NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
653
ROLL
775

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1860

Roll 775

NEW YORK

Volume 33 (391 - 669)

Kings County(pt.)

City of Brooklyn(pt.)

Wards 18 and 19

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D 18th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **1860.** Lt Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	John Daily	24	M		Liquor Dealer		400	Ireland				
2		Margaret "	25	F					Scotland				
3		John "	5/12	M					New York				
4	2	Henry Gäpman	38	M		Tailor		1,000	Hanover Ger				
5		Margaret "	22	F					Brussels				
6		Peter "	11	M					New York		1		
7		Henry "	8	M					" "		1		
8		Margaret "	3/12	F					" "				
9	3	Michael Reeh	38	M	✓	Shower maker		50	Baden Ger			1	
10		Catherine "	36	F					" "				
11		John "	5	M					New York		1		
12	4	John Blanger	32	M	✓	Labourer		50	Wittemburg Ger				
13		Rosalie "	30	F					" "				
14		Christopher "	1	M					New York				
15		Elizabeth "	7/12	F					" "				
16	5	John Hotman	60	M	✓	Rag picker		10	Baden Ger			1	
17		Barbary "	50	F					" "			1	
18		Elizabeth "	10	F					New York				
19		John "	22	M	✓	Tailor			Baden Ger				
20	3	Thomas McDoul	40	M	✓	Hodcarrier		50	Ireland				
21		Mary "	32	F					" "			1	
22		James "	3	M					New York				
23		John "	1	M					" "				
24	7	Mary Godfrey	30	F				40	Ireland			1	
25		Michael "	15	M	✓	Labourer			New York				
26		Letia "	13	F					" "				
27		John "	8	M					" "		1		
28		Thomas "	7	M					" "			1	Deaf & Dumb
29	8	Peter White	34	M	✓	Hodcarrier		50	Ireland				
30		Bridget "	40	F					" "				
31		John "	14	M					" "				
32		Susan "	6	F					New York		1		
33		Mary "	4/12	F					" "				
34	9	Alexander Nelson	45	M	✓	Stevedore		1,500	Denmark				
35		Mary "	50	F					Ireland				
36		James "	14	M					New York		1		
37	10	Charles O'Neil	57	M	✓	Cabinet Maker	1000	300	Ireland				
38		Susan "	57	F					" "				
39		Frances "	19	F	✓	Milliner		50	New York				
40		George Townley	22	M	✓	Machanist		100	" "				
							1000	3600					

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, —

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D 18th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **1860.** Lt A Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	6	11	Christian Kubert	46	M	✓	Butcher		50	Saxony Ger				1
2			Mary "	27	F					Wirtemburg "				2
3		12	Fredrick Schrader	36	M	✓	Milkman		100	Hanover "				3
4			Elizabeth "	28	F					Baden "				4
5			Theadore "	4	M					New York				5
6			William "	2	M					" "				6
7			Martin "	1/12	M					" "				7
8			George "	17	M					" "				8
9			Mary "	13	F					" "		1		9
10			Catherine "	10	F					" "		1		10
11	7	13	John Kenevan	28	M	✓	Laborer		100	Ireland				11
12			Eliza "	27	F					" "				12
13			Mary "	3	F					New York				13
14			Eliza "	3	F					" "				14
15			Ann "	1/12	F					" "				15
16		14	John Klink	31	M	✓	Commission Merchant		300	Hanover Ger				16
17			Ann "	26	F					" "				17
18			John "	3	M					" "				18
19			George "	1	M					New York				19
20		15	John Clawson	34	M	✓	Grocer	4,000	2,000	Hanover Ger				20
21			Ann "	34	F					" "				21
22			Henry "	8	M					New York		1		22
23			Ada "	11/12	F					" "				23
24			Reichard Klinker	19	M	✓	Clerk			Hanover Ger				24
25			Sophia Baaker	19	F	✓	Domestic			" "				25
26		16	Mary Hawkins	23	F					New York			1	26
27			John "	1/2	M					" "				27
28		17	John Horton	22	M	✓	Engineer		100	" "				28
29			Catherine "	19	F					" "				29
30	8	18	James Garagan	37	M	✓	Grocer	850	500	Ireland				30
31		19	William Shean	40	M	✓	Shoemaker		100	" "				31
32			Mary "	34	F					" "			1	32
33			Mary Shean	70	F					" "				33
34			Margaret Herring	10	F					New York		1		34
35		20	Arthur White	30	M	✓	Mason		50	" "				35
36			Catherine "	28	F					Pennsylvania				36
37			Peter "	1	M					New York				37
38	9	21	John McAttee	80	M	✓	Blacksmith			Ireland				38
39			Francis "	29	M	✓	Baker master		4,200	" "				39
40			Peter "	26	M	✓	"		100	" "				40

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

HO 7/18

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 4th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** June **1860.** Lt Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Bridget McAtteer	36	F					Ireland					1
2		James "	8	M					New York		1			2
3		Mary "	27	F		Milliner			Ireland					3
4	10	22 Jacob Sack	34	M		Shoemaker master		110	Baden Ger					4
5		Mary "	26	F					Wirtemburg "					5
6		Catherine "	7	F					New York		1			6
7		Jacob "	5	M					" "					7
8		Mary "	3	F					" "					8
9		Matthew "	4/12	M					" "					9
10		Henry Oman	24	M		Shoemaker			Hanover Ger					10
11		Fredrick Bauch	33	M		"			Wirtemburg "					11
12		John Essner	16	M		" Apprentice			New York					12
13	11	23 George Votey	73	M		Ship carpenter		200	" "					13
14		David "	26	M		Sash & Blind maker			" "					14
15		Charles Elliot	8	M					" "		1			15
16		Catherine Howland	38	F		Dressmaker			" "					16
17		Agustus "	16	M		Apprentice to Sign Painter			" "					17
18		Margaret Votey	35	F		Tailoress			" "					18
19		Susan "	9	F					New Jersey		1			19
20		James "	6	M					New York		1			20
21		Etty "	3	F					Pennsylvania					21
22	12	24 Theresa Bernhard	38	F		Tailoress	4,000	50	Germany					22
23		Caroline "	16	F					New Jersey					23
24		John "	11	M					" "		1			24
25		George "	8	M					" "		1			25
26		Theadore "	1	M					" "					26
27	13	25 James Fletcher	52	M		Milkman	4500	550	Ireland					27
28		Margaret "	60	F					Pennsylvania					28
29		Jane "	28	M		Vender		200	New York					29
30		John "	21	M		Carman			Pennsylvania					30
31		Hugh McGaughan	42	M		Vender			" "					31
32	14	26 Jacob Fredricks	38	M		Tailor	800	1000	Wirtemburg Ger					32
33		Agusta "	30	F					" "					33
34		Charles "	9	M					" "			1		34
35		Jacob Dushinger	14	M		Tailor & Apprentice			" "					35
36	15	27 Benjeman Warner	68	M		Watch Case Spring maker	8,000	6000	England					36
37		Sarah "	63	F					" "					37
38		Margaret "	21	F					" "					38
39	16	28 Rebecca Lace	65	F					Isle of Man					39
40		Henry "	60	M					" "					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D 18th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** June **1860.** Lt Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	16	28	Robert Lace	35	M		Tailor			Isle of Man				1
2			Maria "	45	F					New York				2
3			Mary "	1	F					" "				3
4		29	Susan Hodge	56	F					England				4
5			Mary	21	F					Pennsylvania				5
6			Charles	19	M	✓	Brass faucet maker apprentice			New York				6
7	17	30	George Lang	30	M	✓	Clerk	6000	700	Bremen Ger				7
8			Hannah "	28	F					Saxe Weimar Ger				8
9			Hannah "	15	F					" " "				9
10			Elizabeth "	9	F					New York		1		10
11			Mary "	6	F					" "		1		11
12			Emma "	3	F					" "				12
13			Betsy "	8/12	F					" "				13
14	18	31	Charles Nelson	29	M	✓	Ship Carpenter	400	100	Norway			1	14
15			Bridget "	30	F					" "				15
16			Cornelius "	4	M					New York				16
17			Emma "	1/12	F					" "				17
18	19	32	Thomas Chaffee	48	M	✓	Hotel Keeper	6000	6000	England				18
19			Mary "	38	F					Ireland				19
20			Ann "	16	F					England				20
21			Thomas "	10	M					" "		1		21
22			William "	7	M					" "		1		22
23			John "	6	M					" "		1		23
24			Mary "	4	F					New York				24
25			Philip Smith	26	M	✓	Gardener			Germany				25
26			Daniel Reilly	15	M	✓	" " apprentice			New York				26
27	20	33	James Brady	32	M	✓	Laborer	800	200	Ireland				27
28			Eliza "	29	F					New York				28
29			Thomas "	6	M					" "		1		29
30	21	34	George Fitting	26	M	✓	Vender		150	Bavaria Ger				30
31			Ellen "	29	F					" "				31
32		35	John Zingler	42	M	✓	Laborer		200	" "				32
33			Catherine "	39	F					" "				33
34			Christopher "	27	M	✓	Carman		200	" "				34
35			William "	16	M	✓	Laborer			" "				35
36	22	36	David Danz	25	M	✓	Tailor		100	Saxe Weimar Ger				36
37			Wilhimia "	19	F					" " "				37
38			Adline "	4/12	F					New York				38
39			Mary Grady	29	F					Ireland				39
40			Margaret Fuller	10	F					Saxe Weimar				40
								8200	2010					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

10

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D (8th Ward) City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** June **1860.** Lt A Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn E D

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	22	36	George Frank	27	M	✓	Carman			Wirtemburg Ger				1
2			Catherine "	25	F					"				2
3			Sarah "	4	F					New York				3
4	23	37	Matthias Longerbeck	27	M	✓	Tailoress		100	Baden Ger				4
5			Catherine "	3	F					New York				5
6		38	Nicholas Gehman	32	M	✓	Milkman		4000	Germany				6
7			Margaret "	30	F					"				7
8			Lydia "	10	F					New York	1			8
9			John "	5	M					"	1			9
10			Catherine "	2	F					" "				10
11			Henry "	1	M					" "				11
12		39	Elizabeth Fitting	60	F					Germany				12
13			Nicholas "	21	M	✓	Moulder Apprint			"				13
14			Sidney Longbrew	24	M	✓	Moulder			England		1		14
15			Henri Cooke	23	M	✓	"			Scotland				15
16			James Cooke	21	M	✓	"			" "				16
17			George Mackrel	40	M	✓	"			New York				17
18			James Gahgan	38	M	✓	"			Ireland				18
19			John Hawkins	27	M	✓	"			"				19
20			Mary Collins	21	F	✓	Domestic			"				20
21	24	40	Walter Fredricks	48	M	✓	Tailor		400	Baden Ger				21
22			Catherine "	43	F					" "				22
23			Sarah Shipley	12	F					" "				23
24			Louisa Fredricks	13	F					New York		1		24
25			William "	10	M					" "		1		25
26			Fredrick "	8	M					" "		1		26
27		41	Catherine Weaver	23	F	✓	Tailoress			Germany				27
28			Henrietta "	46	F	✓	Tailoress			"				28
29			Henry "	1	M					New York				29
30	25	42	Enoch Jones	70	M	✓	Locksmith		100	Poland				30
31			Catherine "	60	F					"		1		31
32			Pherine "	17	F	✓	Tailoress			"				32
33			Lewis "	12	M					"		1		33
34		43	Philip Shuster	42	M	✓	Labourer on Farm		50	Wirtemburg Ger				34
35			Margaret "	34	F					" "				35
36			Agustus "	8	M					" "		1		36
37			Catherine "	15	F	✓	Works on Farm			" "				37
38		44	Joseph Ross	59	M	✓	Liquor Dealer		50	Holland				38
39			John "	27	M	✓	Furnace Maker			"				39
40			Catherine "	24	F					"				40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

110

396

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D (18th Ward) City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** L A Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn E D.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	96	45	Henry Newman	37	M	✓	Laborer on Farm		200	Germany				1
2			Elizabeth "	27	F					"				2
3			Ann "	7	F					New York		1		3
4			Joseph "	1	M					" "				4
5			Thomas Kessells	27	M	✓	Shoemaker		50	Germany				5
6		46	John Stop	36	M	✓	Laborer		100	Wirtemburg Ger				6
7			Thersa "	27	F	✓	Tailoress			" "				7
8			Enoch "	4	M					" "				8
9			John "	2	M					New York				9
10		47	Enoch Wagner	24	M	✓	Laborer in Rocdair Factory		100	Wirtemburg Ger				10
11			Catherine "	27	F					" "				11
12			Frank "	2	M					New York				12
13		48	Lewis Kline	44	M	✓	Laborer in Lumber yard		100	Wirtemburg Ger				13
14			Eva "	49	F					Germany		1		14
15			Peter "	22	M	✓	Waiter in Hotel		100	Wirtemburg				15
16	27	49	Samuel Brown	35	M	✓	Carpenter		200	England				16
17			Sarah "	25	F			10,000		Maryland				17
18			Willian "	6	M					New York		1		18
19			Mary "	16	F	✓	Milliner			New Jersey				19
20			Margaret "	10	F					New York		1		20
21	28	50	George Dickson	54	M	✓	Coordwainer		300	" "				21
22			Sarah "	32	F					England				22
23			George "	10	M					New York		1		23
24			Serina "	7	F					" "		1		24
25			Henry Tibbet	36	M	✓	Cordwainer			" "				25
26			Samuel Watchouse	23	M	✓	" "			" "				26
27			Henry Doolittle	27	M	✓	" "			" "				27
28			John Anderson	33	M	✓	" "			Connecticutt				28
29	29	51	John Osgood	43	M	✓	Caulker	1300	300	New York				29
30			Margaret "	40	F					" "				30
31			Maria Masters	19	F					" "				31
32			Elizabeth Osgood	17	F					" "				32
33			Anna "	13	F					" "		1		33
34			Jane "	10	F					" "		1		34
35			John "	4	M					" "				35
36	30	52	Edgar Martin	33	M	✓	Carman	4800	700	" "				36
37			Phebe "	9	F					" "		1		37
38			William "	7	M					" "		1		38
39			Marian "	6	F					" "		1		39
40			Jane "	5	F									40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 7 1st D

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 18th Ward City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** L A Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn E D.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	30	52	Emma Martin	5	F				New York					1
2			Mary Tooley	30	F				Rhode Island					2
3			Charles "	4	M				" "					3
4	31	53	John Truesdale	48	M	✓	Builder Master	2000	4000	New York				4
5			Emeline "	40	F				New Jersey					5
6			George "	23	M	✓	Salesman in Dry Goods			" "				6
7			Agustus "	20	M	✓	Salesman "			" "				7
8			Emily "	17	F					" "				8
9			John "	11	M					" "		1		9
10	32	54	Nathaniel Heiler	64	M	✓	Commission Merchant		200	Massachusetts			1	10
11			Emeline "	50	F					New York				11
12			Sarah Smith "	18	F					" "				12
13			Emma Jane "	8	F					" "				13
14			Johnson Ewing	31	M	✓	Salesman			" "				14
15			George Pratt	26	M	✓	Daguerreotypist			Massachusetts				15
16			Edward Milton	17	M	✓	Clerk			New York				16
17			John Murray	48	M	✓	Produce Merchant	5000	4000	" "				17
18			Julia Tilton	32	F			8000	400	" "				18
19			Henretta Jackson	16	F					" "				19
20	33	55	John Pollion	35	M	✓	Policeman	4500	500	New York				20
21			Phebe "	35	F					" "				21
22			Sarah "	26	F	✓	Gaiter Binder			" "				22
23			William "	23	M	✓	Printer			" "				23
24			Mary "	21	F	✓	Gaiter Binder			" "				24
25	34	56	John B Wilson	32	M	✓	Salesman		800	Scotland				25
26			Mary "	33	F					Ireland				26
27			Sarah "	9	F					New York		1		27
28			Robert "	8	M					" "		1		28
29			William "	7	M					" "		1		29
30			Susan "	4	F					" "				30
31			Jane "	2	F					" "				31
32	35	57	Edward Geary	36	M	✓	Painter		4300	Ireland				32
33			Louisa "	35	F					New York				33
34			Anna "	15	F					" "		1		34
35			John "	9	M					" "		1		35
36			Mary "	6	F					" "		1		36
37			Edward "	3	M					" "				37
38			Ella "	2	F					" "				38
39			Sarah Colyer	18	F					" "				39
40			Joseph "	14	M					" "		1		40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in (1st Ward) City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** L A Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn E D.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	36	58	George Mellen	26	M	✓	Comanissiw Dealer		100	Russia				1
2			Martha "	26	F					Germany			1	2
3			Amelia "	1	F					New York				3
4		59	Daniel Carr	49	M	✓	Mason	4200	100	Ireland				4
5			Mary "	49	F					"				5
6		60	William Donnelly	68	M	✓	Heckler			"				6
7			Ellen Downing	64	F					"			1	7
8	37	61	David C Corr	23	M	✓	Machanist		200	England				8
9			Elizabeth "	25	F					Ireland				9
10			Mary "	1	F					New York				10
11	38	62	Richard Coulter	30	M	✓	Shipsmith	4500	500	"	"			11
12			Susanna "	28	F					"	"			12
13			Susan "	11	F					"	"		1	13
14			Armenia "	7	F					"	"		1	14
15		63	Julius Brek	43	M	✓	Tailor	80	450	Germany				15
16			Johanna "	37	F					"				16
17	39	64	Benjamin Boyd	36	M	✓	Coachmaker		100	New York				17
18			Elizabeth "	30	F					Ireland			1	18
19			Mary "	11	F					New York		1		19
20			Charles "	9	M					"	"	1		20
21	40	65	William Lorengine	48	M	✓	Segar Maker		200	Prussia				21
22			Caroline "	36	F					Prussia				22
23			Agustus "	16	M	✓	Segar Makers Apprn			Pennsylvania				23
24			Fredrick "	13	M					New York				24
25			Susannah "	12	F					"	"	1		25
26			Ecthilda "	8	F					"	"	1		26
27			William "	7	M					"	"	1		27
28			Caroline "	4	F					"	"			28
29			Amelia "	1	F					"	"			29
30		66	Allen Matz	73	M	✓	Drug Merchant		30	Germany				30
31	41	67	William Russel	47	M	✓	Coachmaker		200	New York				31
32			Rebecca "	46	F					"	"			32
33			Ellen "	17	F					"	"			33
34			Sarah "	15	F					"	"			34
35			Francis "	11	M					"	"		1	35
36			George "	6	M					"	"		1	36
37			Lydia "	62	F					"	"			37
38	42	68	Phebe Doty	77	F					"	"			38
39			John "	81	M					"	"			39
40			Elias "	69	M					"	"			40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40 15 N

Page No. 9 1st Div

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in (18th Ward) City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** Jo. A. Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn E D.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	42	68	Elias Palmer	32	M	✓	Ship Carpenter		300	New York				1
2			Jane "	36	F					" "				2
3			Francis "	2	M					" "				3
4		69	Henry Metz	46	M	✓	Cabinet Maker			Hanover Germ			✓	4
5			Lovinia "	39	F					" "				5
6			Henry "	14	M					" "				6
7			John "	16	M					" "		1		7
8	43	70	James Early	30	M	✓	Policeman	-	4500	Ireland				8
9			Jane "	28	F					"				9
10			John "	5	M					New York		1		10
11			Mary "	2	F					" "				11
12			James "	2/12	M					" "				12
13			Elizabeth Murphy	14	F	✓	Domestic			Massachusetts				13
14		71	Philip Shaffer	41	M	✓	Carpenter			Germany				14
15			Catherine Lang	68	F					Baden			1	15
16			Mary "	24	F	✓	Tailoress			" "			1	16
17			Margaret Shaffer	30	F					" "			1	17
18	44	72	John Keller	30	M	✓	Laboring at Plumbing	500	300	Ireland			1	18
19			Ann "	40	F					"			1	19
20			Michal "	13	M					New York	1			20
21			John "	9	M					" "		1		21
22	45	73	Owen McCulla	40	M	✓	Brick Layer	1,500		West Indies				22
23			Abby "	40	F					Ireland				23
24			George Fowk	15	M					New York		1		24
25		74	John Berrian	37	M	✓	Rope Maker		200	" "				25
26			Mary "	27	F					" "				26
27			William "	12	M					" "		1		27
28			Emma "	11	F					" "		1		28
29	46	75	Andrew Coley	27	M	✓	Shoemaker		30	New Jersey				29
30			Kate "	22	F					New York				30
31			Catherine "	2	F					" "				31
32		76	John Cahill	31	M	✓	Printer		100	Ireland				32
33			Rosa "	31	F					"			1	33
34			Mary "	6	F					Massachusetts				34
35			James "	3	M					New York				35
36			Rosa "	2/12	F					" "				36
37		77	Charles Kattler	32	M	✓	Shoemaker		150	" "				37
38			Mary "	30	F					" "				38
39			Isaac "	8	M					" "		1		39
40			Mary "	6	F					" "		1		40
								200	1,0 0					

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Div (18th Ward) City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** Le A Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn E D.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	46	77	Charles Mattle	6	M				New York		1			1
2	47	78	Anthony Bradley	40	M	✓	Soap Maker		50	Hungary				2
3			Margaret "	30	F					Germany			1	3
4			Rubena "	5	F					Massachusetts				4
5			Agustus "	3	M					New York				5
6		74	Henry Hulse	42	M	✓	Labour in Sugar Factory		150	Germany				6
7			Ellen "	31	F					Ireland				7
8			Anna "	8	F					New York		1		8
9			Jane "	5	F					" "		1		9
10			Samuel "	4	M					" "				10
11			Mary "	3	F					" "				11
12	48	80	Samuel Howes	68	M	✓	Box Maker	4500	400	Maine				12
13			Mary "	29	F					New York				13
14			Emma "	23	F					" "				14
15	49	81	Christopher McVay	30	M	✓	Rope Manufactr Master		300	" "				15
16			Rachel "	27	F					" "				16
17			Rachel "	4	F					" "		1		17
18			Christopher "	5	M					" "		1		18
19			John "	2	M					" "				19
20		82	Thomas McGuire	25	M	✓	Carman		300	" "				20
21			Ellen Sullivan	48	F				300	" "				21
22			Mary McGuire	21	F					" "				22
23			Sarah "	10	F					" "		1		23
24	50	83	Edward Boyle	44	M	✓	Shoemaker	500	150	Ireland				24
25			Elizabeth "	31	F					"			1	25
26			Mary "	2	F					New York				26
27			Elizabeth "	12	F					" "				27
28	51	84	Michael White	60	M	✓	Laborer		50	Ireland				28
29			William "	23	M	✓	Ropemaker			New York			1	29
30			Francis "	21	M	✓	Ropemaker			" "			1	30
31			Susan "	17	F					" "				31
32			Mary "	15	F					" "				32
33			Theresa "	8	F					" "		1		33
34	52	85	Fredrick Lemcke	23	M	✓	Grocer		2,000	Hanover Ger				34
35			Sarah Vesse	34	F	✓	Domestic		100	Germany				35
36	53	86	Stephen Kelsey	27	M	✓	Net Manufactor		350	New York				36
37			Sarah "	23	F					" "				37
38		87	John Conolyn	28	M	✓	Gilder		200	" "				38
39			Rosanna "	25	F					" "				39
40			Frederick "	10	M				50	" "		1		40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st (18th Ward) City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** June **1860.** Ed Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn E D.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	53	87	Delia Conelyea	8	F				New York		1			1
2			John "	5	M				" "		1			2
3	54	88	John Kenedy	40	M	✓	Brush Maker Master		300	Ireland			1	3
4			Mary "	39	F					"				4
5			Anna "	11	F					New York		1		5
6			Thersa "	8	F					" "		1		6
7			Josphine "	6	F					" "				7
8			Agnes "	5	F					" "				8
9			Celia "	3/12	F					" "				9
10		89	John Warner	30	M	✓	Carpenter Master		500	" "				10
11			Elizabeth "	28	F					" "				11
12			Willy "	5	M					" "				12
13			David "	3	M					" "				13
14			Mary "	1	F					" "				14
15	55	90	Sarah Hunt	47	F				200	England				15
16			James "	21	M	✓	Caulker			New York				16
17			Charlotte "	18	F	✓	Tailoress			" "				17
18			William "	16	M	✓	Moulder Apprentice			" "				18
19			John "	14	M					" "				19
20			Adaline "	12	F					" "				20
21			Mary "	9	F					" "			1	21
22	56	91	Henry Howell	57	M	✓	Express		500	England				22
23			Hester "	33	F					New Jersey				23
24			Mary "	18	F	✓	Tailoress			New Jersey				24
25			Edward "	13	M					" "			1	25
26			Olivia "	9	F					New York		1		26
27			Ann "	7	F					" "		1		27
28			Hester "	1	F					" "				28
29			George Williams	34	M	✓	Carpenter	800	200	" "				29
30			Mary "	19	F					" "				30
31			George "	1	M					" "				31
32			Francis Anderson	37	M	✓	Carpenter			" "				32
33			George Wilkins	32	M	✓	Painter			" "				33
34			Eliza Healey	17	F	✓	Tailoress			" "				34
35	57	92	Jacob Clute	28	M	✓	Bookeeper		300	New York				35
36			Amelia "	28	F					" "				36
37			Charles "	5	M					" "				37
38			Arthur "	2	M					" "				38
39			Jacob "	5/12	M					" "				39
40			George "	23	M	✓	Clerk			" "				40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

402

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward) City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** Lt A Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn N.Y.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	57	92	Sarah Clute	20	F				New York					1
2			William Felder	25	M	✓	Student for the Ministry							2
3	58	93	William Holmes	33	M	✓	Carpenter Master		250					3
4			Martha "	33	F			3000						4
5			Johanna "	63	F									5
6			Martha "	5	F						1			6
7			Ann "	2	F									7
8	59	94	Regenia Cambell	39	F				300					8
9			Cornelia "	21	F							1		9
10			Emma "	14	F						1			10
11	60	95	William F Hall	42	M			2000	2000					11
12			Elizabeth "	33	F					Ireland				12
13			Maryann "	4	F					New York				13
14			William "	2	M					" "				14
15			Mary Morrison	34	F					Ireland				15
16			Eliza Conn	27	F					"			1	16
17	61	96	William Coe	42	M	✓	Gentleman		100	New York				17
18			Charlotte "	48	F					" "				18
19			Josephine "	22	F					" "				19
20			Charlotte "	16	F					" "				20
21	62	97	Austin Armstrong	33	M			75	500	" "				21
22			Maragum "	30	F					Nova Scotia				22
23			Charlotte Burns	60	F					" "				23
24			Austin Armstrong	11	M					New York		1		24
25			Charlotte "	9	F					" "		1		25
26			William "	8	M					" "		1		26
27			Mary "	4	F					" "				27
28		98	James Schultz	23	M	✓	Clerk		300	" "				28
29			Harriet "	19	F					" "				29
30			Minnie "	1/2	F					" "				30
31			Susannah Lock	53	F					" "				31
32	63	99	Stephen Murray	60	M	✓	Gentleman	4,000	2,500	New Jersey				32
33			Mary "	55	F					" "				33
34			Catherine Little	16	F					Pennsylvania				34
35			Kiram Ford	16	M	✓	Clerk			New Jersey				35
36	64	100	Ralph Olmstead	59	M	✓	Carpenter Master		400	New York				36
37			Melissia "	54	F					" "				37
38			Ann Eliza "	61	F					" "				38
39			Amelia "	26	F					" "				39
40			Henry "	22	M	✓	Carpenter		300	" "				40

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 27 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 13 1st Div

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in (18th Ward) City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Lot Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn E D.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	64	100	Francis Olmstead	19	F				New York					1
2			James "	18	M				" "					2
3			Theodore "	16	M				" "					4
4	65	101	John Sammond	43	M	✓	Accountant	7000	3000	England				5
5			Margaret "	41	F				"					6
6			Thomas "	20	M	✓	Clerk			"				7
7			Elizabeth "	16	F					"				8
8			Eliza "	14	F					Germany		1		9
9			Edward "	9	M					American born at Sea				10
10			Francis "	1	F					New York				11
11	66	102	John H Isarich	33	M	✓	Carman		200	England				12
12			Eliza "	32	F					"			1	13
13			Edward "	4	M					New York				14
14			William "	13	M					" "		1		15
15			Louisa Washing	18	F					" "				16
16		103	Fredrick Potter	40	M	✓	Policeman		500	England				17
17			Elizabeth "	32	F					"				18
18			Henry "	6	M					New York		1		19
19			John "	3	M					New Jersey				20
20			Mary "	1	F					New York				21
21			Henry Turner	60	M					England				22
22	67	104	Peter Lee	49	M	✓	Junk Dealer	4000	200	Ireland				23
23			Bridget "	39	F					"				24
24			Bernard "	9	M					New York		1		25
25			John "	12	M					" "				26
26	68	105	Timothy Daley	36	M	✓	Laborer		100	Ireland				27
27			Mary "	32	F					"			1	28
28	69	106	Jacob Blume	33	M	✓	Commission Merchant		100	Germany				29
29			Barbary "	28	F					"			1	30
30			Catharine "	2	F					New York				31
31			Robert "	7/12	M					" "				32
32		107	Adam Buch	33	M	✓	Laborer in Foundry			Germany			1	33
33			Catherine "	29	F					"			1	34
34			Mary "	6	F					New York				35
35			Frances "	4	M					" "				36
36			Peter "	1	M					" "				37
37	70	108	George Land	34	M	✓	Carpenter Master	800	500	Germany				38
38			Mary "	30	F					"				39
39			Mary Ann "	3	F					New York				40
40			Emma "	7/12	F					" "				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

8 4

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

404 15D

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in (18th Ward) City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Lt Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn E D.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	71	109	Lenard Wilson	38	M	✓	Clerk	4,700	500	New York				1
2			Clara "	39	F					" "				2
3			Caroline "	11	F					" "		2		3
4			Emma "	9	F					" "		1		4
5			Bennett "	4	M					" "				5
6			Lucy "	2	F					" "				6
7	72	110	Mary Manhan	52	F			2,000	500	Ireland		1		7
8			Jane "	26	F					New York				8
9			Kate "	24	F					" "				9
10			Sarah "	18	F					" "				10
11			Elizabeth "	17	F					" "				11
12	73	111	Lewis Lyons	47	M	✓	Rope Maker Master		100	" "				12
13			Ann "	47	F			6,000		" "				13
14	74	112	Agustus Powell	40	M	✓	Mason Master	700		" "				14
15			Catherine "	39	F					" "				15
16			Elizabeth "	21	F		[illegible]			" "				16
17			John "	17	M	✓	Cordwainer Apprentice			" "				17
18			Marietta "	15	F					" "		1		18
19			Daniel "	7	M					" "				19
20			George "	3	M					" "				20
21		113	Euphemia Wilson	65	F					" "				21
22			William "	73	M				100	Connecticutt				22
23			George Miller	39	M	✓	Paper Carrier		1,000	New York				23
24			Patsy "	36	F					" "				24
25			George "	15	M	✓	Paper Carrier			" "				25
26			Charles "	9	M					" "		1		26
27			Emma "	5	F					" "		1		27
28			Isaac "	4	M					" "				28
29			Martha "	2	F					" "				29
30			Winthrop "	12	M					" "				30
31	75	114	Robert McKelvy	38	M	✓	Wire Worker	750	200	Ireland				31
32			Elenor "	35	F					"				32
33			Esabella "	12	F					"		1		33
34			William "	10	M					Pennsylvania		1		34
35			Robert "	5	M					New York				35
36			Charlotte "	12	F					" "				36
37	76	115	Lewis Lawenstein	34	M	✓	Laborer in Glue Factory		100	Germany				37
38			Rebecca "	29	F					"				38
39			Catherine "	5	F					New York				39
40			Julia "	4	F					"				40
								10,050	2,100					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 28 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

40

Page No. 15 1st D

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 18th Ward City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** L. A. Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn E D

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Francisian Lawrenstein	2	F					New York					1
76	115							100	Ireland			1		2
	116	Ann M Gennis	70	F					"			1		3
		Budget "	30	F					"					4
		Patrick "	28	M	✓	Labourer in Glue Factory	2000		"					5
		Catherine "	25	F	✓	Domestic			"					6
	117	Frank Cash	34	M	✓	Labourer in Glue Factory		100	Germany					7
		Sophia "	30	F					"					8
		Patrick McGinnis	28	M	✓	Labourer in Glue Factory	1200		Ireland					9
		Sophia "	16	F					Germany					10
		Frank "	1/2	M					New York					11
		Gowrnia Cash	7	F					Germany			1		12
77	118	John McConner	30	M	✓	Labourer in Glue Factory	1200	300	Ireland					13
		Catherine "	40	F					"					14
		Margaret "	19	F	✓	Tailoress			"					15
		John "	18	M	✓	Labourer in Glue Factory			"					16
		Patrick "	17	M					"					17
		Bridget "	12	F					"			1		18
		Mary "	10	F					New York			1		19
		Catherine "	5	F					" "			1		20
		Sarah "	4	F					" "					21
		Jane "	2	F					" "					22
78	119	Christian Cristianson	42	M	✓	Ship Carpenter		600	Denmark					23
		Anna "	36	F					New York					24
		Elizabeth "	11	F					" "			1		25
		Meta "	5	F					" "					26
		John "	4	M					" "					27
		Norman "	1	M					" "					28
		Amelia Unruth	15	F					England					29
		Jacob Young	65	M	✓	Blacksmith			Rhode Island					30
79	120	Ferdinand Swartz	32	M	✓	Tailor		300	Bavaria					31
		Catherine "	28	F					"					32
		Catherine "	2	F					New York					33
	121	George Swartz	35	M				300	Bavaria					34
1		Elizabeth "	33	F					"					35
		Charles "	7	M					New York			1		36
		Rosa "	3	F					" "					37
		Margaret "	9/12	F					" "					38
80	122	Jacob Brown	45	M	✓	Night Watchman	1000	100	Wurtemburg Ger					39
		Caroline "	45	F					" "					40
		Henry "	18	M	✓	Moulder Apprentice			"					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers; ____

40

406

Page No. 16

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Q (18th Ward) City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Lt Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn E. D.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	80	122	Amelia Apple	24	F				Baden Ger					1
2		"	Henry Mack	53	M	✓	Laborer in Glue Factory			Russia				2
3			Caroline Brown	2	F					New-York				3
4	81	123	Thomas Smith	30	M	✓	Milkman	3000	1,000	Ireland				4
5			Jane "	26	F					New York				5
6			John "	4	M					" "				6
7			Amelia Smith	12	F					" "				7
8	82	124	Abraham Teel	42	M	✓	Hatter	300	4000	" "				8
9			Elizabeth "	41	F					" "				9
10			Paulena "	18	F					" "				10
11			Malcolm "	17	M	✓	Bookbinder Apprentice			" "				11
12			Wallace "	14	M					" "				12
13	83	125	Henry Schenk	30	M	✓	Merchant	10,000	3,000	" "				13
14			Magdalene "	20	F			10,000		" "				14
15			Caroline "	18	F			10,000		" "				15
16			Irene "	6	F					" "				16
17			Amanda "	1	F					" "				17
18			Ellen Guest	20	F					England				18
19			Jane Parks	26	F					"				19
20			Nicholas Parker	20	M					Germany				20
21	84	126	John Shann	31	M	✓	Clerk	4000	300	New York				21
22			Mary "	30	F					Ireland			1	22
23			Catherine "	10	F					Maine		1		23
24			Jane "	9	F					New York		1		24
25			John "	4	M					" "				25
26			Charles "	1/2	M					" "				26
27	85	127	Helen Rice	47	F				50	" "				27
28			Martha Hunt	26	F					"				28
29			George Rice	14	M					Ireland				29
30			Mary Kelly	20	F				50	"				30
31			James "	19	M	✓	Plumber			England				31
32			Margaret "	1	F					New York				32
33			Ellen Hunt	1	F					" "				33
34			Philip Lewis	7/12	M					" "				34
35	86	128	Edward Heath	49	M	✓	Cabinet Maker		100	England				35
36			Mary "	33	F					"				36
37			Margaret "	15	F	✓	Domestic			"				37
38			Sarah Heath	12	F					"		1		38
39			John "	8	M					"		1		39
40			Stephen "	5	M					New York				40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 17 1st Dist

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Levi Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn E D.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	87	129	Thomas Wright	50	M	✓ Laborer in Sugar Ho		25	Ireland					1
2			Margaret "	40	F				"		1			2
3			John "	13	M				"		1			3
4			Thomas "	11	M				"		1			4
5			Martin "	7	M				"		1			5
6			William "	2	M				"					6
7	88	130	Dennis Leonard	27	M	✓ Laborer in Hat Store	400	100	"			1		7
8			Ellen "	20	F				"					8
9			Jenni "	2	M				New York					9
10	89	131	William Ott	24	M	✓ Carpenter		200	Germany					10
11			Mary "	24	F				"					11
12	90	132	Patrick Farrel	35	M	✓ Milkman	1000	300	Ireland					12
13			Mary "	25	F				"					13
14			Margaret "	11	F				New York		1			14
15			Edward "	5	M				" "					15
16	91	133	James Fogarty	34	M	✓ Milkman	1200	400	Ireland					16
17			Ellen "	25	F				"					17
18			James "	8	M				New York		1			18
19			Thomas "	6	M				" "		1			19
20			Joseph "	4	M				" "					20
21			William "	2	M				" "					21
22			Joseph Welsh	32	M				Ireland					22
23	92	134	Henry Ottes	53	M	✓ Laborer in Sugar House		50	Germany					23
24			Margaret "	37	F				Saxony					24
25			Catherine "	8	F				" "			1		25
26			Henry "	6	M				" "			1		26
27			Mary "	4	F				New York					27
28			Elizabeth "	1/12	F				" "					28
29	93	135	Michael Clark	33	M	✓ Carman		300	Ireland				1	29
30			Bridget "	32	F				"					30
31			Mary "	10	F				New York			1		31
32			Michael "	4	M				" "					32
33	94	136	Owen Powell	32	M	✓ Shoemaker		300	" "					33
34			Eve "	32	F				" "			1		34
35			Amelia "	14	F				" "			1		35
36			Charlotte "	13	F				" "			1		36
37			Francis "	11	M				" "			1		37
38			Catherine "	9	F				" "			1		38
39			Mary "	6	F				" "			1		39
40			Emma "	2	F				" "			1		40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward, City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Lieut Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn E D ;

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	94	136	Warren Towle	5	M				New York		1		
2		137	Joseph Popf	37	M		Rope Maker		50	New Jersey			
3			Mary "	33	F					" "			
4			Newton "	17	M	✓	Labour in Glue Factory			" "			
5			Sarah "	4	F					" "			
6			Mary "	1	F					" "			
7			Frances "	19	F	✓	Operator on Sewing Machine			" "			
8	95	138	Richard Gilmore	38	M	✓	Carman		200	Ireland		1	
9			Mary "	28	F					"		1	
10			Ann "	1	F					New-York			
11	96	139	Michael Lennon	50	M				100	Ireland			
12			Mary "	40	F					"			
13			Patrick "	7	M					"		1	
14			John "	3/12	M					New York			
15		140	Ellen Broderick	36	F					Ireland		1	
16			William "	60	M	✓	Labour in Chemical factory		100	England			
17			Jane "	13	M					New York			
18			Charlotte "	10	F					" "		1	
19			Samuel "	8	F					" "		1	
20			Elizabeth "	6	F					" "			
21	97	141	Michael Holland	60	M	✓	Milk Business	2000	200	Ireland			
22			Margaret "	36	F					"			
23			John "	18	M	✓	Student			New York			
24			Michael "	14	M					" "		1	
25			Margaret "	11	F					" "		1	
26			Elizabeth "	9	F					" "			
27			Patrick Farrel	35	M					Ireland		1	
28			Margaret Flanigan	17	F	✓	Tailoress			"			
29	98	142	Charles Tick	28	M	✓	Carman		150	Bremen Ger-			
30			Susan "	26	F					Ireland			
31			Jane "	4	F					New York			
32			Margaret "	2	F					" "			
33	99	143	John Schwind	42	M	✓	Blacksmith		300	Baden Ger			
34			Barbary "	32	F					Bavaria "			
35			Mary "	11	F					New York		1	
36			Julia "	9	F					" "		1	
37			Joseph "	8	M					" "		1	
38			Caroline "	5	F					" "		1	
39			Barbary "	3	F					" "			
40			Thomas "	1	M					" "			

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 19 1st D. (18th Ward) City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Lot Whitehill Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn E D.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	144	Mary Elliott	45	F			500	300	New Jersey					1
2		Julia "	15	F					New York					2
3		Sarah "	16	F					" "					3
4		Philip "	14	M					" "					4
5	145	Mary Dickson	33	M					" "					5
6		Catherine "	36	F					" "					6
7		Jane "	11	F					" "					7
8		Caroline "	6	F					" "					8
9	101	146 Lewis Fisher	35	M	✓	Tailor		300	Germany					9
10		Frederika "	43	F					Bremen "					10
11		Elizabeth "	14	F					" " "					11
12		147 John Bennell	45	M	✓	Tailor			Prussia			1		12
13		Margaret "	50	F					"			1		13
14		Elizabeth "	20	F	✓	Tailoress			"			1		14
15		Jacob "	13	M					"			1		15
16		Mary "	7	F					New York					16
17		Margaret "	2	F					" "					17
18	102	148 James Whaley	60	M	✓	Watchman		200	New Jersey					18
19		Eliza "	34	F					New York					19
20		Eliza Estes	23	F					" "					20
21		George "	6	M					Germany					21
22	103	149 George White	25	M	✓	Shoemaker		300	Bavaria "					22
23		Mary "	24	F					New York			1		23
24		Louisa "	7	F					" "					24
25		Mary "	1	F					Germany					25
26		Fredrick James	18	M	✓	Chair Maker			Bavaria "					26
27		150 Mary Kline	49	F					" "					27
28		Joseph "	23	M	✓	Laborer in Glue factory			" "					28
29		Peter "	20	M	✓	Waiter in Hotel			" "			1		29
30		John "	16	M	✓	Clerk			" "					30
31		151 John Coley	50	M	✓	Laborer on Farm		50	Ireland			2		31
32		Bridget "	38	F					"					32
33		James "	13	M					New York					33
34		152 Eliza Atkinson	30	F					England					34
35		James "	9	M					New York					35
36		Eliza "	6	F					" "					36
37		Alice "	4	F					" "					37
38	104	153 Jacob Tollner	44	M	✓	Basket maker		100	Bavaria Ger					38
39		Catharine "	39	F					" "					39
40		Edward "	16	M	✓	Basket maker apprent			" "					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

410

Page No. 20

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 18th Ward City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Jos. A. Whitehill Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn E D.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families enumerated in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
104	153	Catherine Conner	14	F					Bavaria Ger.				
		Jacob "	8	M					" "		1		
		William "	3	M					New York				
105	154	Thomas Lynch	50	M	✓	Woman		400	Ireland				
		Elizabeth "	28	F					"				
		Jane "	14	F					Scotland		1		
		Elizabeth "	3	F					New York				
		Margaret "	1	F					" "				
	155	Henry Wenker	50	M	✓	Rag Picker		50	Germany				
		Catharine "	53	F					Saxony				
		John "	13	M	✓	Segar maker's apprentice			" " "				
		Gasher "	22	M	✓	Labourer in Farm			" " "		1		
106	156	Henry Bowers	39	M	✓	Shoemaker Master		100	Russia				
		Mary "	40	F					"				
		Henry Wainright	35	M	✓	Labourer in Sugar House		25	"				
		Fabstein Son	38	M					"				
		Catherine Bowers	13	F	✓	Domestic			Germany				
		John Anderson	32	M					France				
		Mena "	11	F					Germany		1		
	157	John Hoffman	28	M	✓	Labourer in Glue factory		100	Bavaria Ger				
		Rosena "	22	F					Wirtemburg "				
		Catherine "	1	F					New York				
	158	Conrad Minder	76	M	✓	Organ Grinder		400	Germany				
107	159	Martin Ebert	34	M	✓	Metalic Coffin Maker		100	Bavaria Ger				
		Ethilda "	29	F					Wirtemburg "				
		Anna "	10	F					" "		1		
		Mary "	5	F					New York		1		
		William "	2	M					" "				
108	160	Patrick Gaffeny	62	M	✓	Labourer in Glue factory		300	Ireland				
		Catherine "	48	F					"				
		Anne "	22	F	✓	Tailoress			Maryland				
		Elizabeth "	20	F	✓	Tailoress			New York				
		James "	16	M					" "				
		Julia "	14	F					" "		1		
		John Edward "	6	M					" "		1		
		Patrick "	4	M					" "				
		Henry "	3	M					" "				
		Thomas "	1	F					" "				
		Elbert "	12	M					" "				
		John Newland	28	M	✓	Bartender		100	Ireland				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 21 1st Q

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in (8 Ward) City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Lt Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn E D.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	109	161	John McConnell	42	M	✓	Laborer in Glue Factory		100	Ireland				1
2	2		Mary "	41	F					"				2
3	3		Henry "	16	M	✓	Laborer in Glue Factory			New York				3
4	4		John "	14	M	✓	" "			" "				4
5	5	162	James King	21	M	✓	Laborer in Glue Factory		100	" "				5
6	6		Catherine "	14	F					" "				6
7	7	163	Jane Chadbourne	52	F			2,500	300	" "				7
8	8	164	Peter "	30	M	✓	Tobacco Merchant		100	" "				8
9	9		Marietta "	19	F					" "				9
10	10		Elenor Owen	73	F					" "				10
11	11	165	Jane Chadbourne	25	F					" "				11
12	12		Catherine "	21	F					" "				12
13	13		Maria "	18	F	✓	Box Maker			" "				13
14	14	166	Thomas Porter	47	M			4000	200	England				14
15	15		Caroline "	50	F					Germany				15
16	16		William "	21	M	✓	Laborer			New York				16
17	17		Caroline "	12	F					" "		1		17
18	18	167	Albert Chaves	47	M	✓	Master in Glue Factory	5,000	600	" "				18
19	19		Eliza "	45	F					" "				19
20	20		Mary "	11	F					" "		1		20
21	21	168	Benjamin M Guire	44	M	✓	Deputy Inspector of Steel		300	" "				21
22	22		Mary "	37	F					New Jersey				22
23	23		Sarah "	17	F					New York				23
24	24		Benjamin "	15	M					" "				24
25	25		Mary "	11	F					" "		1		25
26	26	169	William Gouge	28	M	✓	Clerk		500	England				26
27	27		Elizabeth "	24	F					Ireland				27
28	28		William "	10	M					New York		1		28
29	29		Ellen "	2	F					" "				29
30	30		Harry "	7/12	M					" "				30
31	31		James Gouge	48	M	✓	Clerk			England				31
32	32		Jane "	59	F					"				32
33	33		Margaret Madden	16	F	✓	Domestic		100	Ireland				33
34	34	170	Menzis Bedell	57	M	✓	Carpenter Master	5,000	100	New York				34
35	35		Rhoda "	54	F					" "				35
36	36		Edwin "	22	M	✓	Clerk			" "		1		36
37	37		Julia "	13	F					" "				37
38	38	171	Catherine Myers	74	F					Hanover Ger				38
39	39		Cozine "	41	M					New York				39
40	40		Arthur "	36	M	✓	Machanist			" "				40

No. white males, 18 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

40

412

Page No. 92

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Div 18 Ward City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Lt A Whitten **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn E D.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	110	171	Mary Westervelt	35	F				New York					1
2			Antonette Smith	36	F				" "					2
3			Stephen Westervelt	11	M				" "		1			3
4			Antonette "	9	F				" "		1			4
5		172	Thomas King	20	M	✓	Laborer		50	Ireland					5
6			Catherine "	19	F					New York					6
7	111	173	Byran Lennon	28	M	✓	Laborer		40	Ireland			1		7
8			Bridget "	30	F					"					8
9			Mary "	4	F					New York					9
10			Margaret "	3	F					" "					10
11			Eliza "	1	F					" "					11
12	112	174	Michael Murray	32	M	✓	Laborer		40	Ireland					12
13			Margaret "	35	F					"					13
14			Catherine "	4	F					New York					14
15			Margaret "	1	F					" "					15
16	113	175	Anthony Klein	28	M	✓	Laborer		300	Germany					16
17			Mary "	27	F					Baden Ger					17
18			Anthony "	2	M					New York					18
19			Peter "	5/12	M					" "					19
20	120	176	John F Gardenier	25	M	✓	Book Keeper		200	" "					20
21			Mary "	28	F					Ireland			1		21
22			Mary "	7	F					New York		1			22
23			Emeline "	6	F					" "		1			23
24			John "	1/2	M					" "					24
25			Margaret Leary	23	F					Ireland					25
26	121	177	William Maloney	50	M	✓	Laborer	4000	100	"					26
27			Ann "	40	F					"					27
28			Thomas "	25	M	✓	Assessor of 18th Ward			New York					28
29			Mary "	12	F					" "		1			29
30			Delia "	16	F					" "		1			30
31	122	178	Edward Wheeler	40	M	✓	Laborer		700	Ireland			1		31
32			Catherine "	30	F					"		1			32
33			Catherine "	10	F					New York		1			33
34			Andrew "	8	M					" "		1			34
35			Margaret "	5	F					" "		1			35
36			Sarah "	4	F					" "					36
37			Rodelia "	1	F					" "					37
38			Sarah Henry	17	F	✓	Tailoress			" "					38
39			Mary "	20	F	✓	"			" "					39
40			Margaret "	16	F	✓	"			" "					40
								100	8					

No. white males, 13 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 27 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

110

Page No. 23 1st D (18th Ward) City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Le A Whitehill Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn E D.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	123	179	William Allan	25	M	✓	Clerk			New York				1
2			Mary "	21	F					" "				2
3			Jacob Sutton	65	M					" "				3
4			Ann "	50	F					" "				4
5			Ann Jones	25	F	✓	Domestic			Ireland				5
6	124	180	Ebenezer Conklin	52	M	✓	Glue Maker Master	10000	300	New York				6
7			Sarah "	48	F					" "				7
8			Louisa "	24	F					" "				8
9	9		Agustus "	19	M	✓	Clerk			" "				9
10	10		Amelia "	15	F					" "		1		10
11	11		Susan "	10	F					" "		1		11
12	12		Elbert "	7	M					" "				12
13	13		Amelia Lehrs	17	F	✓	Domestic			" "				13
14	14	181	James Roberts	42	M	✓	Chair Maker Master		100	New Brunswick				14
15	15		Jane "	39	F					New York				15
16	16		Jerherdus "	1	F					" "				16
17	17		Alexander "	10/12	M					" "				17
18	18		Phebe "	8	F					" "		1		18
19	19		Leander "	3	M					" "				19
20	20	182	James Murray	40	M	✓	Labour		50	Ireland			1	20
21	21		Mary "	28	F					"				21
22	22		Edward "	21	M	✓	Labour			New York				22
23	23		Elizabeth "	12	F					" "		1		23
24	24	183	Thomas Meany	40	M	✓	Labour		10	Ireland				24
25	25		Catherine "	50	F					"			1	25
26	26		Margaret "	8	M					"		1		26
27	27		Anne "	5	F					New York				27
28	28	184	William Herring	36	M	✓	House Builder Master		500	Massachusetts				28
29	29		Susan "	28	F					New Jersey				29
30	30		James "	12	M					New York		1		30
31	31		Emily "	6	F					" "				31
32	32		William "	2	M					" "				32
33	127	185	Richard Kelly	34	M	✓	Labour	800	100	Ireland			1	33
34			Margaret "	34	F					"				34
35			Frances "	4	F					New York				35
36	128	186	John Gilmore	40	M	✓	Laborer	1000	100	Ireland				36
37			Mary "	27	F					"				37
38			James "	10	M					New York		1		38
39			Mary "	9	F					" "		1		39
40			Edward "	7	M					" "		1		40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

411

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 18th Ward City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** Jas. Whitehead **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn E D.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	128	186	Emma Gilmore	6	F				New York		1			1
2			Elizabeth "	4	F				" "					2
3			John "	1	M				" "					3
4	129	187	James Morton	34	M	✓	~~Laborer~~ Carman		120	Ireland				4
5			Catherine "	22	F	✓	Dress Maker			New York				5
6	130	188	Daniel Cavanah	34	M	✓	Laborer	2,000	200	Ireland			1	6
7			Frances "	60	F					"				7
8	131	189	Daniel Ruddy	30	M	✓	Laborer		100	"				8
9			Ann "	30	F					"			1	9
10		190	Patrick Conway	50	M	✓	Laborer		50	"				10
11			Mary "	50	F					"			1	11
12			Mary "	18	F	✓	Tailoress			"				12
13			Patrick "	15	M					"				13
14			Bridget "	9	F					"	1			14
15	132	192	Robert Beales	40	M	✓	Flour Merchant	10,000	2,000	England				15
16			Martha "	36	F					Rhode Island				16
17			Susan "	16	F					New York				17
18			Clara "	14	F					" "		1		18
19			Elizabeth "	10	F					" "		1		19
20			Susan Beales	62	F					England				20
21			Edward Murray	21	M	✓	Clerk			New York				21
22	133	193	Henry Beales	34	M	✓	Flour Merchant	8,000	2,000	England				22
23			Phebe "	30	F					New York				23
24			Emma "	6	F					" "		1		24
25			Henry "	3	M					" "				25
26			Isabella Jones	14	F	✓	Domestic			Germany				26
27			John Bowman	19	M	✓	Clerk			Bavaria "				27
28			William Murray	18	M					Ireland			1	28
29	134	195	Valentine Schenck	32	M	✓	Liquor Dealer		900	Germany				29
30			Eliza "	28	F					Baden "				30
31			Jane "	7	F					New York		1		31
32			Rudolph "	4	M					" "				32
33			Rosa "	2/12	F					" "				33
34			Gasper Schultz	30	M					Germany				34
35			Eliza Smith	16	F					Savoy "				35
36		194	Henry Clements	30	M	✓	Wheelright	1,000	100	Bavaria Ger				36
37			Sarah "	24	F					" "				37
38			Henry "	2	M					New York				38
39			Charles Grist	28	M	✓	Physician			Switzerland				39
40			Sarah Mayer	20	F	✓	Dressmaker			New York				40
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2100	710	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

710

Page No. 25 1st Dist

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in (18th Ward) City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** G. F. Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn E.D.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	134	194	Julius Kess	28	M	✓	Physician			Switzerland				1
2	135	195	Edward Bunce	28	M	✓	Grocer		2,500	New York				2
3			Amelia "	26	F					" "				3
4			Emma "	12	F					" "		1		4
5			Jenny "	6	F					" "				5
6			Carrie "	2	F					" "				6
7			Mary	18	F	✓	Domestic			Ireland				7
8			John Cornish	16	M	✓	Clerk			New York				8
9	136	196	Michael McEnna	40	M	✓	Laborer		10	Ireland			1	9
10			Bridget "	20	F					"			1	10
11			Catherine "	9	F					New York		1		11
12			Mary "	4	F					" "				12
13			John "	1	M					" "				13
14		197	John Hagarty	45	M	✓	Laborer		50	Ireland				14
15			Julia "	30	F					"				15
16			Thomas "	10	M					New York		1		16
17			Mary "	7	F					" "		1		17
18	137	198	Patrick Brady	24	M	✓	Laborer		10	Ireland			1	18
19			Bridget "	28	F					"			1	19
20			James "	3	M					New York				20
21			Andrew "	1	M					" "				21
22			Andrew "	60	M					Ireland			1	22
23			James "	20	M					"			1	23
24		199	Michael Smith	40	M	✓	Laborer		20	"			1	24
25			Ann "	35	F					"				25
26			John "	4	M					New York				26
27			Mary "	2	F					" "				27
28			Julia "	1/2	F					" "				28
29		200	Oliver Gates	75	M			4200	300	Ireland			1	29
30			Ellen "	40	F					"			1	30
31	138	201	John Reed	55	M	✓	Laborer		30	"				31
32			Ann "	52	F					"				32
33			Patrick "	25	M	✓	Tanner			"			1	33
34			Ann "	13	F					"			1	34
35			Michael "	10	M									35
36		202	William Heath	48	F	✓	Laborer		200	England				36
37			Julia "	36	M					Ireland				37
38			Joseph "	6	M					New York		1		38
39			Henry "	3	M					" "				39
40			George "	1	M					" "				40
								1200	3420					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

40

Page No. 26

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in (1st Q 18th Ward) City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** Geo. A. Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn E D.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	139	203	William Henry	32	M	V	Straw Hat Presser		1500	New York				1
2			Ann "	32	F					Ireland				2
3			William "	11	M					New York		1		3
4			Tamima "	10	F					" "		1		4
5			Joseph "	8	M					" "		1		5
6			Charlotte "	4	F					" "		1		6
7			Kate "	1	F					" "				7
8		204	George Mitchell	75	M	V	Carpenter		4000	Ireland				8
9			Margaret	64	F					"				9
10	140	205	John Foot	36	M	V	Farmer		200	New York				10
11			Jeah "	30	F			7000		" "				11
12			Cornila "	12	F					" "		1		12
13			Maria "	1	F					" "				13
14			Magdelin De Bois	55	F					" "				14
15		206	John De Boise	30	M			6000	200	" "				15
16			Mary "	29	F					" "				16
17			William "	12	M					" "		1		17
18			Jane "	2	F					" "				18
19	141	207	Henry Smith	60	M	V	Agent		700	" "				19
20			Elizabeth "	58	F					" "				20
21			Henry "	36	M	V	Roopemaker		200	" "				21
22			William "	21	M	V	Ferry Master		300	" "				22
23		208	James Baldwin	30	M	V	Mason & Master		800	" "				23
24			Mary "	27	F					" "				24
25			Minard "	7	M					" "		1		25
26			Abbot "	5	M					" "		1		26
27			George "	2	M					" "				27
28	142	209	Peter Stumbacker	54	M	V	Basket Maker	3000	200	Germany				28
29			Catherine "	48	F					Bavaria				29
30			Henry "	19	M	V	Basket Maker Appr			"				30
31			George "	17	M	V	" " "			"				31
32		210	John Welsh	22	M	V	Blacksmith		50	Ireland				32
33			Bridget "	23	F					"				33
34			Mary "	3	F					New York				34
35			Michael "	1	M					" "				35
36	143	211	Lewis Freind	24	M	V	Harness Maker Master		1000	Germany				36
37			Minni "	26	F					"				37
38			Minnie "	2/12	F					New York				38
39			Edward "	4	M					" "				39
40			Fredrick Mitchell	14	M	V	Harness maker Apprentice			" "				40
								10500	6150					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

110

Page No. 27 1st D

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 18th Ward, City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Lt Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn E D.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 Yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	143	211 Joseph Fair	18	M		Carriage Maker & Upp			Wales					1
2	144	212 Thomas Williams	32	M		"		50	"					2
3		Catherine "	35	F					"					3
4		Sarah "	54	F			300		"					4
5		213 William Telser	38	M	✓	Butcher		50	New York					5
6		Catherine "	26	F					" "					6
7		China "	5	F					" "		1			7
8		Stephan "	4	M					" "		1			8
9		Ada "	2	F					" "					9
10		214 Sarah Bross	53	F	✓	Seamstress	500		" "					10
11		Martha Gray	30	F	✓	Shoe Binder			" "					11
12		Eliza Reaves	15	F					" "					12
13		215 John Porter	30	M	✓	Rope Maker		40	Maine					13
14		Cornelia "	24	F					New York					14
15		Cornelia "	5	F					" "					15
16		Abby "	2	F					" "					16
17	145	216 John Reuff	39	M	✓	Hotel Keeper			Wirtemburg Ger					17
18		Johanna "	34	F					" "					18
19		John "	19	M	✓	Printer & Apprentice			New York					19
20		Charles "	14	M					" "		1			20
21		Leonard "	12	M					" "		1			21
22		Johanna "	10	F					" "		1			22
23		Elizabeth "	7	F					" "		1			23
24		Mary "	4	F					" "					24
25		Michael Mahaney	35	M					Ireland					25
26		George Lane	25	M	✓	Barman			Switzerland					26
27		James Johnston	40	M	✓	Laborer			England					27
28		Charles Black	50	M	✓	Blacksmith			Bavaria Ger					28
29		John Williams	40	M	✓	Laborer			" "					29
30		Laurence Jones	40	M	✓	Laborer			Switzerland					30
31		Julius Henry	30	M	✓	Laborer			France					31
32		James McGuire	62	M	✓	"			Ireland				1	32
33		Henry King	22	M	✓	"			"					33
34	146	217 John Schuffer	50	M	✓	Tailor Master		250	Germany				1	34
35		Martha "	54	F					Bavaria					35
36		Elizabeth "	17	F	✓	Tailoress			" "					36
37		Martin "	15	M	✓	Tailor Apprentice			"					37
38	147	218 George Redell	28	M	✓	Grocer		1000	New York					38
39		Sarah "	26	F					" "					39
40		George "	3	M					"					40
							1000	1340						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

418

Page No. 28

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in (18th Ward) City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Le A Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn E D.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	147 218	Agustus Bedell	1	M					New York				
2	148 219	William Bedell	58	M	✓	Grocer		500	" "				
3		Margaret "	53	F					" "				
4		John Parr	23	M	✓	Caulker	1400	100	" "				
5		Margaret "	48	F					Canada				
6		Mary "	30	F	✓	Tailoress			New York				
7		Lydia "	24	F					" "				
8		Josephine "	22	F	✓	Tailoress			" "				
9		John "	19	M	✓	Caulker Apprentice			" "				
10		George "	14	M					" "				
11		Frances "	13	F					" "		1		
12		Abraham "	10	M					" "		1		
13	149 220	Benjiman Bonnel	38	M	✓	Farmisher		200	New York				
14		Elizabeth "	29	F					France				
15		Hezekiah "	9	M					New York		1		
16		William "	4	M					" "		1		
17		Fredrick "	1	M					" "				
18		Samuel Higgins	89	M					" "				
19		Sabrina Smith	45	F				50	" "				
20		James "	16	M					" "				
21	150 221	Daniel Lagster	37	M	✓	Goverment Officel		1000	New York				
22		Margaret "	30	F					England				
23		Albert "	14	M					New York		1		
24		Adelaide "	12	F					" "		1		
25		William "	10	M					" "		1		
26		Henry "	6	M					" "		1		
27		Kate Valentine	21	F				300	" "				
28	151 222	Leonard Coombs	48	M		Segar Maker	2000	500	Baden Ger				
29		Jacob Keisler	32	M	✓	Laborer		150	Wistemburg "				
30		Frances "	31	F					" "				
31		Jacob "	6	M					New York		1		
32		Frances "	9	F					" "				
33	152 222	Ellen Whitehill	58	F				~~150~~	" "				
34		Lawrence "	26	M	✓	Butcher		100	" "				
35		Ellen "	23	F					" "				
36		George "	2	M					" "				
37		William Cristy	17	M	✓	Butcher Appr			" "				
38		Charlotte Jasnes	21	F					" "				
39		Henry Atkins	34	M					" "				
40		John Powell	22	M	✓	Laborer			" "				
							5400	2500					

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40 40

Page No. 29 (1860)

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in (18th Ward) City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Lod Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn E D.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	153	224	John Miller	42	M		Laborer	500	250	Bavaria Ger				1
2			Johanna "	33	F					Bremen "				2
3			Johanna "	11	F					New York		1		3
4			John "	10	M					" "		1		4
5			Philip "	7	M					" "		1		5
6			George "	5	M					" "				6
7			Henry "	1	M					" "				7
8	154	225	Henry Ponce	33	M		Tailor	4500	200	Bavaria Ger				8
9			Catharine "	34	F					" "				9
10			Christian "	4	M					New York				10
11			Anne "	3	F					" "				11
12			John "	1	M					" "				12
13		226	George Chapman	24	M		Laborer			Wurtemburg Ger				13
14			Maria "	25	F					Bavaria "				14
15			John "	2	M					New York				15
16			Mary "	5	F					" "				16
17		227	Lucie Bauman	25	M		Laborer			Wurtemburg Ger				17
18			Catherine "	20	F					" "				18
19	155	228	Fredrick Schultz	37	M		Mechanic	500	300	Wurtemburg Germany				19
20			Caroline "	36	F					" "				20
21			John "	4	M					New York				21
22			William "	2	M					" "				22
23			Fredrick "	5/12	M					" "				23
24	156	229	Michael Kuch	45	M		Shoemaker		100	Bavaria Ger				24
25			Mary "	36	F					Wurtemburg "				25
26			Peter "	3	M					New York				26
27	157	230	Christian Huber	44	M		Laborer		100	Germany				27
28			Agusta "	30	F					Bremen "				28
29			William "	5	M					" "				29
30			Hannah "	1/12	F					New York				30
31	158	231	Daniel Fielding	35	M		Tailor		50	Saxony Germany				31
32			Johanna "	33	F					Saxony "				32
33			Louis "	9	M					New York		1		33
34			Mary "	7	F					" "		1		34
35			Johanna "	5	F					" "		1		35
36		232	Francis Krout	54	M		Laborer			Baden Ger				36
37			Catherine "	61	F					" "				37
38			Caroll "	17	M		Laborer			" "				38
39			Francis "	14	M					New York		1		39
40			Peter "	12	M					" "				40
								2,800	1,000					

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

40

420

Page No. 30

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 7th D (18 Ward) City of Brookln, **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Lect Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn E D.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	59	232	Christian Seiler	34	M	✓	Rope maker		200	Germany				1
2			Margaret "	37	F					Bavaria				2
3			Jacob "	16	M					New York				3
4			Caroline "	15	F	✓	Tailoress			" "				4
5			Mary "	6	F					" "		1		5
6			Lena "	5	F					" "				6
7			Lewis "	1	M					" "				7
8			Stephana Stroup	34	F	✓	Domestic			Bremen, Germany				8
9	160	234	Stephen Faber	30	M	✓	Labour	600	200	Baden "				9
10			Rosa "	28	F					" "		1		10
11			Mena "	5	F					New York				11
12			Sophia "	2	F					" "				12
13			Rosa "	4/12	F					" "				13
14	161	235	Martin Conway	40	M	✓	Plumber	100	200	Ireland				14
15			Mary Ann "	35	F					Wales				15
16	162	236	Alice Ryder	38	F					Ireland				16
17			Elizabeth Riely	12	F					"				17
18			Thomas Riely	15	M					"				18
19	163	237	Andrew Ringler	48	M	✓	Hotel Keeper		600	Baden Ger				19
20			Christina "	47	F					" "				20
21			Bennet "	24	M	✓	Engineer		50	" "				21
22			Mary "	18	F	✓	Tailoress		50	" "				22
23			Englebert "	11	M					" "		1		23
24			Joseph Henry	28	M	✓	Moulder			" "				24
25		238	Catherine Faik	64	F					" "				25
26			Christiana "	22	F					" "				26
27	164	239	Michel Dunn	40	M	✓	Labourer	1,000	500	Ireland				27
28			Maria "	35	F					"				28
29			Mary "	9	F					New York		1		29
30			John "	7	M					" "		1		30
31			Richard "	5	M					" "		1		31
32	165	240	James Smith	40	M	✓	Laborer		30	Ireland				32
33			Margaret "	25	F					"			1	33
34			Michel "	1	M					New York				34
35			Ann "	2/12	F					" "				35
36	166	241	John Gates	40	M	✓	Laborer	4,000	500	Ireland				36
37			Martha "	40	F					"				37
38			William "	22	M	✓	Carman		200	"				38
39			John "	19	M	✓	Carman		50	"				39
40			Henry "	7	M					New York		1		40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2400

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 19th Ward City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** Lt A White Sub **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn E D.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
166	241	Robert Gate	16	M	✓	Labour		37	New York				
		Clara "	5	M					" "		1		
167	242	Catherine Scott	60	F					Ireland				
		William "	26	M	✓	Labour			"				
168	243	Cornelius Mc Guire	48	M	✓	Labour	300	25	"				
		Hannah "	40	F					"				
		Patrick "	21	M					"				
		Hannah "	10	F					"		1		
		John "	9	M					"		1		
169	244	Richard Hand	28	M	✓	Labour		50	"				
		Margaret "	28	F					"			1	
		Catherine "	7	F					"		1		
		Mary "	6	F					"		1		
		Thomas "	4	M					New York		1		
		Jane "	2	F					" "				
		Francis "	1	M					" "				
170	245	George Rogers	32	M	✓	Carpenter		100	Ireland				
		Amelia "	40	F					"				
		Hannah "	18	F					New York		1		
	246	Joseph Beaty	30	M	✓	Labourer		100	Ireland				
		Bridget "	28	F					"				
		William "	9	M					New York		1		
		Joseph "	7	M					" "		1		
		John "	6	M					" "		1		
		Jane "	4	F					" "				
		James "	2	M					" "				
	247	Patrick Carr	24	M	✓	Labour		50	Ireland				
		Mary "	24	F					"			1	
		Michael "	8	M					New York		1		
		John "	6	M					" "		1		
		James "	3	M					" "				
		Mary Ann "	1	F					" "				
	248	Harriet Clark	70	F					Ireland			1	
		Ann Wallace	37	F					" "			1	
		Michael "	34	M	✓	Laborer			" "			1	
		James "	40	M	✓	" "			" "				
		Thomas "	15	M					" "				
		Michael "	11	M					" "			1	
		Ann "	7	F					New York				
		Samuel "	4	M					"				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 32

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D (4th Ward) City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** Lot Whitehead **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn E D.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	170	248	Elizabeth Wallace	2	F				New York					1
2	171	249	Thomas Hughes	29	M	✓	Laborer		30	Ireland				2
3			Jane "	35	F					"			1	3
4	172	250	Conrad Metzger	50	M	✓	Rag Picker			Germany				4
5			Margaret "	50	F					Whitemburg				5
6			Susanna "	3	F					New York				6
7	173	251	Mark Blackburn	50	M	✓	Iron Moulder		50	England				7
8			Martha "	50	F					"				8
9			James "	26	M	✓	Moulder			"				9
10			Martha "	19	F					"				10
11			Mark "	16	M	✓	Sinsmith Apl			"				11
12			Jane "	12	F					"		1		12
13			Blanche "	8	F					New York		1		13
14			Alfred "	6	M					" "		1		14
15	174	252	Agnes Williams	44	F			1400	300	England				15
16			George "	24	M	✓	Carpenter		200	New York				16
17			Francis "	22	M	✓	Laborer			" "				17
18			Elizabeth "	20	F	✓	Hat Trimmer			" "				18
19			William "	17	M	✓	Printer Apprentice			" "				19
20			John "	14	M					" "		1		20
21			Annie "	22	F					" "				21
22			Francis "	1	M					" "				22
23	175	252	Cornelius Elston	60	M	✓	Clerk		4000	" "				23
24			Catherine "	56	F					" "				24
25			Charlotte "	23	F					" "				25
26			Emma "	21	F					" "				26
27			Adaline "	19	F					" "				27
28			Cornelius "	17	M					" "				28
29	176	254	Samuel Frost	50	M	✓	Government Offical	3,000	4000	" "				29
30			Harriet "	40	F					" "				30
31			George "	24	M	✓	Butcher		4000	" "				31
32			Lucy "	19	F					" "				32
33			Samuel "	15	M					" "				33
34	177	255	George Swanton	42	M	✓	Commercial Traveller		3,000	Ireland				34
35			Catherine "	40	F					England				35
36			George "	19	M					New York				36
37			Frances "	15	F					" "		1		37
38			James "	10	M					" "		1		38
39			Charles "	6	M					" "		1		39
40			Joseph "	3	M					" "				40
								4400	6,700					

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 4 — No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

410

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D 18th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** I. C. White **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
									New York					1
1	177	255 Thomas Tarleton	2	M										2
2	178	256 James Tolock	32	M	W	Carpenter	500	500	England					3
3		Rachel "	27	F					" "					4
4		George James	55	M	W	Watchman			" "					5
5		257 William Bell	38	M			1200	300	" "					6
6		Martha "	38	F					New York					7
7	179	258 Charles Brown	33	M	W	Laborer		200	Nursing Ire					8
8		Matilda "	27	F					" "					9
9		Charles "	5	M					New York					10
10		Louisa "	3	F					" "					11
11		Amanda "	1	F					" "					12
12	180	259 Erastus Marshall	36	M	W	Engineer		500	" "					13
13		Tilock "	35	F					" "					14
14		Cristopher Child	67	M	W	Carpenter			England					15
15		Cristopher "	27	M	W	Painter		100	Canada					16
16		Elizabeth "	24	F	W	Gold Cutter		100	" "					17
17		Rebecca "	22	F					New York					18
18		Andrew "	15	M					" "					19
19		260 John McDonnell	23	M	W	Brass Finisher		200	Ireland					20
20		Susan "	26	F					New York					21
21		Augustine "	3	M					" "					22
22		Ann "	10/12	F					" "					23
23		Bridget "	30	F					Ireland					24
24	181	261 John Healie	29	M	W	Laborer		300	New York					25
25		Loretta "	12	F					" "					26
26		Mary "	2	F					" "					27
27	182	262 Catherine Brees	40	F				200	" "					28
28		Edward "	16	M	W	Bookbinder apprentice			" "					29
29		Elizabeth "	15	F	W	Book Folding "			" "					30
30		David Hedge	29	M	W	Plumber			" "					31
31	183	263 Thomas Browning	45	M	W	Butcher	2000	700	England					32
32		Sophia "	50	F					" "					33
33		George "	14	M	W	Piano Forte Apprentice			New Jersey					34
34		264 Mary Kipple	35	F					New York					35
35		Hiram "	6	M					" "					36
36	184	265 John Olson	35	M	W	Tailor		400	Denmark					37
37		Cecelia "	32	F					" "					38
38		Ella "	6	F					New York		1			39
39		Sarah "	3	F					" "					40
40		Julia "	9/12	F					" "					1
							8,200	2,300						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

424

Page No. 34

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D 18th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** L A Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	184	266	George Fowler	76	M	✓	Carpenter—Mark	6000	570	Rhode Island				1
2			Hannah "	60	F				" "					2
3		267	George Fowler	30	M	✓	Carpenter			" "				3
4			Matilda "	24	F					New York				4
5			Abby "	5	F					" "				5
6	185	268	William Eldred	34	M		Stage Driver		400	" "				6
7			Maria "	29	F					" "				7
8			Anne "	12	F					" "	1			8
9			Charles "	10	M					" "	1			9
10	186	269	Patrick Hannegan	31	M	✓	Laborer		50	Ireland			1	10
11			Margaret "	30	F					" "			1	11
12			Thomas "	6	M					New York	1			12
13			John "	2	M					" "				13
14			Catherine "	10/12	F					" "				14
15	187	270	Fredrick Closs	50	M					Germany				15
16			Helena "	61	F					"				16
17			Fritz "	3	M					New York				17
18	188	271	John Leiper	48	M	✓	Laborer	800	200	Germany				18
19			Mary "	35	F					" "				19
20			Catherine "	12	F					New York	1			20
21			Eliza "	9	F					" "	1			21
22			Henry "	6	M					" "	1			22
23			Elizabeth "	3	F					" "				23
24			John "	1	M					" "				24
25		9	Jacob Hoffman	28	M	✓	Tailor		30	Germany				25
26			Catherine "	24	F					" "				26
27			John "	2/12	M					New York				27
28	189	272	Frank Weintrout	28	M	✓	Laborer			Bavaria Ger			1	28
29			Elizabeth "	39	F					" "			1	29
30			Jacob "	16	M	✓	Laborer			" "				30
31			Elizabeth "	13	F					" "	1			31
32			John "	11	M					" "	1			32
33			Francis "	3	M					New York				33
34			Catherine "	1	F					" "				34
35	190	273	Henry C Marshall	49	M	✓	Carpenter	2,000	400	Bavaria Ger				35
36			Catherine "	39	F					" "				36
37			Margaret "	19	F	✓	Tailoress			New York				37
38			Henry "	17	M	✓	Carpenter Apprentice			" "				38
39			Barbary "	15	F					" "				39
40			Anne "	13	F					" "				40
								3,800	1600					

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

40

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 18th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** L. A. Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
														1
1	190	273	Mary C Marshall	11	F				New York		1			2
2			Stephen "	9	M				" "		1			3
3			Jacob "	4	M				" "					4
4			George "	1	M				" "					5
5	191	274	Jacob Beckman	48	M	✓	Tailor	1000	100	Germany				6
6			Mary "	41	F				"					7
7			Mena "	21	F	✓	Gold Polisher			"				8
8			Lewis "	15	M					"				9
9			Catherine "	8	F					New York		1		10
10			Fredrick "	6	M					" "		1		11
11			Charlotte "	4	F					" "				12
12			Sophia "	4	F					" "				13
13			Henry "	2	M					" "				14
14			Fredrick Osterhald	40	M	✓	Sailor		100	Bremen Ger				15
15			Caroline "	35	F					" "				16
16			Fredrick "	5	M					New York				17
17			Lewis "	3	M					" "				18
18			Caroline "	1	F					" "				19
19	192	275	William Smith	39	M	✓	Engineer	4500	500	England				20
20			Priscilla "	40	F					" "				21
21			Theresa "	13	F					New York		1		22
22			William "	11	M					" "		1		23
23	193	276	John Costello	60	M	✓	Labourer		200	Ireland			1	24
24			Eliza "	38	F					"				25
25			Ellen "	17	F					New York				26
26			John "	16	M	✓	Labourer			" "				27
27			Martin "	14	M	✓	"			"				28
28			Thomas "	11	M					" "		1		29
29			Eliza "	7	F					" "		1		30
30			James "	2	M					" "				31
31	194	277	George C Guire	30	M	✓	Carpenter Fire Warden		50	C " "				32
32			Ann "	60	F					Virginia			1	33
33		278	Joseph Hicks	57	M	✓	Clerk	3000	100	" "				34
34			Amelia "	55	F					New York				35
35	195	279	Samuel Covering	57	M				21	" "				36
36			George "	20	M	✓	Stage Driver			" "				37
37			Sarah "	26	F					" "				38
38			Elmira "	24	F					" "				39
39			Rachel "	54	F					" "				40
40			Thomas "	18	M	✓	Labourer			" "				
								5,500	1,075					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

20

Page No. 36

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D 18th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** Lot Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	195	282	William Walter	38	M	✓	Tailor			England			1	1
2			Mary "	37	F					New York				2
3			William "	13	M					" "		1		3
4			George "	11	M					" "		1		4
5			Sarah "	8	F					" "		1		5
6			Mary "	6	F					" "		1		6
7			Emma "	2	F					" "				7
8	196	281	William Young	28	M	✓	Furniture Manufactur	5000	4000	Hessendarmstad Ger				8
9			Julia "	26	F					Bron Ger				9
10			Mary "	9/12	F					New York				10
11		282	John Shultz	31	M	✓	Cabinet Make Maste	2000	500	Germany				11
12			Elizabeth "	30	F					"				12
13			Elizabeth "	5	F					New York				13
14			William Young	1	M					" "				14
15			George "	17	M	✓	Cabinet maker Apprentic			" "				15
16		283	Charles Young	64	M	✓	Wood Merchant		100	Hessian Germany				16
17			Mary "	64	F					" "				17
18			Jacob "	23	M	✓	Cabinet Maker			" "				18
19	197	284	Jacob Reed	34	M	✓	Shoemaker		200	Baden Ger				19
20			Mary "	40	F					" "				20
21	198	285	Henry Busch	31	M	✓	Butcher	1700	1,000	" "				21
22			Anne "	30	F					" "				22
23			George "	3	M					New York				23
24			Henry "	2	M					" "				24
25			Anthony "	1	M					" "				25
26			Lawrence Whitehaus	63	M					Baden Ger				26
27			William "	22	M	✓	Butcher Apprentic			New York				27
28			Theadore "	15	M	✓	" "			" "				28
29		286	George Stroup	30	M	✓	Tailor	500	500	Baden Ger				29
30			Agusta "	22	F					" "				30
31	199	287	Anthony Lefrii	26	M	✓	Merchant		1000	"				31
32			Catherine "	21	F					New York				32
33			Catherine "	1/2	F					" "				33
34			Eva Group	15	F	✓	Domestic			Germany				34
35		288	Henry Flader	29	M	✓	Tailor		300	Hanover "				35
36			Henrietta "	28	F					Witemburg "				36
37			William Stein	22	M	✓	Tailor			Hanover "			1	37
38		289	John Mase	37	M	✓	Tailor			" Ger				38
39			Mary "	27	F					" "				39
40			John "	9	M					New York				40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					1,200	4,600	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

40

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 18th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** L. A. Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	199	240	Henry Beaufort	34	M	✓	Tailor		150	Germany				
2			Rosa "	31	F					Saxony				
3			Amelia "	8	F					" "		1		
4			Charles "	10	M					" "		1		
5	200	241	Anthony Evebert	34	M	✓	Baker	1800	300	Baden Ger				
6			Frances "	27	F					" "				
7			Georg "	8	M					New York		1		
8			Sophia "	4	F					" "				
9			Frank "	1	M					" "				
10			John Blas	15	M	✓	Baker apprentice			" "				
11			Mary Journey	13	F	✓	Domestic			" "				
12			Joseph Miller	26	M	✓	Brass Founder		200	Baden Ger				
13			Rosa "	19	F					" "				
14			Valentine Pike	32	M	✓	Laborer		100	" "				
15			Rosa "	28	F					" "				
16			Frank Journey	27	M	✓	Carpenter	700	100	" "				
17			Sophia "	21	F					" "				
18	201	292	John Doch	33	M	✓	Tailor		300	" "				
19			Appalonia "	35	F					" "				
20			Leonard "	12	M					" "		1		
21			Elizabeth "	2	F					New York				
22		293	John Grader	39	M	✓	Mason		150	Baden Ger				
23			Frances "	35	F					Wirtemburg "				
24			Elizabeth "	8	F					New York		1		
25			Christian "	5/12	M					" "				
26		294	William Wensel	26	M	✓	Tailor		200	Darstat Germany				
27			Catharine "	31	F					Bremen "				
28			William "	9	M					" "		1		
29			Louis "	4	M					" "				
30			Henry "	1	M					New York				
31		295	Christian Rekert	26	M	✓	Shoemaker		300	Hessian Germany				
32			Sophia "	25	F					"				
33			Catharine "	3	F					New York				
34			Emma "	1	F					" "				
35		296	Charles Henry	36	M	✓	Shoemaker		300	Hessian Darmstadt				
36			Sophia "	25	F					" "				
37			Elizabeth "	2	F					New York				
38			Charles "	7	M					" "				
39			John "	6	M					" "				
40			Mary Gorlin	17	F	✓	Seamstress			Hessian Darmstadt				
								2,500	2,100					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

KO

428

Page No. 38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** Le A Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
201	227	Henry Braun	37	M	✓	Carpenter		50	Cobin Germany					1
		Mary "	27	F					" "					2
		William "	6	M					New York					3
		Agusta "	4	F					" "					4
		John "	2	M					" "					5
		George "	2/12	M					" "					6
202	228	Philip Snavel	26	M	✓	Blacksmith		200	Germany			1		7
		Barbara "	21	F					"					8
		John "	1	M					New York					9
203	229	Solomon Spitzer	34	M	✓	Pocket Book Maker		2000	Russia					10
		Mena "	30	F					"					11
		Robert "	2	M					New York		1			12
		George "	6	M					" "					13
		Martha "	2	F					New Jersey					14
		Clara "	2/12	F					New York					15
		Mary Langer	14	F					Prussia					16
		Sophia Kizer	25	F	✓	Domestic			Hanover Ger					17
204	230	William Peters	53	M	✓	Carman		400	New Jersey					18
		Hannah "	34	F					New York					19
		Mary "	17	F					" "					20
		William "	14	M					" "					21
		Emma "	11	F					" "			1		22
		Anne "	6	F					" "			1		23
		Charlotte "	4	F					" "					24
	301	Louis Ingust	55	M				100	Sweden					25
		Margaret "	84	F					New York					26
205	302	William Valentine	50	M	✓	Shoemaker		200	" "					27
		Jane "	38	F					" "					28
		Mary "	20	F					" "					29
		Eleanor "	18	F					" "			1		30
		William "	14	M					" "			1		31
		Elizabeth "	16	F					" "			1		32
		Agusta "	12	F					" "			1		33
206	303	John Luther	73	M	✓	Ropemaker Master	2,500	500	" "					34
		Catherine "	68	F					" "					35
		Mary Austin	76	F					Pennsylvania					36
		Thomas "	34	M					New York					37
		John "	11	M					" "					38
		Mary Clark	15	F					" "					39
		William "	12	M					" "					40
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					2500	4750	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

40

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 18th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** L. A. Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	207	304	James Affleck	49	M		2000	2000	Scotland				
2			Mary "	49	F				"				
3			Mary "	9	F				New York		1		
4	208	305	William Kellinger	62	M		10,000	500	" "				
5			Mary "	57	F				" "				
6			Mary Baisley	87	F				Massachusetts				
7			Elizabeth Oesterhaus	20	F	✓	Domestic		Germany				
8	209	306	Joseph Conrad	30	M	✓	Painter		300	Wirtemburg Ger			
9			Catherine "	42	F				" "				
10			Caroline "	18	F	✓	Tailoress		" "				
11			Joseph "	16	M	✓	Ropemaker apprentice		" "				
12			Garet "	14	M				New York				
13			Frank "	12	M				" "		1		
14			Catherine "	6	F				" "		1		
15			Jacob "	3	M				" "				
16	210	307	Christian Hoffman	68	M	✓	Tailor	200	Germany			1	
17			Elizabeth "	50	F				Hanover "			1	
18			Henry "	25	M	✓	Carpenter	100	"				
19			Catherine "	15	F	✓	Tailoress		"		1		
20			Bolser "	10	M				"		1		
21			Caroline "	7	F				"			1	
22	211	308	Joseph Lemon	44	M	✓	Tailor		Baden "				
23			Catherine "	33	F				"				
24			Elizabeth "	7	F				New Jersey		1		
25			Caroline "	6	F				" "		1		
26			Robert "	3	M				" "				
27			Josephine "	7/12	F				New York				
28		309	Jacob Ulter	36	M				Baden Ger				
29			Mary "	37	F				" "				
30			Jacob "	15	M	✓	Laborer		" "				
31			Friedrich "	12	M				" "				
32			John "	9	M				" "		1		
33			Mary "	5	F				" "		1		
34		310	John Hyenbeer	30	M	✓	Laborer	200	150	" "				
35			Elizabeth "	30	F				" "				
36			Elizabeth "	10/12	F				New York				
37	212	311	Martin Lanitz	40	M	✓	Laborer		250	Baden Ger				
38			Elizabeth "	30	F				" "				
39			Mary "	5	F				New York				
40			Henry "	13	M				" "			1	
							1500	3500					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

430

Page No. 40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 7th Dist 18th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** Lt A Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	212	311 George Smith	42	M					New York					1
2		Francis Bogart	29	M	✓	Labour		200	Baden Ger	—				2
3		Elizabeth "	19	F					" "	—				3
4		Mary "	12	F					New York					4
5	312	Jacob Smith	50	M	✓	Labour			" "					5
6		Susanah "	50	F					" "					6
7		Elizabeth "	18	F					" "					7
8		Jacob "	20	M	✓	Labour			" "					8
9		Adam "	17	M	✓	Labour			" "					9
10		Christian "	12	M					" "					10
11	213	313 Patrick Hurld	35	M	✓	Ropemaker		200	Ireland					11
12		Margaret "	25	F					New York					12
13		William "	8	M					" "		1			13
14		James "	7	M					" "		1			14
15		Mary "	3	F					" "					15
16		John "	1	M					" "					16
17		James Fitzgerald	28	M	✓	Inspector of Pavement	800		" "					17
18	214	314 Alton Leash	37	M	✓	Laborer		200	Baden Ger			1		18
19		Mary "	35	F					" "			1		19
20		Rachel "	2	F					New York					20
21		315 Jacob Henry	45	M	✓	Laborer		200	Baden Ger					21
22		Mary "	35	F					" "			1		22
23		Ellen "	13	F					New York					23
24		Joseph "	11	M					" "		1			24
25		George "	8	M					" "		1			25
26		Susan "	6	F					" "		1			26
27		Catherine "	4	F					" "					27
28	215	316 John Favor	51	M	✓	Wheelwright		50	Germany					28
29		Dorcta "	50	F					France					29
30		Mary "	15	F					New York					30
31		Anne "	12	F					" "					31
32		William "	10	M					" "		1			32
33	216	317 Francis Gabriel	54	M	✓	Basket Maker	900	50	Bavaria Ger					33
34		Magdalen "	56	F					" "					34
35		George "	20	M	✓	Basketmaker apprentice			New York					35
36		Jacob "	18	M	✓	" " "			" "					36
37		Anne "	17	F					" "					37
38		Sarah "	11	F					" "					38
39		Susan "	8	F					" "					39
40		Joseph "	32	M	✓	Laborer			Bavaria					40
							1700	500						

No. white males, 4 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

40

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 7th Dist. Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June **1860.** L. A. Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	216	317	Barbary Gabriel	30	M			40	Bavaria Ger				
2			" Mary "	10	F				" "		1		
3			" Elizabeth "	8	F				" "		1		
4			" George "	5	M				" "		1		
5	217	318	Richard Balderson	33	M	Carpenter		300	New York				
6			" Jane "	32	F				" "				
7			" Mary "	11	F				" "		1		
8	218	319	Daniel Vortrand	29	M	Carman	300	100	" "				
9			" Caroline "	27	F				" "				
10			" Daniel "	2	M				" "				
11		320	Samuel Reddy	30	M	Ropemaker		100	" "				
12			" Mary "	19	F				Ireland				
13	219	321	Whitman Redell	34	M	Carman	400	400	New York				
14			" Elmira "	36	F				" "				
15			" Sarah "	8	F				" "		1		
16	220	322	Washington Jones	52	M	Ropemaker	800	200	" "				
17			" Mary "	42	F				" "				
18			" Elizabeth "	18	F				" "				
19	221	323	Jeremiah Grant	38	M	Ropemaker	4000	100	" "				
20			" Elizabeth "	36	F				" "				
21			" George "	7	M				" "		1		
22			" Elizabeth "	5	F				" "		1		
23			" Amy Hubbs	20	F	Dress Maker			" "				
24	222	324	Abraham Hans	60	M	Carman		400	New Jersey				
25			" Mary "	60	F				New York				
26			" Austin "	17	F	Testmaker			" "				
27	223	325	Henry Steiger	42	M	Brass Instrument maker	500	500	Saxony Ger				
28			" Louisa "	44	F				Wirtemburg				
29			" Lydia "	4	F				New York				
30	224	326	Caroline Coll	34	F		1200	100	Wirtemburg Ger				
31			" Frances "	8	F				New York		1		
32			" Caroline "	5	F				" "				
33			" Arthur "	2	M				" "				
34		327	Jacob Boly	55	M	Laborer		100	Baden Ger				
35			" Caroline "	55	F				" "				
36			" Adam "	23	M	Engineer			" "				
37			" John "	20	M	Laborer			" "				
38			" Mary "	15	F				" "				
39			" Susan "	10	F				New York		1		
40			" Catherine "	7	F								
							6,100	2,340					

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. [illegible], ____

40

Page No. 42

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D 18th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June **1860.** Lee Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	325	328	Louisa Bedemille	29	F	✓	Tailoress		250	Wirtemberg Ger				1
2		329	Benedict Fensal	33	M	✓	Brass Instrument maker		150	Baden "				2
3			Caroline "	39	F					Saxony "				3
4			Rhinibet "	13	M					" "		1		4
5			Mary "	7	F					" "		1		5
6	226	330	William Bauer	40	M	✓	Musical Instrument maker	1800	400	Saxony "				6
7			Anne "	36	F					" "				7
8			William "	11	M					New York				8
9			Henry "	10	M					" "		1		9
10			John "	9	M					" "		1		10
11			Fredrick "	7	M					" "		1		11
12			Benjamen "	6	M					" "				12
13			Anne "	4	F					" "				13
14			Emile "	2	F					" "				14
15			Albert "	9/12	M					" "				15
16	227	331	Abraham Goodman	44	M	✓	Tanner		50	Baden Ger				16
17			Barbary "	35	F					Switzerland				17
18			Michal "	9	M					New York		1		18
19			William "	8	M					" "		1		19
20			Lewis Kemp	47	M	✓	Coatmaker			Baden Ger				20
21		332	Henry Shader	38	M	✓	Turner	500	100	England				21
22			Elizabeth "	31	F					Bavaria Ger			1	22
23			Catherine "	12	F					New York		1		23
24			Andrew "	10	M					" "		1		24
25			Caroline "	7	F					" "		1		25
26			Elizabeth "	6/12	F					" "				26
27	228	333	John Eisman	31	M	✓	Pedlar		200	Bavaria Ger				27
28			Margaret "	26	F					Pennsylvania				28
29			Henry "	9	M					New York		1		29
30			John "	7	M					" "		1		30
31			George "	3	M					" "				31
32			Frank "	1	M					" "				32
33	324	334	George Burke	30	M	✓	Blacksmith	1,200	200	Scotland				33
34			Catherine "	32	F					" "				34
35			Christiana "	8	F					New York		1		35
36			Thomas "	6	M					" "		1		36
37			Kate "	3	F					" "				37
38			Sarah Fitus	18	F	✓	Dressmaker			" "				38
39			Mary "	16	F	✓	" "			" "				39
40			Edward "	11	M					" "		1		40
								3,500	1350					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

40

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 18th Ward Brooklyn in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. L. A. Whitehill Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	220	335	John Richerson	63	M		Laborer	700	500	Wirtemburg Ger				1
2			Mary "	54	F					" "				2
3			George Close	23	M		Musical Instrument maker		300	" "				3
4			Mary "	18	F					New York				4
5	231	336	John Hengarbour	69	M		Mason Master	3000	350	Baden Ger				5
6			Ellen "	35	F					" "				6
7			Mary Fohner	20	F		Tailoress		40	" "				7
8		337	Charles Martin	38	M		Chemist		250	Russia				8
9			Caroline "	33	F					"				9
10	232	338	Francis Fiesl	36	M		Carpenter	4000	150	France				10
11			Margaret "	32	F					Baden Ger				11
12			Mary "	12	F					New York				12
13			Francis "	10	M					" "		1		13
14			Joseph "	8	M					" "		1		14
15			Catherine "	6	F					" "		1		15
16			Mary Barbey	60	F					Germany				16
17		339	Jasper Sturgh	34	M		Laborer		100	Saxony				17
18			Margaret "	32	F					" "				18
19			Charles "	2	M					New York				19
20			Joseph Header	40	M		Laborer		100	Baden Ger				20
21			Mary "	24	F					" "				21
22			Margaret "	3	F					New York				22
23			Mary "	1	F					" "				23
24		340	Peter Pawn	31	M		Laborer			Germany				24
25			Margaret "	26	F					"				25
26			Mary "	4	F					New York				26
27	233	341	Lande Lun	45	M		Mason	1300	500	Baden Ger				27
28			Catherine "	40	F					" "				28
29			Mary "	16	F					" "				29
30			Agustus "	14	M		Segarmaker Apprentice			" "				30
31			Rudolph "	11	M					" "		1		31
32			Caroline "	9	F					" "		1		32
33			Sophia "	4	F					New York				33
34			Joseph "	1	M					" "				34
35		342	Jacob Seyerle	49	M		Laborer		50	Wirtemburg Ger				35
36			Pikenna "	29	F					" "				36
37			Paulina "	4	F					New York				37
38			Sophia "	2	F					" "				38
39			George "	7/12	M					" "				39
40			Nicholas "	71	M					Wirtemburg				40
								6000	2040					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

434

Page No. 44

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D 18th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June **1860.** L A Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	234	343	Jacob Lang	57	M		Laborer		100	Germany				1
2			Mary "	50	F					"				2
3			Mary "	20	F					"				3
4			Margaret "	16	F					"				4
5			Elizabeth "	11	F					"		1		5
6			Catherine "	7	F					Born at Sea		1		6
7		344	Conrad Seigler	29	M		Shoemaker		200	Wirtenberg Ger				7
8			Fredricka "	35	F					" "				8
9			David "	3	M					" "				9
10			Fredrick "	2	M					New York				10
11			Matilda "	6/12	F					" "				11
12	235	345	Lewis Biamann	23	M		Tailor	1000	600	Baden Ger				12
13			Elizabeth "	25	F					" "				13
14		346	John Groe	22	M		Tailor		300	Bavaria				14
15			Mary "	19	F					"			1	15
16	236	347	William Kindle	50	M		Pedler	600	200	"				16
17			Clara "	53	F					" "				17
18			Martin "	18	M		Pedler			"				18
19			Richard "	16	M					"				19
20			Mary "	8	F					New York		1		20
21		348	John Bustner	50	M		Laborer		200	Germany				21
22			Margaret "	30	F					"				22
23			John "	1	M					New York				23
24	237	349	Henry Jon Dan	30	M		Grocer	900	600	Hanover Ger				24
25			Louisa "	27	F					Switzerland				25
26			Henretta "	5	F					New York				26
27			Louisa "	2/12	F					" "				27
28			George Knack	21	M		Clerk			Hanover Ger				28
29			Dora Steineke	38	F					Wirtemberg "				29
30	238	350	Michael Wallace	35	M		Intelligence Office	1200	6000	Ireland				30
31			Martha "	27	F					" "				31
32			William "	5	M					New York				32
33			Anne "	2	F					" "				33
34	239	351	William Binder	38	M		Cabinet Maker	700	50	Hess Cassel Ger				34
35			Mary "	38	F					" " "				35
36			Mary "	6	F					New York				36
37			Lydia "	4	F					" "				37
38			William "	8/12	M					" "				38
39			Mary Marshall	12	F					" "				39
40			John "	8	M					" "				40
								4,400	3,250					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June **1860.** L. A. Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
									Germany					1
1	239	352	Herman Dressella	42	M	✓	Turner							2
2	240	353	Adam Nell	29	M				Baden "					3
3	241	354	Jacob Bellman	32	M	✓	Tailor		300 " "					4
4			Catherine "	32	F				" "					5
5			Catherine "	6	F				New York		1			6
6			Mary "	4	F				" "					7
7			Peter "	2	M				" "					8
8		355	Henry Header	50	M	✓	Mason		200 Baden Ger					9
9			Mary "	50	F				" "					10
10		356	Mary Byron	20	F				" "					11
11			Margaret "	18	F				" "					12
12			Henry "	16	M	✓	Laborer		" "					13
13			Michael "	14	M				" "					14
14			Jacob "	10	M				" "		1			15
15	242	357	Fredrick Eden	22	M	✓	Grocer		1200 Hanover Ger					16
16			Christian Thrader	20	M				" "					17
17		358	Hugh Brady	26	M	✓	Laborer		100 Ireland			1		18
18			Catherine "	26	F				" "					19
19			Mary "	5	F				New York					20
20			Ellen "	3	F				" "					21
21			John "	1/2	M				" "					22
22		359	Margaret Wallace	58	F				100 England			1		23
23			Hannah	31	F				" "					24
24			Hugh	18	M	✓	Machanist apprentice		New York					25
25		360	Henry Mariance	45	M	✓	Tailor	1200	200 Baden Ger					26
26	~~241~~	~~361~~	~~Catherine Karack~~	~~30~~	~~F~~				" "					27
27	243	361	Joseph Karack	30	M	✓	Tailor	600	350 " "					28
28			Elizabeth "	29	F				" "					29
29			Ann "	8	F				New York		1			30
30			John "	5	M				" "					31
31			Mary "	1	F				" "					32
32	244	362	Thomas Garrick	47	M	✓	Laborer	1,200	200 Baden Ger			1		33
33			Margaret "	42	F				" "					34
34			Ann "	25	F	✓	Tailoress		" "					35
35			Thomas "	5	M				New York		1			36
36	245	363	Alexander Dryden	46	M	✓	Ropemaker		150 Scotland					37
37			Agnes "	99	F				" "					38
38			Jessie "	12	F				E "		1			39
39			Mary "	5	F				New York					40
40			Isabella "	1	F				" "					
								3000	2800					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D 18th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June **1860.** L A Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	246	364	Matilda Shaw	37	F			100	Ireland			1	
2			William "	14	M				New York				
3			Joseph "	9	M				" "		1		
4			Emma "	2	F				" "				
5		365	Philip Fangston	34	M	1	Shoemaker		50	" "				
6			Elizabeth "	41	F					" "				
7			George "	14	M	1	Boopemaker apprentice			" "				
8		366	Matthew Ess	66	M	1	Tailor		10	Wirtemburg Ger				
9			Rosa "	29	F					" "				
10			Mary "	4	F					New York				
11			Barbary "	2	F					" "				
12			Elizabeth "	4/12	F					" "				
13		367	Bridget Potter	54	F				40	Ireland			1	
14			Martin "	24	M	1	Laborer			" "				
15			William "	22	M	1	Laborer			" "				
16			Michael "	16	M					New York	1	1		
17		368	John Doyle	23	M	1	Laborer		50	Ireland				
18			Rosa "	30	F					" "				
19		369	John Redmond	60	M	1	Laborer		60	" "				
20			Elizabeth "	60	F					" "			1	
21			Michael Murray	40	M	1	Stone Cutter		50	" "				
22	247	370	Francis Reynolds	70	M					" "				
23			James "	30	M	1	Mason	1500	300	" "				
24			Ann "	30	F					" "				
25			Mary "	18	F					New York				
26			Francis "	13	M					" "		1		
27			James "	11	M					" "		1		
28			John "	9	M					" "		1		
29	248	374	Adam Stuber	28	M	1	Shoemaker		150	Baden Ger				
30			Elizabeth "	28	F					" "				
31			Eliza "	6	F					New York		1		
32			Catherine "	2	F					" "				
33	249	372	Sabina Tucker	68	F				100	" "				
34			Elias "	16	M	1	Laborer			" "				
35	250	373	George Corsan	38	M	1	Laborer		100	Canada			1	
36			Sarah "	45	F					Ireland			1	
37			Charles "	11	M					New York		1		
38			Theadore "	7	M					" "		1		
39			Joseph "	5	M					" "				
40			Elizabeth "	2	F					" "				
								1500	1010					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

2/7/18

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D 18th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June **1860.** Lt A Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	251	374	Thomas Moran	40	M		Laborer		10	Ireland				1
2			Catherine "	44	F					"			1	2
3			Martin "	11	M					"				3
4			Mary "	9	F					New York				4
5			Thomas "	6	M					" "			1	5
6		375	John Doyle	25	M	✓	Laborer		10	Ireland				6
7			Rosa "	22	F					" "			1	7
8		376	John Myers	30	M	✓	Laborer		10	Germany				8
9			Bridget "	25	F					Ireland			1	9
10			Catherine "	5	F					New York				10
11	252	377	Leebould Bowers	33	M	✓	Cabinet maker	2000	400	Baden Ger				11
12			Mary "	31	F					" "				12
13			Joseph "	6	M					New York				13
14			Sophia "	4	F					" "				14
15			Mary "	1	F					" "				15
16		378	Peter Devoe	67	M				200	" "				16
17			Maria "	58	F					" "				17
18			Benjamin Whitenbar	72	M					England				18
19		379	Jacob Snyder	38	M	✓	Laborer		50	Bavaria Ger				19
20			Mary "	50	F					" "				20
21			Elizabeth "	15	F					" "				21
22			Margaret "	10	F					New York				22
23			Louisa "	4	F					" "				23
24	253	380	William Shine	40	M	✓	Shoemaker		25	Ireland				24
25	254	381	Martin Quackenbush	44	M	✓	Carpenter		100	New Jersey				25
26			Mary "	45	F					New York			1	26
27			Mary "	22	F	✓	Tailoress			" "				27
28			William "	16	M	✓	Laborer			" "				28
29			Melissa "	3	F					" "				29
30			Maria Faulkner	40	F					" "				30
31		382	Patrick Carney	23	M	✓	Laborer			Ireland			1	31
32			Mary "	30	F					" "			1	32
33		383	Mary Smith	40	F	✓	Seamstress		25	Scotland				33
34			Lucy "	8	F					New York		1		34
35	255	384	William Harney	35	M	✓	Shoemaker		150	Ireland				35
36			Ellen "	35	F					" "			1	36
37			Julia "	11	F					" "			1	37
38			Mary "	9	F					New York		1		38
39			Bridget "	5	F					" "		1		39
40			Anne "	2	F					" "				40
								1000	1,80					

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

46

Page No. 48

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D 18th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June **1860.** L. A. Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	255	384	Michael Harney	3	M				New York					1
2	256	385	Ann Kearney	50	F			10	Ireland			1		2
3			John "	18	M	✓	Labour			" "				3
4			James "	14	M					" "				4
5			Michael "	11	M					" "				5
6	257	386	Joseph Ryan	40	M	✓	Labour		25	" "			1	6
7			Mary "	40	F					" "			1	7
8			Ellen "	14	F					New York				8
9			Thomas "	12	M					" "				9
10			Bernard "	10	M					" "				10
11			Peter "	8	M					" "			1	11
12		387	Patrick Doran	50	M	✓	Mason	1200	100	Ireland				12
13			David "	15	M	✓	Laborer			New York				13
14			Catherine "	12	F					" "				14
15			Mary "	10	F					" "			1	15
16			Ellen "	7	F					" "			1	16
17	258	388	Jacob Lackmiller	30	M	✓	Tailor			Baden Ger				17
18			Theresa "	25	F					" "				18
19			Edward "	8	M					" "			1	19
20			Angeline "	2	F					New York				20
21	259	389	Abraham Werner	25	M	✓	Tailor		150	Hanover Ger				21
22			Barbary "	28	F					Baden "				22
23	260	390	Terence McDonnell	48	M	✓	Ropemaker	800	300	Ireland				23
24			Ann "	44	F					" "				24
25			Mary "	21	F					New York				25
26			John "	18	M	✓	Labour			" "				26
27			Margaret "	16	F					" "				27
28			Patrick "	14	M					" "				28
29			Terence "	13	M					" "				29
30			Catherine "	11	F					" "			1	30
31			Thomas "	8	M					" "			1	31
32			Ellen "	3	F					" "				32
33	261	391	Nicholas Cover	46	M	✓	Laborer		100	Baden Ger				33
34			Elizabeth "	40	F					" "				34
35			Rosa "	10	F					" "				35
36			Elizabeth "	8	F					" "				36
37			Ladelia "	15	F					" "				37
38			Alexander "	14	M					" "				38
39			Catherine "	12	F					" "				39
40			Benjiman "	5	M					New York				40
								2000	685					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40 40 2/10

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 4th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** L A Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Peter Coover	11	M					Baden Ger		1			1
2		Louisa "	7	F					" "		1			2
3		Casper "	3	M					New York					3
4		Lewis "	5	M					" "					4
5	262	392 Fredrick Gus	32	M	✓	Tailor		300	Wirtemburg Ger					5
6		Magdelene "	36	F					" "					6
7	263	393 Catherine Fitzpatrick	50	F				50	Ireland			1		7
8		James "	25	M	✓	Ropemaker			" "					8
9		Patrick "	23	M	✓	" "			" "					9
10		Ann "	20	F	✓	Tailoress			" "					10
11	264	394 James Coffield	43	M	✓	Laborer	4000	200	" "			1		11
12		Bridget "	35	F					" "			1		12
13		Cornelius "	16	M	✓	Carpenter apprentice			New York					13
14		Alice "	15	F					" "					14
15		Catherine "	12	F					" "		1			15
16		Anne "	9	F					" "		1			16
17		James "	4	M					" "					17
18		Mary "	5	F					" "		1			18
19		John "	2	M					" "					19
20	395	Patrick Finley	34	M	✓	Laborer		50	Ireland					20
21		Catherine "	46	F					" "			1		21
22	265	396 John O'Donnel	29	M	✓	Laborer		50	Scotland					22
23		Mary "	28	F					Ireland			1		23
24		John "	5	M					New York		1			24
25		Frances "	3	F					" "					25
26		Thomas "	1	M					" "					26
27	266	397 Hugh & McClain	30	M	✓	Laborer		50	Ireland			1		27
28		Sarah "	22	F					" "					28
29	266	398 Patrick & McCullen	45	M	✓	Laborer	4000	200	" "					29
30		Bridget "	39	F					" "					30
31		Anna "	21	F					New York					31
32		Mary "	13	F					" "		1			32
33		Elizabeth "	11	F					" "		1			33
34		Frances "	7	M					" "		1			34
35		Hannah "	5	F					" "					35
36		William "	3	M					" "					36
37	399	Bridget Bradhurst	50	F					Ireland					37
38		James "	18	M	✓	Laborer			" "					38
39		John "	12	M					" "		1			39
40		Joseph "	9	M					" "		1			40
							2000	900						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

440

Page No. 30

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 4th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** Lt A Mitchill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	267	400	Adam Nell	36	M	✓	Merchant	800	300	Hesse Cassel Ger			
2			Margaret "	40	F				" " "				
3			William "	10	M				New York		1		
4			Charles "	6	M				" "		1		
5			Catherine "	3	F				" "				
6			Nicholas Nell	50	M	✓	Saloon Keeper	3,000	200	Baden Ger			
7			Catherine "	47	F				" "				
8			Michael "	15	M				New York				
9			Joseph "	11	M				" "		1		
10			Grace "	9	F				" "		1		
11			Anna "	6	F				" "		1		
12			Mary "	3	F				" "				
13	268	401	Harman Dressler	42	M	✓	Turner	400	100	Russia				
14			Mary "	32	F				" "				
15			Emmas "	10	F				New York		1		
16			Harman "	8	M				" "		1		
17			Catherine "	5	F				" "		1		
18			Mary "	2	F				" "				
19			Barbary Thulty	12	F				" "				
20	269	402	Peter Goldbeck	42	M	✓	Cabinet maker	900	200	Bavaria Ger			
21			Catherine "	32	F				" "				
22			Theresa "	4	F				New York				
23			Joseph "	10	M				" "		1		
24			Peter "	2	M				" "				
25		403	Matthew Bell	70	M	✓	Shoemaker		100	Baden Ger				
26			Roxanna "	61	F				" "				
27			Sophia "	25	F				" "				
28			Harriet "	24	F				" "				
29	270	404	Christian Johnson	39	M	✓	Policeman	1,400	500	Prussia				
30			Charlotte "	39	F				" "				
31			Harmony "	14	M				" "				
32			Charlotte "	12	F				New York		1		
33			Lydia "	9	F				" "		1		
34			Emanuel "	6	M				" "				
35			Emily "	4	F				" "				
36	271	405	Edward Shetell	33	M	✓	Jeweller	4,600	600	France				
37			Catherine "	28	F				New Jersey				
38			Edward "	9	M				New York		1		
39			Mary "	7	F				" "		1		
40			Peter "	5	M				" "				
								$100	2000				

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No, idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

1

410

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 18th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June **1860.** Lt A Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	271	405	Frank Shetell	9	M				New York					1
2			Mary Burrus	49	F	v	Domestic		Ireland					2
3	272	406	George Palmer	41	M	v	Printer	1,200	500	New York				3
4			Mary "	31	F				" "					4
5			Mary "	14	F				" "					5
6			Lois "	11	F				" "		1			6
7			James "	9	M				" "		1			7
8			Julia "	7	F				" "		1			8
9			Eveline "	5	F				" "					9
10			Harriet "	2	F				" "					10
11			James Gunn	60	M				" "					11
12			Rovanna Palmer	71	F				" "					12
13	273	407	Hannah Thursby	64	F		10,000	4,000	" "					13
14			Samuel "	31	M	v	Rope maker		1,000	" "				14
15			Mary "	28	F				" "					15
16			Mary "	29	F				" "					16
17			Mary Bennet	9	F				" "					17
18			David Mylie	5	M				" "					18
19			Catherine Gallagher	21	F	v	Domestic							19
20	274	408	Robert Carr	66	M			100	England					20
21			Jane "	53	F				" "					21
22			Maria "	36	F				" "					22
23			Selenia "	18	F				" "					23
24			Catherine "	14	F				" "					24
25			George "	20	M	v	Chemist apprentice		" "					25
26	275	409	William Ferrier	53	M	v	Milkman		4000	" "				26
27			Ellen "	37	F					Ireland			1	27
28			William "	8	M					New York		1		28
29			John Keer	22	M					Ireland				29
30			John Savage	25	M	v	Milkman			" "			1	30
31			John Diefel	25	M	v	" "			Bavaria Ger				31
32			John Jones	26	M					Ireland			1	32
33			Peter Farms	60	M					Bavaria Ger				33
34	276	410	Peter McDonald	31	M	v	Ropemaker		600	Scotland				34
35			Margaret "	30	F					" "				35
36			George "	4	M					New York				36
37			Catherine "	1	F					" "				37
38			Mary Donelson	20	F	v	Tailoress			" "				38
39			Sarah "	18	F	v	" " "			" "				39
40			Ellen "	11	F					" "		1		40
								11,300	1,200					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

442

Page No. 32

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D 18th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** L. A. Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	277	411	Henry Rogers	27	M			500	New York					1
2			Laura "	28	F				England					2
3			Laura "	7	F				New York					3
4			Ellen Smith	20	F	✓	Domestic		Ireland			1		4
5	278	412	Isaac England	27	M	✓	Editor	2500	200	England				5
6			Emelin "	25	F				New York					6
7			William "	2	M				" "					7
8			Julia "	4	F				" "					8
9			Edward "	3	M				" "					9
10			Jeremiah Kormick	35	M	✓	Labourer	400	50	" "				10
11			Mary "	30	F				" "					11
12			Mary Hemen	16	F	✓	Domestic			Ireland				12
13			Mary Comers	14	F	✓	" " "			New York				13
14			Eliza Saltman	56	F				100	Massachusetts				14
15			Emily "	16	F					New York		1		15
16	279	413	Patrick Rogers	50	M	✓	Merchant		1300	Ireland				16
17			Bridget "	40	F					" "				17
18		414	George Smistead	36	M	✓	Labourer		200	Baden Germany				18
19			Catherine "	31	F					Russia				19
20			George "	10	M					New York		1		20
21			Michael "	7	M					" "		1		21
22			Barbary "	4	F					" "				22
23			Catherine "	2	F					" "				23
24	280	415	John Docherty	39	M	✓	Publisher R.R. Journal			New York				24
25			Antinette "	29	F					" "				25
26			Henrietta "	9	F					" "		1		26
27			John "	2	M					" "				27
28			John Stuart	54	M			10,000		" "				28
29			Maria "	50	F					" "				29
30			Bridget Hoyler	25	F	✓	Domestic			Ireland				30
31			Ann Donahue	24	F	✓	" " " "			" "				31
32	281	416	Robert Stilwell	62	M	✓	Carpenter master	2000	250	Massachusetts				32
33			Harriet "	65	F					New York				33
34			Charles Carter	45	M	✓	Jeweller			" "				34
35			Mary "	42	F					" "				35
36			Charles "	14	M					" "				36
37			Mary "	12	F					" "		1		37
38			William "	10	M					" "		1		38
39			Sarah "	5	F					" "				39
40			Margaret "	1	F					" "				40
								14,500	2600					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

40

Page No. 89

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 18th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** King **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** L. A. Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	282	417	Charles Kerin	32	M	✓	Brass Finisher		200	France				1
2			Ellen "	26	F					New York				2
3			Charles "	8	M					" "		1		3
4			John "	7	M					" "		1		4
5			Sophia "	4	F					" "				5
6			Harriet "	1	F					" "				6
7			Martin Smith	21	M	✓	Painter		50	" "				7
8	283	418	Charles Berner	20	M	✓	Barber		100	Wirtemburg Ger				8
9			Emma "	18	F					New York				9
10	284	419	George Sanger	48	M	✓	Soap Chandler		500	Massachusetts				10
11			Phebe "	43	F					New York				11
12			Lucy "	19	F					" "		1		12
13			Theodore "	12	M					" "		1		13
14			George "	10	M					" "				14
15			Harriet "	7	F					" "				15
16			Margaret Morris	22	F	✓	Domestic			Ireland				16
17	285	420	Joseph Martin	29	M	✓	Assayer of Gold	400	100	New York				17
18			Sarah "	26	F					" "				18
19			Mary "	3	F					" "				19
20			Joseph "	1	M					" "				20
21			George "	1	M					" "				21
22			Catherine Lewis	53	F					" "				22
23			Mary "	21	F					" "				23
24	286	421	Peter Imhoff	32	M	✓	Basket			Baden Ger				24
25			Theresa "	31	F					" "				25
26			Joseph "	2	M					New York				26
27			Catherine "	1/2	F					" "				27
28			Catherine Brook	51	F			4000	50	Bavaria Ger				28
29			Magdalene "	12	F					New York				29
30	287	422	William Ginner	35	M	✓	Laborer		100	Ireland				30
31			Catherine "	26	F					"				31
32	288	423	James Tourey	30	M	✓	Laborer		100	" "				32
33			Elizabeth "	20	F					" "				33
34			John "	4	M					New York				34
35			Catherine "	11/12	F					" "				35
36		424	James Quin	28	M	✓	Laborer		50	Ireland			1	36
37			Mary "	26	F					" "				37
38			Bernard "	1/2	M					New York				38
39			Margaret "	2	F					" "				39
40			George Hibbs	34	M	✓	Laborer		100	Ireland				40
								2500	1350					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 54

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D 18th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** L. A. Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	289	425	Alexander Mains	45	M	✓	Labourer		200	New York				1
2			Sarah "	42	F					England				2
3			Charles "	20	M	✓	Rope maker's apprentice			New "				3
4			Alexander "	18	M	✓	Machanist "			" "				4
5			Margaret "	16	F					" "				5
6			Charlotte "	14	F					" "		1		6
7			John "	12	M					" "		1		7
8			Richard "	10	M					" "		1		8
9			William "	8	M					" New York		1		9
10			Thomas "	6	M					" "				10
11			George "	4	M					" "				11
12			Robert "	2	M					" "				12
13	290	426	William Basted	30	M	✓	Carman	1200	600	New Jersey				13
14			Mary "	27	F					Ireland				14
15			Emma "	8	F					New York		1		15
16			Sarah "	5	F					" "		1		16
17			William "	3	M					" "				17
18			Edward "	1/2	M					" "				18
19	291	427	Richard Todd	25	M	✓	Painter		100	" "				19
20			Elizabeth "	22	F					" "				20
21			William "	5	M					" "				21
22			Charles "	1/2	M					" "				22
23	292	428	Mathew Neal	50	M	✓	Carman			Pennsylvania				23
24			Catherine "	55	F					" "				24
25			Catherine Loughdyty	25	F					" "				25
26			Jane "	4	F					New York				26
27			Catherine Lowland	14	F					" "				27
28	293	429	Caspian Nefert	50	M	✓	Mason	6000	100	Bavaria Ger				28
29			Esther "	37	F					" "				29
30			Margaret "	16	F	✓	Tailoress			" "				30
31			Henry "	13	M					Maryland		1		31
32			Peter "	10	M					New York		1		32
33			Mary "	2	F					" "				33
34		430	John Turner	75	M	✓	Labourer		100	Baden Ger				34
35			Catherine "	39	F					" "				35
36			John "	11	M					New York		1		36
37			Otto "	8	M					" "				37
38			Mary "	4	F					" "				38
39			Jane "	9	F					" "				39
40			Sarah Titus	18	F	✓	Dressmaker			" "				40
								2200	1100					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D 18th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** Lt A Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	293	431	Peter Long	43	M	✓	Labour		100	Bremen Ger				1
2			Mary "	29	F					" "				2
3			Margaret "	2	F					New York				3
4		432	John Bender	38	M	✓	Labour		100	Darmstadt Ger				4
5			Lany "	40	F					" "				5
6			John "	11	M					" "				6
7			Lewis "	8	M					New York				7
8			Christian "	4	M					" "				8
9			Charles "	2	M					" "				9
10	294	433	George Jack	42	M	✓	Labour		100	Bavaria Ger				10
11			Cecelia "	46	F					Wirtemburg Ger				11
12		434	John Strout	70	M				50	" "				12
13	295	435	Nicholas Scher	29	M	✓	Laborer		50	Baden Ger				13
14			Elizabeth "	30	F					" "				14
15		436	Michael Tebert	34	M	✓	Laborer			" "				15
16			Mary "	34	F					" "				16
17			John "	9	F					" "		1		17
18			James "	8	M					New York				18
19	296	437	Michael Swartz	33	M	✓	Labour		50	Darmstadt Ger				19
20			Elizabeth "	31	F					" "				20
21			Conrad "	65	M					" "				21
22			Laney "	60	F					" "				22
23			Laney Gaard	31	F					" "				23
24			Laney "	6/12	F					Born at Sea				24
25			Isaac Teal	17	M					Darmstadt Ger				25
26	297	438	John Martin	65	M	✓	Clerk	4000	100	Ireland				26
27			Isabella "	62	F					England				27
28			John "	22	M	✓	Clerk			New York				28
29	298	439	Daniel Chartone	50	M	✓	Labour	4200	50	Ireland			1	29
30			Mary "	50	F					" "				30
31			Caroline "	10	F					New York		1		31
32			James "	12	M					" "		1		32
33		440	Samuel Rowe	24	M	✓	Ropemaker		150	" "				33
34			Isabella "	17	F					" "				34
35			Ellen Dugan	18	F	✓	Domestic			Ireland				35
36		441	Patrick Duncan	30	M	✓	Labour			" "				36
37			Bridget "	10	F					" "				37
38			John "	8	M					" "		1		38
39			Mary "	7	F					" "		1		39
40			Margaret "	3	F					New York				40
								2200	50					

No. white males, 4 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 56

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D 18th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** L A Mitchell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	295	442	James Duncan	3	M				New York					1
2			Peter "	1	M				" "					2
3			Sarah Snyder	12	F				" "					3
4	299	443	Alexander Laird	44	M	✓	County Officer	2000	400	Ireland				4
5			Mary "	37	F				" "					5
6			Alexander "	22	M	✓	Steam Pump maker			New York				6
7			Mary "	17	F				" "					7
8			George "	15	M				" "		1			8
9			Angelene "	10	F				" "		1			9
10			John "	8	M				" "		1			10
11			Emma "	3	F				" "					11
12	300	444	Andrew Moore	36	M	✓	Labour	800	300	Ireland					12
13			Rosa "	35	F				" "		1			13
14			Ann "	13	F				New York					14
15			Alice "	11	F				" "		1			15
16			Andrew "	9	M				" "		1			16
17			Mary "	6	F				" "		1			17
18			Catherine "	1	F				" "					18
19	301	445	Edward Quigley	38	M	✓	Carman		40	Ireland					19
20			Ann "	30	F				" "			1		20
21			Mary "	7	F				New York		1			21
22			Julia "	5	F				" "					22
23			Margaret "	2	F				" "					23
24			William "	1/2	M				" "					24
25	302	446	Elizabeth Harold	65	F			360	25	Ireland			1		25
26		447	John Linder	60	M	✓	Mason			France			1		26
27			Charlotte "	53	F					" "					27
28			Alfred "	21	M	✓	Labour			" "			1		28
29			Catherine "	18	F					New York					29
30			Nicholas "	15	M					" "	2				30
31			Catherine "	11	F					" "		1			31
32	303	448	James Cleveland	42	M	✓	Ropemaker		250	" "					32
33			Caroline "	42	F					Connecticutt					33
34			Elmira "	20	F					New York					34
35			William "	14	M					" "		1			35
36			James "	8	M					" "		1			36
37			Caroline "	4	F					" "					37
38			George "	4	M					" "					38
39			Robert "	3/12	M					" "					39
40			John "	34	M	✓	Carpenter			" "					40
								3,160	1015						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40 10

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D 18th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** Lect Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	304	449	William Ward	36	M	✓	Ropemaker		100	New York				1
2			Mary "	35	F					" "				2
3			Mary "	5	F					" "		1		3
4			Sarah "	2	F					" "				4
5			Margaret "	2/12	F					" "				5
6			Catherine Taylor	25	F	✓	Tailoress			Ireland				6
7	305	450	Michael Delany	51	M	✓	Gardener	4000	250	" "				7
8			Ann "	42	F					" "				8
9			Edward "	18	M	✓	Clerk			New York				9
10			Mary "	21	F	✓	Seamstress			" "				10
11			James "	12	M					" "		1		11
12			Michael "	8	M					" "		1		12
13			Thomas "	4	M					" "				13
14			Elizabeth "	1	F					" "				14
15	306	451	Joseph Merrell	28	M	✓	Carpenter		300	" "				15
16			Ann "	30	F					" "				16
17		452	Peter Semble	67	M	✓	Ropemaker		180	" "				17
18			Maria "	55	F					" "			1	18
19			Ann Southwick	21	F	✓	Seamstress			" "			1	19
20	307	453	James Moore	35	M	✓	Laborer			Ireland				20
21			Ellen "	30	F					" "			1	21
22			Ann "	7	F					New York		1		22
23			Margaret "	6	F					" "				23
24			Fanny "	4	F					" "				24
25			Ellen "	2	F					" "				25
26		454	James Douglas	53	M	✓	Machanist		500	Scotland				26
27			Isbella "	42	F					" "				27
28			Alexander "	19	M	✓	Carpenter apprentice			" "				28
29			Mary "	17	F	✓	Dressmaker			" "				29
30			Susan "	15	F					" "		1		30
31			James "	12	M					" "		1		31
32			David "	9	M					" "		1		32
33			Margaret "	9	F					" "		1		33
34			James Bernie	20	M	✓	Brass Moulder apprentice			" "				34
35	308	454	James Williamson	34	M	✓	Ropemaker		100	New York			1	35
36			Harriet "	34	F					" "				36
37			James "	12	M					" "		1		37
38			George Burns	33	M	✓	Carpenter			" "				38
39			Henry Smith	32	M	✓	" " "			" "				39
40			William Boctu	81	M			1000	1430	Ireland				40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 58

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D 18th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** Lt Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	455	William Rooter	36	M	✓	Carman		150	Ireland					1
2		Jane "	39	F					" "					2
3		Esther "	18	F					" "					3
4		Robert "	16	M	✓	Laborer			" "					4
5		Mary "	10	F					New York		1			5
6		John "	7	M					" "		1			6
7		Margaret "	6	F					" "		1			7
8		George "	3	M					" "					8
9		Martha "	6	F					" "					9
10	319	456 Henry Penny	46	M	✓	Laborer		300	England					10
11		Mary "	44	F					Pennsylvania					11
12		Henry "	15	M					New York		1			12
13	457	Thomas Barrows	28	M	✓	Ropemaker		100	" "					13
14		Mary "	25	F					" "					14
15		Emily "	2	F					" "					15
16		James "	7/12	M					" "					16
17		Emily Penn	17	F					" "					17
18	310	458 Robert Benson	44	M	✓	Ropemaker	3000		" "					18
19		Catherine "	41	F					" "					19
20		George "	20	M	✓	Ropemaker apprentice			" "					20
21		Stephen "	18	M	✓	" " "			" "					21
22		Linda "	15	F					" "		1			22
23		John "	3	M					" "					23
24		Rosanna McConnell	30	F	✓	Domestic			Ireland					24
25	311	457 John Garrison	38	M	✓	Grocer	3000	4000	New York					25
26		Ann "	34	F					" "					26
27		Thomas "	12	M					" "		1			27
28		Emma "	10	F					" "		1			28
29		John "	8	M					" "		1			29
30		George "	6	M					" "		1			30
31		Anna "	3	F					" "					31
32	312	460 William Helmus	42	M	✓	Ropemaker	2000		" "					32
33		Hannah "	37	F					" "					33
34		Hannah "	13	F					" "		1			34
35		Caroline "	11	F					" "		1			35
36		John "	8	M					" "		1			36
37		Hiram "	4	M					" "					37
38		Benjamin "	1	M					" "					38
39		Elizabeth Powell	27	F	✓	Domestic			" "					39
40		Patrick Harold	76	M					Ireland					40
							10000	1550						

No. white males, 24 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

110

Page No. 59

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 18th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** Led Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	313	460	James Harald	42	M			250	Ireland				
2			Catherine "	34	F				c New York				
3			Edin "	13	F				" "		1		
4			Esther "	9	F				" "		1		
5			Alvia "	7	F				" "		1		
6			Catherine "	5	F				" "		1		
7			Emma "	2	F				" "				
8			Ida "	1/2	F				" "				
9		461	Esther Harald	36	F			100	" "				
10			Margaret "	17	F	✓ Seamstress			" "				
11			Edward "	15	M	✓ Laborer			" "				
12			Thomas "	13	M				" "				
13			Charlotte "	7	F				" "		1		
14	314	462	Daniel Anderson	75	M		2000	150	" "				
15			Catherine "	72	F				" "				
16			Enos "	33	M	✓ Clerk		100	" "				
17		463	John Brennan	50	M	✓ Bell Hanger	300	300	" "				
18			Abigal "	45	F				c Massachusetts				
19			William "	20	M				c New York				
20			Georgi "	17	M	✓ Blacksmith & Hunter			" "				
21	315	464	Theador Pilke	36	M	✓ Farmer	1200	500	Russia				
22			Hannetta "	26	F				" "				
23			Amelia "	4	F				c New York		1		
24			Frank "	6	M				" "				
25			Agustus "	3	M				" "				
26			Rudolph "	2	M				" "				
27			John Hegie	27	M	✓ Laborer			Hanover Ger				
28			Samuel Ward	36	M	✓ "			New York				
29	316	465	George Conedyer	36	M	✓ Toll gate Keeper		500	" "				
30			Amelia "	34	F				" "				
31			Anna "	4	F				" "				
32			George "	2	M				" "				
33			William "	1/2	M				" "				
34	317	466	Henry Holley	57	M	✓ Hotel Keeper		1000	" "				
35			Catherine "	58	F				" "				
36			William Fowler	15	M	✓ Bar tender			" "				
37			Henry Holley	13	M				" "		1		
38			Phebe "	9	F				" "		1		
39			Susan "	6	F				" "		1		
40			George "	4	M				" "				
							3,500	1500					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

450

Page No. 60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1D 18th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** Lt Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	318	467	John Stromm	29	M	✓	Hotel Keeper		3000	Bavaria Ger				1
2			Cora "	22	F					Wirtemburg "				2
3			John "	2	M					New York				3
4			William "	5/12	M					" "				4
5			Christopha Jones	22	M	✓	Labour			Bavaria Ger				5
6			Fredrich Cronfild	28	M	✓	" "			" "				6
7			Godfry Wise	36	M	✓	" "			Wirtemburg				7
8		468	John Liare	22	M	✓	" "			" "				8
9			Roxana "	23	F					" "				9
10	319	469	Terence Burns	50	M		Farmer		1500	Ireland				10
11			Mary "	50	F					" "			1	11
12			Ann "	17	F					" "				12
13			Thomas "	15	M	✓	Labour			" "				13
14			Mary "	16	F					New York		1		14
15			Patrick "	9	M					" "		1		15
16	320	470	Francis Brand	38	M	✓	Farmer		1000	Bavaria Ger				16
17			Margaret "	29	F					" "				17
18			Anthony "	7	M					New York		1		18
19			Barbary "	9	F					" "		1		19
20			John "	5	M					" "				20
21			Mary "	2	F					" "				21
22			Catherine "	5/12	F					" "				22
23			George Smith	30	M	✓	Labour			Wirtemburg				23
24	321	471	Rebecca Balsh	38	F				200	New York				24
25			Sarah "	13	F					" "		1		25
26			William "	12	M					" "		1		26
27			James "	10	M					" "		1		27
28	322	472	John Grohans	36	M	✓	Labourer		100	Wirtemburg Ger				28
29			Barbary "	28	F					Bavaria "				29
30			John "	1/12	M					New York				30
31		473	Jacob Busch	34	M	✓	Labourer		100	Prussia				31
32			Elizabeth "	44	F					" "				32
33			Susan "	8	F					New York		1		33
34			Mary "	6	F					" "		1		34
35			Philip "	3	M					" "				35
36	323	474	John Procter	46	M	✓	Labourer		100	Norway				36
37			Elizabeth "	40	F					" "				37
38			Francis "	10	M					New York		1		38
39			Elizabeth "	6	F					" "		1		39
40			Sarah "	5	F					" "				40
									600					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

10

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D 18th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** Lt Whitehall **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	323	474	Mary Baxter	4	F				New York					1
2			George "	1	M				" "					2
3	324	475	John Bogart	50	M	✓	Boatman		100	" "				3
4			Susan "	50	F				" "					4
5	325	476	William Maloney	30	M	✓	Carman		100	Ireland				5
6			Alice "	30	F				" "					6
7			Alice "	12	F				New York		1			7
8			Edward "	10	M				" "		1			8
9			Robert "	6	M				" "		1			9
10			Effie "	3	F				" "					10
11			Thomas "	1	M				" "					11
12	326	477	Peter Peterson	27	M	✓	Toll gate Keeper		100	New Jersey				12
13			Phebe "	28	F				New York					13
14			Emma "	4	F				" "					14
15			William "	2	M				" "					15
16	327	478	Joseph Martin	38	M	✓	Machanist			New Jersey				16
17	328	479	Charles De Bevoise	63	M	✓	Farmer	25,000	3000	New York				17
18			Jane "	50	F					" "				18
19			Isaac "	23	M	✓	Merchant		500	" "				19
20			Agnes "	20	F					" "				20
21			Susan "	17	F					" "				21
22			Julia White	20	F	✓	Domestic			Baden Ger				22
23	329	480	Isaac Collard	35	M	✓	Clerk		500	Ohio				23
24			Hannah "	32	F					New York				24
25			Mary "	11	F					" "		1		25
26			Charles "	7	M					" "		1		26
27	330	481	John Wordman	25	M	✓	Fisherman			England				27
28	331	482	Jacob Miller	23	M	✓	Milkman			Baden Ger				28
29			Simon "	21	M	✓	" "			" "				29
30			Catherine "	52	F				1,600	" "				30
31			Amelia "	18	F					" "				31
32			Elizabeth "	16	F					" "				32
33			John "	14	M					New York		1		33
34			Lena "	12	F					" "		1		34
35	332	483	Harriet Townsend	57	F				1000	" "				35
36			Edward "	40	M	✓	Clerk		100	" "				36
37			George "	35	M	✓	"		100	" "				37
38			Walter "	22	M	✓	"			" "				38
39			Anna "	26	F					" "				39
40			Margaret Murphy	30	F	✓	Domestic			Ireland				40
								2500	700					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 62

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D 18th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** Lt A Whitehill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	332	484	William Brown	30	M		Laborer			England				
2			James Hughes	30	M		"			" "				
3	333	485	George Hammel	54	M		Farmer			France				
4			Mary "	46	F					"				
5			George "	21	M		Laborer			New York				
6			Mary "	15	F					" "				
7			Conrad Peterson	21	M		Laborer			Baden Ger				
8			Jacob Brown	21	M		" "			" "				
9	334	486	Henry Deal	32	M		Farmer		1500	Holland				
10			Frances "	30	F					"				
11			Amelia "	3	F					New York				
12			Frances "	1/2	F					" "				
13	335	487	Martin Hallfleish	56	M		Chemist	100,000	30,000	Holland				
14			Matilda "	34	F					New York				
15			Charles "	20	M		Bookkeeper			Connecticut				
16			Isabella "	19	F					" "				
17			Albert "	16	M		Clerk			New York		1		
18			Franklin "	14	M					" "		1		
19			Josephine "	9	F					" "		1		
20			Elizabeth Ball	20	F		Domestic			Ireland				
21			Agnes Burke	19	F		"			"				
22	336	488	Frederick Hallfleish	30	M		Chemist		4000	New York				
23			Frederica "	26	F					" "				
24			Emily "	1	F					" "				
25			Jane Peterson	25	F	B				" "				
26	337	489	Anthony Hulse	80	M			20,000	27,000	" "				
27			Sarah "	75	F					" "				
28			Sarah "	40	F					" "				
29			Joanna "	32	F					" "				
30			Mary "	12	F					" "		1		
31							Whole Number of Pages in this return 62							
32			I Certify that the above return was well and truly made											
33			according to my Oath of Office and the instructions to the											
34			best of my knowledge & belief											
35														
36							C L			A Whitehill				
37			Sworn to before me this											
38			8th day of September 1860											
39			Philip Jordan											
40			Notary Public											
		No. white males, 12 No. white females, 17	No. colored males, — No. colored females, 1	No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —		120000	55500	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, 1				No. convicts, —

30

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
														1
														2
														3
														4
														5
														6
														7
														8
														9
														10
														11
														12
														13
														14
														15
														16
														17
														18
														19
														20
														21
														22
														23
														24
														25
														26
														27
														28
														29
														30
														31
														32
														33
														34
														35
														36
														37
														38
														39
														40
		No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____				No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ____________ **in the County of** ____________ **State of** ____________ **enumerated by me, on the** ______ **day of** ______ **1860.** ____________ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office ____________.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1														
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														
19														
20														
21														
22														
23														
24														
25														
26														
27														
28														
29														
30														
31														
32														
33														
34														
35														
36														
37														
38														
39														
40														

No. white males, ______ No. colored males, ______ No. foreign born, ______ No. blind, ______

No. white females, ______ No. colored females, ______ No. deaf and dumb, ______ No. insane, ______

No. idiotic, ______

No. paupers, ______

No. convicts, ______

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Dist. 18 ward City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Jacob Morris	35	m		Carpenter	1300		New York				
2		Mary H	26	F					"				
3		Clara	8	F					"		/		
4		Catharine A	5	F					"		/		
5		George B	4	M					"				
6		Mary	1	F					"				
7	2	Jane Concelyea	26	F					New York				
8		William	11	M					"		/		
9		Anna S	10	F					"		/		
10		Ellen A	7	F					"		/		
11		John H	5	M					"		/		
12	2	3 William Concelyea	55	m			40000	12000	"				
13		Anna M Concelyea	53	F					"				
14		Anna	15	F					"		/		
15		Hannah Grant	20	F		Servant			Ireland				
16	3	4 James Pennoyer	28	m		Doctor		700	New York				
17		Alice	27	F					"				
18		5 Mathew B Whitelsey	26	m		Stage Proprietor		8000	"				
19		Catharine E	20	F					"				
20		Elizabeth	1	F					"				
21	4	6 Thomas McDonald	40	m		Ropemaker		40	Ireland				
22		Catharine	31	F					"				
23		Alonza	9	F					New York		/		
24		Catharine	4	F					"				
25	5	7 John Whitelsey	60	m		Stage Proprietor	6000	6000	Connecticut				
26		Elizabeth	30	F					"				
27		Julia	22	F					New York				
28		Mary Jane	20	F					"				
29		Susan Wale	20	F					"				
30		Phebe Pel	3	F					"				
31		John Pettison	24	m		Stage Proprietor		4000	"				
32	6	8 George W Pitman	48	m		Rope maker		500	"				
33		Henrietta E	44	F					"				
34		Frank S	18	m		Japanner			"				
35		Edgar D	9	m					"		/		
36		Mary L	3	F					"				
37		Julia A	1	F					"				
38		James Houseworth	29	m		Doctor			"				
39	7	9 James Henlear	33	m		Ropemaker		200	"				
40		Christian Eteomang	22	F		Servant			Germany				
							11,300	27440					
							27440						
							38740						

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, 1 No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40 X

454

Page No. 2

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2 Dis. 18 Ward City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Williamsburgh

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Emily Sendear	27	F					New York					1
2		Augenorak	9	F					"		1			2
3		Charlotte	7	F					"		1			3
4		Charles F	1	m					"					4
5	8	10 Philip Lengengagt	26	m		Brewer	✓	100	Germany	1				5
6		Susan C	22	F					"	1				6
7		Charles	1	m					New York					7
8		11 Samuel Jacove	40	m		Brewer	✓		Germany					8
9		Fanny	30	F					"					9
10		Joseph	1/2	m					New York					10
11		Charles	3	m					"					11
12		Keyander	4	m					"		1			12
13		12 Conrad Miller	33	m		Baker	✓	400	Germany					13
14		Victoria Miller	28	F					"					14
15		Emily	2	F					New York					15
16	9	13 Jacob Morrel	48	m		Laborer	✓	150	Germany					16
17		Margaret	63	F					"					17
18		Philip	21	m		Laborer	✓		"					18
19		Jacob	19	m		"	✓		"					19
20		Elizabeth	10	F					"		1			20
21		Christian	6	m					"		1			21
22		Margaret	2	F					New York					22
23		Charles Grain	33	m		Theatrical actor	✓		"					23
24		Susan	23	F					Ohio					24
25		Mary L.	3	F					New Jersey					25
26	10	14 M Cordial	44	m		Blacksmith	✓	600	200 Ireland					26
27		Eleanor	33	F					"					27
28		Mary	9	F					New York		1			28
29		Charles	6	m					"		1			29
30		Michael C.	3	m					"					30
31		Timothy	24	m		Blacksmith	✓		Ireland					31
32		Mary	70	F					"					32
33	11	15 Thomas More	49	m		Watchman	✓	600	100 "					33
34		Mary	38	F					"					34
35	12	16 Felix Brush	40	m		Gardener	✓		200 Germany					35
36		Margaret	37	F		Washwoman	✓		Ireland					36
37		Thomas	12	m					New York					37
38		17 Cooper Conklin	48	m		Cartman	✓		300 "					38
39		Pete	55	F					"					39
40		Margaret	10	F					"		1			40
							1200	1450						
							1450							
							2650							

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2 dis 18 ward city of brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** June **1860.** Homer McDonald **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	18	George W Hanway	32	m		Rule maker ✓		300	New York					1
2		Jane	31	F					"					2
3		James	8	m					"					3
4		Robert	5	m					"					4
5		Frank	3	m					"					5
6		Martha J	3/12	F					"					6
7		Adalaide Coulter	16	F					"					7
8	13	19 Syms G Brunner	32	m		Refiner ✓		400	Pennsylvania					8
9		Emily	21	F					"					9
10		George W	8	m					"		1			10
11		Emily D	6	F					"					11
12		Anna M	6/12	F					New York					12
13	14	20 James Baker	28	m		Wool Sorter ✓	1000	300	England					13
14		Jane F	25	F					Conn					14
15		Ann S	6	F					"		1			15
16		Charles F	5	m					"		1			16
17		William F	1	m					New York					17
18		Francis Taylor	14	F					Conn		1			18
19		Frances Baker	65	m		Artist ✓			England					19
20	15	21 James Hill	38	m		Engineer ✓		400	"					20
21		Mary D	32	F					"					21
22		Mary D	5	F					New York		1			22
23		William L	3	m					"					23
24	16	22 John Hamilton	43	m		Rope maker ✓		200	"					24
25		Susan	40	F					"					25
26		James Hamilton	19	m		Boss Finisher ✓			"					26
27		Mary	17	F					"					27
28		John	14	m					"					28
29		Loreen	12	F					"					29
30		George W	10	m					"					30
31		Sylvia	3	F					"					31
32		Sarah	1	F					"					32
33	17	23 Chas O Shepardson	23	m		Druggist ✓		600	Conn					33
34		Alfred Ives	20	m					New York					34
35	18	24 James Lennon	36	m		Rope maker ✓		50	Ireland					35
36		Mary	31	F					"					36
37		Mary	10	F					"		1			37
38		Martha	8	F					"		1			38
39		James	5	m					New York		1			39
40		Philip	2	m					Ireland		1			40
							1,000							
							2,250							
							3,250	2,250						

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40 X

456

Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2 6th Ward city of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** June **1860.** Duncan McConnell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John	3	m					New York					1
2		Margaret	3/12	F					"					2
3		Margaret Louisa	19	F					Ireland					3
4	25	William Hanan	65	m					"					4
5		Rousan	50	F					"					5
6		James Bagley	38	m		Doctor	5000	1000	New York					6
7		Emma "	32	F					Massachusetts					7
8	19	26 Dennis Bowning	45	m		Boot maker	1300	100	Ireland					8
9		Ellen	40	F					"					9
10		John	17	m					New York					10
11		James	16	m					"					11
12		Dennis	15	m					"					12
13		William	13	m					"					13
14		Mary	14	F					"					14
15		Ellen	10	F					"		1			15
16		Catharine	6	F					"		1			16
17	20	27 James Galick	29	m				100	New Jersey					17
18		Catharine	29	F					New York					18
19		Joseph	8	m					"		1			19
20		Edward	1	m					"					20
21	21	28 Robert Stuart	44	m		Machinist		1000	Pennsylvania					21
22		James F	21	m		"			"					22
23		Mary	18	F					"					23
24		29 William Folkener	53	m		Ship master		1000	Maine					24
25		Lancy	42	F					New York					25
26		William	25	m		Sailor			Maine					26
27		Lancy	23	F					"					27
28		Hugh Jane	20	m		Florist		200	"					28
29		Inez	14	F					New Jersey		1			29
30		Martha	10	F					New York		1			30
31		Thomas	5	m					"					31
32		Adelaides	1	F					"					32
33		Louis Mary	19	m		Engineer			"					33
34	22	30 Willet McCoon	74	m				2000	"					34
35		Ellen	66	F					"					35
36		Susan	24	F					"					36
37		Studelea	20	F					"					37
38		Ann Elizabeth	11	F					"		1			38
39	23	31 Merit Brown	63	m		Tailor		200	Conn					39
40		Ann	41	F					New York					40
							1800	5,600						
							5600							
							7400							

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic. —

No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

110

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2th Div 18 ward City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New york **enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McConnell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Williams burgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Samuel	20	m					New York					1
2		Anna	15	F					"		1			2
3		Annie	7	F					"		1			3
4		Dana	5	F					"					4
5		Henry Main	24	m		Carpenter			"					5
6		Mary	20	F					"					6
7		Theresa	1	F					"					7
8	24	32 Benjamin Barton	61	m		machinist	1000		"					8
9		Abraham Cook	28	m		Blacksmith			"					9
10		Eliza	26	F					Ireland					10
11		John	6	m					New York		1			11
12		Rebecca	4	F					"		1			12
13		William	2	m					"					13
14		Elijah Barton	55	m		Carpenter	200		"					14
15		Catharine Cook	58	F					"					15
16		Sarah Cook	22	F					"					16
17	25	33 William Smith	29	m		Ferry Master	300		New York					17
18		Sophia Smith	34	F					"					18
19		Sarah	15	F					"					19
20		Greeley	14	m					"		1			20
21		Anna	11	F					"					21
22		Lucy	3	F					"					22
23	26	34 John Harney	54	m		Shoemaker	6000	300	Germany					23
24		Catharine	54	F					"					24
25		Henry	25	m		Shoemaker			"					25
26		Charles	23	m		"			"					26
27		William	21	m		Grocer			"					27
28		John	19	m		Shoemaker			"					28
29		Eliza	16	F		Dressmaker			"		1			29
30		Mary	14	F					"		1			30
31		Catharine	9	F					New York		1			31
32		George Kunsskin	36	m		Laborer		400	Germany					32
33		Christian Kunsskin	28	F					"					33
34		Henry	12	m					"					34
35		Catharine	17	F					"					35
36		John	1	m					New York					36
37	27	35 William Sickels	52	m				500	New York					37
38		Marian	44	F					"					38
39		George	14	M					"		1			39
40		William	11	m					"		1			40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 13500 1200 1200

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 14700

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40 X

458

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McConnell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Daniel A	6	m					New York		1		
2		Oliver	1	m					New York				
3	28	36 Jacob Rowletter	31	m		Watchman ✓			Germany				
4		Catharine	24	F					"				
5	29	37 Abraham DeBevoise	40	m		Marketman ✓	12000	2000	New York				
6		Charles	14	m					"		1		
7		Anna Maria	35	F					"				
8		Jane Amenia	12	F					"		1		
9		Annie Delia	8	F					"		1		
10		Elizabeth Augustus	2	F					"				
11		John DeBevoise	54	m		Cabinetmaker ✓			"				
12	30	38 Robert Manning	55	m	B	Laborer ✓	300		"				
13		Henry Manning	15	m	B	" ✓							
14	31	39 Henry Sidlinger	39	m		Watchman ✓		400	Germany				
15		Barbara Sidlinger	38	F					"				
16		Henry	9	m					"		1		
17		Mary	7	F					"		1		
18	32	40 Henry Gren	42	m		Ropemaker ✓		300	Pennsylvania				
19		Elizabeth Gren	40	F					New York				
20		Hannah	21	F					"				
21		Sarah	16	F					"				
22		Henry	14	m					"				
23		Martha	12	F					"				
24		Emma	9	F					"		1		
25		Mary	4	F					"				
26		41 John Lambert	23	m					Germany				
27		Hannah	19	F					New York				
28		John	3/12	m					"				
29	33	42 Gebbe Chadburn	23	m		Ropemaker ✓		200	New York				
30		Ann	18	F					"				
31		Jane	3/12	F					"				
32	34	43 Ann Sicka	35	F		Grocer ✓	2000	300	Germany				
33		Nancy	10	F					New York		1		
34		44 John Dunham	28	m					"				
35		Margaret	20	F					Ireland				
36		David	1	m					New York				
37	35	45 Frederick Mathu	38	m		Barber ✓	600	150	Germany				
38		Mary	27	F					"				
39		Philip	11	m					New York		1		
40		Elizabeth	13	F					"		1		
							14900	3350					
							3150						
							18250						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

10

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McCready **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	36	46	William Hulle	35	m		Boot & Shoemaker		600	Germany				
2			Sophia	32	f					"				
3			George	8	m					"		/		
4			William	4	m					New York				
5			Anna	6	f					"		/	+	
6			Nathan	2	m					"				
7			Godfrey Rohmaier	22	m		Shoemaker			Germany				
8		47	John Hemblear	30	m		Carpenter		400	New York				
9			Mary	22	f					"				
10			Mary	4	f					"		/		
11			Mary Reincker	52	f			800		Pennsylvania				
12	37	48	Michael Dutchel	37	m		Baker	2000	50	Germany				
13			Sohia	35	f					"				
14			Caroline	9	f					New York		/		
15			Frank	8	m					"		/		
16			Louisa	3	f					"				
17			Jacob Weisner	31	m		Baker			Germany				
18			William Cahal	24	m		"			"				
19			Harman Beirgesly	31	m		Stage Driver			"				
20			Elizabeth	22	f					Ireland				
21			Robert	4	m					New York				
22	38	49	Thomas Anston	40	m		Laborer		100	England				
23			Margaret	30	f					New York				
24			Mary Anston	16	f					"				
25			Mary McMullen	20	f		Servant			"				
26	39	50	Henry Handley	33	m		Stage Driver			Massachusetts				
27			Mary Handley	20	f					Ireland				
28			Mary Jane	8	f					New York				
29			William	6	m					"		/		
30			Mary Ann	4	f					"				
31			Henry	1/12	m					"				
32		51	Newton Dolbeer	32	m		Mason	/	500	Germany				
33			Kreszen	26	f					"				
34			Hannah	6	f					"				
35			Hellena	1	f					New York				
36	40	52	John Hamburger	38	m			700	300	Germany				
37			Mary	25	f					"				
38			Louis	8	m		Cabinet Maker			New York		/		
39	41	53	Augustus Hidenlubb	53	m		Cabinet Maker	6000	700	Germany				
40			Gerzea	48	f					"				
								9500	3100					
								3100						
								12600						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40 X

460 Page No. 8

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 26th Ward City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Alexander	13	m		Fancy Store			New York				
2		William	30	m		Cabinet Maker			Germany				
3		Adolphus	40	m		"			"				
4	42 54	Gustavus Winter	24	m		Painter			"				
5		Johannah	26	F									
6		Augustus	5/12	m					New York				
7		Adolphus	25	m		Day Laborer			Germany				
8	43 55	Caroline Jones	39	F			2000	300	New York				
9		Jane E Erwin	30	F		School Teacher			"				
10		Ellen Mowberry	28	F					"				
11		Ellen Evens	19	F		School Teacher			"				
12		Alice Erwin	16	F		" "			"				
13		Jane Davis	14	F					England		1		
14		Lafitha Wilkerson	10	F					New York				
15		Joseph Davis	12	m					England		1		
16		William Winter	13	m					"				
17		Eliza More	10	F					Germany				
18	44 56	Louis Henry	36	m		Counselbor	1400	800	New York				
19		Hellen	31	F					"				
20		Hannah Tucker	62	F					"				
21		Clarence	7	m					"		1		
22		Florence	1	F					"				
23	45 57	Joshua Houstough	63	m		Tailor		500	England				
24		Mary Ann Houstough	55	F					"				
25		Sarah	22	F					Canada				
26		Emma	18	F					"				
27		Lloyd	10	m					"		1		
28	46 58	Philip Wagner	48	m		Merchant	3000	300	Germany				
29		Mary	41	F					"				
30		Philip	20	m					"				
31		Hannah	17	m					"				
32		John	14	m					"				
33		Louis	11	m					"		1		
34		Mary	7	F					New York				
35	47 59	John Jones	30	m		Merchant	2500	400	England				
36		Jane Jones	30	F					Scotland				
37		Frank	11	m					New York		1		
38		Annie	6	F					"				
39		John	2	m					"		1		
40		Mary	1	F					"				
							8700	2300					
							2300						
							11,200						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

110

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 7th Ward city of Brooklyn **in the County of** _____ **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	48	60	Thomas Howl	53	m		Engineer	1800						1
2			Healthy	48	f									2
3			George Baldwin	30	m		Grocer							3
4			Anna E	25	f									4
5		✓	Ella	3	f									5
6	49	61	Chas. J. DeBevoise	29	m		Grocer	500	500	New York				6
7			Jane	29	f									7
8			Elizabeth Elenora	6	f							1		8
9			Anna C.	4	f									9
10			Sarah V.	1	f									10
11	50	62	Isaac DeBevoise	35	m		Grocer	1000	1000	New York				11
12			Elizabeth	35	f									12
13			Mary Elizabeth	6	f									13
14			Charles	3	m									14
15			Mary	24	f		Servant							15
16			Ishial Woods	16	m		Clerk							16
17			Lydia	20	f	B	Servant			New York				17
18	51	63	Chas. Pudleton	23	m		Druggist	500	100	"				18
19			Sarah	18	f									19
20	52	64	John Murfey	57	m		Porter	600	200	Ireland				20
21			Mary	60	f					"				21
22			Mary Ann	19	f					New York				22
23	53	65	Jesse Adams	45	m		Milkman		700	"				23
24			Abbey	43	f					"		1		24
25			William	13	m					"		1		25
26			Emaline	11	f					"		1		26
27	54	66	Charles Langenburg	24	m		Grocer		2500	Germany				27
28			Henry Smith	20	m		Clerk			"				28
29			William Thoken	19	m		"			"				29
30			Augustus Langenburg	17	m					"				30
31		67	Abraham Tuttesdale	29	m		Blacksmith			New York				31
32			Elizabeth	28	f					"				32
33			Catharine	9	f					"		1		33
34			William	5	m					"		1		34
35		68	Charles A. Sudlam	22	m		Carpenter	600	200	"				35
36			Amanda	17	f					"		1		36
37			David Brush	28	m		Carpenter			"				37
38	55	69	Henry F. Soltee	40	m		Cabinetmaker			Germany				38
39			Elizabeth	33	f			1600	1000	"				39
40			William	9	m					New York		1		40
								6600	6200					
								6261						
								13800						

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, 1 — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Anna	8	F					New York		/			1
2		Christian	5	M					"		/			2
3		Augustus	3	M					"					3
4		Elizabeth Tomes	20	F		Servant	✓		Germany					4
5		Elizabeth Hickman	17	F		"	✓		"					5
6	56	70 Samuel Beasley	28	M		Grocer	✓1500	600	New York					6
7		Sarah	21	F					"					7
8		Benard	10	M					"		/			8
9		James Cleaton	18	M		Clerk	✓		"					9
10		Henry Murphy	18	M		Servant	✓		"					10
11	57	71 Truman Richards	60	M		Real Estate Broker	✓12 000	1500	New York					11
12		Dorithe	41	F					Rhode Island					12
13		William	11	M					New York		/			13
14		Edward	6	M					"		/			14
15		Ellen	4	F					"					15
16		Florenentine Petter	37	F					Rhode Island					16
17		Matilda Petter	67	F					Conn					17
18		Mary Keulin	24	F		Servant	✓		Ireland					18
19	58	72 James Salter	44	M		Wool Sorter	✓8000	400	England					19
20		Mary Salter	36	F					"					20
21		Richard	12	M					"					21
22		Mary	7	F					New York					22
23		Charlotte	4	F					"					23
24		Maria	11	F					England					24
25		James F	9	M					"					25
26		Charles	3	M					New York					26
27		Sarah Selsby	18	F		Servant	✓		Ireland					27
28	59	73 Charles Pendrick	43	M		Butcher	✓	500	Germany					28
29		Madaline	38	F					"					29
30	60	74 Jeanette Newton	44	F					New York					30
31		Ann	26	F					"					31
32		Clark	24	M					"		/			32
33		William	20	M					"		/			33
34		Millet	17	F					"					34
35		Robert	15	M					"					35
36		Harriet	13	F					"					36
37		David	11	M					"					37
38	61	75 Jerry Smith	31	M		Ropemaker	✓	100	New York					38
39		Shuah	29	F					"					39
40		George	9	M					"		/			40
							21 500 / 3 100 / 24 600	3100						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

110

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward Williamsburgh **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McDonald **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		George	15	M					New York		/			1
2		Charlott Ann	7	F					"		/			2
3		Sobria	5	F					"		/			3
4		Mary Jane	3	F					"					4
5		Edward	2/12	m					"					5
6	62	76 Philip Scows	30	m		Gas Fitter			New York					6
7		Sarah M	23	F					New Jersey					7
8		Sarah +	5	F					Wisconsin					8
9		Charles M	3	m					"					9
10	63	77 John Mitchel	52	m		Pumpmaker	2500	300	England					10
11		Eliza	53	F					Connecticut					11
12		Adaline	33	F					New York					12
13		George	31	m					"					13
14		Maria	26	F					"					14
15		George Henry	14	m		Clerk			"					15
16		Charles Edward	7	m					"		/			16
17		Adeliza	2	F					"					17
18	64	78 George Albert Mitchel	21	m		Blockmaker		100	New York					18
19		Ann	26	F					"					19
20		Eliza	7	F					"		/			20
21		Hannah	4	F					"					21
22		John	1	m					"					22
23	65	79 Jacob Bungert	41	m			900	200	Germany					23
24		Ann Bungert	31	F					"					24
25		Eleana	13	F					New York					25
26		Jacob	11	m					"		/			26
27		Eliza	11	F					"		/			27
28		Roseanna	7	F					"		/			28
29		Frank	3/12	m					"					29
30	66	80 David Bungert	39	m			2000	600	Germany					30
31		Mary Delene	36	F					"					31
32		Elizabeth	12	F					New York					32
33		Hellen	10	F					"					33
34		Frank Heres	14	m					"					34
35		Roseanna C	7	F					"					35
36		George David	3	m					"					36
37		Annie David	9/12	F					"					37
38	67	81 John H. Herda	30	m		Captain	1100	300						38
39		Matilda	28	F					Ireland					39
40		George Washington	5/12	m					New York					40
							7400	1500						
							1500							
							8900							

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40 X 11

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ~~2d~~ 18th ward City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 11 day of June 1860. Thomas McConnell Ass't Marshal

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ellen Mary McGlone	28	F					Ireland				
2		Ann	6	F					New York		/		
3		Thomas	5	m					"				
4		James	2	m					"				
5		Stephen Glover	25	m		Clerk ✓			"				-
6		Josephine	23	F					"				
7		Stephen	2	m					"				
8		Adam Maxwell	74	m					Ireland				
9	68	82 Joseph Tibbell	40	m				100	England				
10		Catharine	39	F				110	New York				
11		Joseph	19	m					"				
12		Anna Augusta	18	F					"				
13		Thomas	16	m					"				
14		Elizabeth	10	F					"		/		
15		Catharine	9	F					"		/		
16		Henrietta	3	F					"				
17	69	83 David Kiss	38	m		Clerk ✓	300	600	Ireland				
18		Catharine	30	F					"				
19		David	12	m					New York		/		
20		James F	7	m					"		/		
21		Frank	1	m					"				
22	70	84 Michael Zenner	38	m		Peddler ✓		300	Germany				
23		Effa Zenner	48	F					"				
24		Lena Zenner	17	F					"				
25		Mary Zenner	7	F					New York		/		
26	71	85 Thomas Bates	45	m		Dock builder ✓	600	200	Connecticut				
27		Sarah Ann	40	F					New Jersey				
28		Sarah	2	F					"				
29	72	86 Thomas Griffin	28	m		Policeman ✓	200	200	New York				
30		Emily	30	F					"				
31		William	10	M					"		/		
32		George	8	m					"		/		
33	73	87 Morris Pearcehilton	34	m		Lumberman ✓	600	300	"				
34		Catharine	33	m					Ireland				
35		Henry	9	m					New York		/		
36		George	6	m					"		/		
37		88 Jerry Trontman	38	m		Harnessmaker ✓			"				
38		Mary Ann	36	F					"				
39		89 Thomas Ball	38	m					"				
40		Bridget	34	F					"				
							7460	1710					
							1710						
							9170						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

110

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Thomas	9	m							/			1
2	74	90 Philip Thlag	37	m		Flowermaker	✓	400	Germany					2
3		Magdalina Thlag	39	f					"					3
4		Katarina	7	f					New York		/			4
5		Henry	5	m					"					5
6		Ferdinand	1	m					"					6
7		Mina Groll	20	f		Flowermaker	✓	50	Germany					7
8	75	91 William Beally	42	m		Laborer	✓	100	New York					8
9		Emma	30	f					England					9
10		Sarah	16	f					New York		/			10
11		Mary	13	f					"		/			11
12		John F	3	m					"					12
13		Joseph	2	m					"					13
14	76	92 David Vanlat	26	m		Gilder	✓	200	New Jersey					14
15		Sarah	20	f					New York					15
16		Emma	3	f					Connecticut					16
17		Augusta	3/12	f					New York					17
18	77	93 James Smith	41	m		Gilder	✓	400	"					18
19		Adrian	35	f					"					19
20		James Charles	19	m					"					20
21		Martha	11	f					"		/			21
22		Richard	9	m					"		/			22
23	78	94 Jessy Luis	24	m		Ropemaker	✓	100	"					23
24		Margaret	22	f					Ireland					24
25	79	95 Sarah Smith	53	f				100	New York					25
26		Henry	15	m					"					26
27		Francis	8	m					"		/			27
28		Samuel	8	m					"		/			28
29	80	96 Benjamin Prim	70	m				400	400	New York				29
30		Phebe	56	f					"					30
31	81	97 John Valentine	30	m		Ropemaker	✓		200	"				31
32		Angeline	30	f					"					32
33		George S. Cleveland	16	m		Machinist	✓			"				33
34		98 Sherman Gilspie	38	m		Engraver	✓	400	100	Connecticut				34
35		Harriet	30	f						"				35
36		Josephine	11	f						"		/		36
37	82	99 John Bold	47	m				2000	200	England				37
38		Sarah	46	f						"				38
39		Elizabeth Johnson	21	f						New York				39
40		John Johnson	23	m						"				40
								7400	2700					
								2700						
								10100						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d & 3d wards City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McCoulds **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John Bold	45	m					New York					1
2		Elizabeth Thompson	50	F					England					2
3	83	101 Henry Leach	37	m		Tailor	700	500	Prussia					3
4		Adelia	32	F					"					4
5		Charles	6	m					New York		1			5
6		Ameila	4	m					"		1			6
7		Louisa	2	F					"					7
8		Fredeirick	1/2	m					"					8
9	84	101 John Scheidt	33	m		Tailor	500		Germany					9
10		Anna	33	F					"					10
11		John	9	m					New York		1			11
12		Catharine	3	F					"					12
13	85	102 George H D Rippe	43	m		Grocer	1000	200	Germany					13
14		Catharine	31	F					"					14
15		John	7	m					New York		1			15
16		Catharine	5	F					"					16
17		Henrich	3	m					"					17
18		Betty	1	F					"					18
19		103 John Fisher	54	m		Shoemaker			Germany					19
20		Gesine	59	F					"					20
21	86	104 William Harris	40	m		Farmer	700	200	England					21
22		Sarah	40	F					"					22
23	87	105 Adam Andros	39	m		Tailor	600	100	Germany					23
24		Mary	60	F					"					24
25		Joseph	10	m					New York		1			25
26		Josephine	9	F					"		1			26
27		Mary	5	F					"		1			27
28	88	106 Anthony Freiday	34	m				300	Germany					28
29		Theresa	26	F					"					29
30		Catharine	4	F					New York					30
31		107 Francis Rink	32	m		Tailor		200	Germany					31
32		Catharine	33	F					"					32
33		Barbary	8	F					New York		1			33
34		Wilhelm	6	m					"		1			34
35		George	1	m					"					35
36		108 John Steiger	37	m		Laborer			Germany					36
37		Mary	28	F					"					37
38		Charles	16	m					"					38
39		Francis	6	m					New York					39
40	89	109 Charles Mayre	43	m		Tailor	3000	50	Germany					40
							65-00	15-50						
							15-50							
							8,05-1							

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

10

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d & 18th wards City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 12 day of June 1860. Thomas McConnell Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth	48	F					Germany				
2		Mary	19	F					New York				
3		Elizabeth	12	F					"		1		
4		Charles	16	m					"				
5		John	14	m					"				
6	110	Carl Boyl	36	m		Tailor		600	Germany				
7		Philip Bambear	27	m					"				
8		Wilhelmina	5	F					New York		1		
9		Louisa	4	F					"		1		
10		Emily	2	F					"				
11		Caroline	1/12	F					"				
12	90 111	William R Bristow	58	m		Music Teacher		600	England				
13		Mary Ann	56	F					"				
14		Edward	18	m					New York				
15		Mary Ann	23	F					"				
16		Caroline	14	F					"				
17	91 112	Zebade Doty	61	m		Marketman		2000	"				
18		Anna	61	F					"				
19		Sarah	26	F					"				
20		Rebecca	21	F					"				
21	113	William Henry Miller	38	m		Carpenter			"				
22		Emma	30	F					"				
23		Catharine	4	F					"		1		
24		Emma	2	F					"				
25	92 114	Thomas Geyton	35	m		Carman	1400	500	New Jersey				
26		Charlotte	27	F					New York				
27		Elizabeth	4	F					"		1		
28		Edward	2	m					"				
29	93 115	Herman Jimmes	27	m		Segarmaker		200	Germany				
30		Augusta	22	F					"				
31		Herman	1	m					New York				
32		William	1/12	m					"				
33	116	Maties Creamer	24	F		Brewer		200	Germany				
34		Elizabeth	2	F					"				
35		Catharine	2	F					New York				
36	94 117	Stephen Garrison	30	m		Rope Maker		300	"				
37		Caroline	24	F					"				
38		Willegm	9	m					"		1		
39		Haldah	7	F					"		1		
40													
							1400	4400					
							4400						
							5800						

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

39

Page No. 16

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ~~this Ward~~ City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McCourt **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	95	118	Charles Berner	20	m		Barber		200	Germany				1
2			Emily	18	f					New York				2
3	96	119	Edward Whitemerset	28	m		Hardware Merchant	5000	1000	"				3
4			Hannah	23	f					"				4
5			Alice	4	f					"				5
6			Hattie	1	f					"				6
7			Pemelia Pinkney	63	f					"				7
8			Margaret Reynolds	23	f		Servant			Ireland				8
9	97	120	Charles W Godard	42	m		Coal Merchant		500	Connecticut				9
10			Lydia	37	f					New York				10
11			Lilian	9	f					"				11
12			Josephine	6	f					"				12
13			Henry C. Wilson	21	m					"				13
14	98	121	William Williams	37	m		Bank Teller		200	New Jersey				14
15			Rebecca	33	f					New York				15
16			Frank P	12	m					"			1	16
17			Flora	9	f					"			1	17
18	99	122	William Caufrein	30	m		Farmer	1600	600	Germany				18
19			Yonstine	48	f					"				19
20			Mina	23	f					"				20
21			Philip	17	m					"				21
22			Henry	3	m					New York				22
23			William	4	m					"				23
24	100	123	William Foster	47	m			1000		England				24
25			Elizabeth	46	f					"				25
26			Mary	18	f					"				26
27			Annie	10	f					New York			1	27
28			Elizabeth	7	f					"			1	28
29			William	5	m					"			1	29
30			George	1/2	m					"				30
31	101	124	Adam Hammer	31	m		Shoemaker	500	100	Germany				31
32			Madalena	27	f					"				32
33			John	6	m					New York			1	33
34			Christeen	4	f					"				34
35			Philip	1	m					"				35
36	102	125	John Wolf	51	m			700	300	Germany				36
37			Josephine	41	f					"				37
38			Mary	23	f									38
39			Emma	16	f									39
40			Annie	13	f									40
								8800	2900					
								2900						
								11700						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward city of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McConnell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Williamsburgh

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	103	126	John Het	31	M		Soda Water maker		1000	Germany				1
2			Sobhia	29	F					"				2
3			Christobhes	3	m					New York				3
4			Sobhia	67	F					Germany				4
5	104	127	William Hays	49	m		Locksmith	2000	1200	Prussia				5
6			Mary	52	F					"				6
7		128	Rubeth Woldemer	27	m		Gold Beater		200	Germany				7
8			Mary	22	F					New York				8
9			Hedy	3	m									9
10			Mary	1/2	F					"				10
11		129	Stephen Star	29	m		Tailor		200	Germany				11
12			Sophie	25	F					New York				12
13			Caroline	3	F					New York				13
14			Henry	1	m					New Jersey				14
15		130	Edward West	36	m	B	Porter		100	England				15
16			Ann	28	F	B	Wash Woman			New York				16
17			Ann Elizabeth	10	F	B								17
18	105	131	Henry Het	50	m		Sarsaparilla maker		600	Germany				18
19			Andie	40	F					New York				19
20			Frederick	9	m									20
21			Mary	7	F					"				21
22	116	132	William Dankem	44	m		Carman		200	Prussia				22
23			Mary	35	F					New York				23
24			Delia	14	F					"				24
25			Annie	3	F					"				25
26			George	1	m					"				26
27		133	William Lake	25	m		Carpenter		400	England				27
28			Eliza	26	F					New York				28
29			Caroline	2	F					"				29
30		134	Sarah Jane Gilbert	62	F		School Teacher		100	"				30
31	117	135	Anthony Ackley	46	m		Brick Layer			Germany				31
32			Anna	45	F					"				32
33		136	Michael Sinner	37	m		Tailor	3000	300	"				33
34			Mary	41	F					New York				34
35			Philip	9	m					"				35
36			Cristeene	8	F					Germany				36
37			Philip Bergen	24	m		Tailor			"				37
38		137	Frederick Langen	35	m		Porter		200	"				38
39			Sophia	26	F					New York				39
40			Louisa	1/2	F									40
								5600 / 4500 / 9500	4500					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

470

Page No. 18

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McConnell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	108	138	John Koreck	34	m		Tailor ✓		200	Germany				1
2			Elizabeth	31	F					"				2
3			Caroline	11	F					New York		1		3
4			John	2	m					"				4
5			Sarah	2/12	F					"				5
6		139	Frederick Rickhorn	40	m		Laborer ✓		100	Germany				6
7			Sarah	35	F					"				7
8			Marian	10	F					New York		1		8
9			William	8	m					"		1		9
10			Sarah	6	F					"		1		10
11		140	Edward Blyer	66	m					Germany				11
12			Eliza	45	F					Switzerland				12
13	109	141	Joseph Wolf	34	m		Milkman ✓	2500	700	France				13
14			Christeen	31	F					Germany				14
15			Joseph	12	m					New York		1		15
16			Charles	8	m					"		1		16
17			Eliza	5	F					"		1		17
18			Lucy	3	F					"				18
19			Christeen	1	F					"				19
20	110	142	William H Cleaton	46	m		Printer Joiner ✓		300	"				20
21			Alice	46	F					"				21
22			Sarah Ann	15	F					"				22
23			Mary	13	F					"				23
24			Catharine Amanda	9	F					"				24
25			Eliza	6	F					"				25
26			Rebecca	3/12	F					"				26
27			Rebecca Burger	68	F					"				27
28			Elizabeth Burger	85	F					"				28
29	111	143	Isaac Smith	32	m		Porter ✓	2000	200	New Jersey				29
30			Amanda	6	F					New York				30
31			Eliza	28	F					"				31
32			Ida	3	F					"				32
33			Frank	2/12	m					"				33
34		144	Albert Rommans	28	m		Carman ✓		500	England				34
35			Rachel	23	F					"				35
36			Roze	3	F					"				36
37			Adam	1	m					"				37
38	112	145	John Tucker Cloff	33	m		Lumber ✓		300	New York				38
39			Margaret	30	F					"				39
40			John	9	m					"				40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4500 2300 6800 2300

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40 X

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June, 1860. Thomas McLeod Ass't Marshal

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lorenzo	5	m					New York					1
2		Margaret	1	F					"					2
3	713 146	Peter Packenman	28	m		Carman	✓	500	"					3
4		Emily	27	F					"					4
5		Emeline	7	F					"		✓			5
6		Dealia	5	F					"					6
7		John J	4	m					"					7
8		George W	2	m					"					8
9	114 147	Peter Moreahe	52	m		Milkman	✓	600	Germany					9
10		Margaret	53	F					"					10
11		Margaret	16	F					"					11
12		Emeline	14	F					"					12
13		John	10	m					New York					13
14		John Fringer	24	m		Laborer	✓		Germany					14
15	115 148	Christian Engen	71	m			2500	200	"					15
16		Catharine	61	F					"					16
17		Charles	14	m					"					17
18	149	Jacob Reidenbech	28	m		Milkman	✓	400	"					18
19		Caroline	24	F					"					19
20		Catharine	2	F					New York					20
21	116 150	William C Davison	30	m		printer	✓	100	"					21
22		Julia C	22	F					"					22
23		Susannah	4	F					"					23
24	151	John Johnson	53	m		Sea Captain	✓	200	Denmark					24
25		Susannah	40	F					New York					25
26		Susannah Mattues	16	F					England					26
27	117 152	Ernst Mailander	33	m		Clerk	✓	5000	Germany					27
28		Mina	23	F					Prussia					28
29		Annie	4	F					New York					29
30		Nathan	2	m					"					30
31		Cornelia	1	F					"					31
32		Augusta Weise	34	F					Germany					32
33		Eleanor Rigler	26	F		Servant	✓		"					33
34	118 153	James Bonds	27	m		Segarmaker	✓	600	England					34
35		Emma	27	F					"					35
36		Herbert	1	M					New York					36
37		Michael Dondel	40	M		Porter	✓		Ireland					37
38	119 154	John J Wilson	36	m		"	✓	200	Delaware					38
39		Elizabeth	37	F		"			New Jersey					39
40		Joseph	16	m					"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2500 7800 10300 7,800

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40 X

472

Page No. 20

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Williamsburgh

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha	12	F					New Jersey		/		
2		John Theodore	8	M					New York		/		
3		Smither	5	M					"		/		
4		Jane	3	F					"				
5	120	155 Nicholas McCoy	40	M		Tailor		600	Germany				
6		Eliza	37	F					"				
7		Charles	11	M					"				
8		Christina	9	F					"				
9		Jacob	6	M					New York				
10		Louis	5	M					"				
11		Margaret	3	F					"				
12		Margaret Setter	24	F					Germany				
13	121	156 Charles Karghin	36	M		Ship Carpenter	1600	300	Isle of Man				
14		Margaret	37	F					England		/		
15		Adamgen	9	M					New York				
16		Cristeen	6	F					"				
17		Mone	4	F					"				
18		John	1	M					"				
19		157 William Strat	38	M		Machinist		300	Connecticut				
20		Sarah	30	F					Germany				
21	122	158 Bernard Gisch	43	M			800	300	"				
22		Sophia	35	F					New York		/		
23		Sohhia	7	F					"		/		
24		Edward	5	M					"				
25		Eliza	2	F					"				
26	123	159 Francis Butler	49	M		Professor of Languages		600	England				
27		Sarah	31	F					New York				
28		Peco	20	M					"				
29		Walter	2	M					"				
30		Michael Corkern	25	M		Servant			Ireland				
31		Ann	22	F					"				
32		Mary	6	F					New York				
33	124	160 Henry Bower	45	M		Tailor	1000	400	Germany				
34		Sohhia	40	F					New York				
35		Henry	16	M					"				
36		Amelia	14	F					"				
37		Margaret	9	F					"				
38		Allen	6	M					"				
39		Mary	3	F					"				
40		John	1	M					"				

No. white males, 20	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	3400	2700	No. idiotic. ____
No. white females, 20	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____	2700		No. paupers, ____
				6100		No. convicts, ____

HD

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June 1860. Thomas McCound Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	125	161	George Prist	33	m		Painter		200	England				1
2			Catharine	30	F					New York				2
3			Segus	5	m					"		1		3
4			Jane	2	F					"				4
5			Emily	5/12	F					"				5
6	126	162	Frederick Schallweld	28	m		Tailor	800	200	Prussia				6
7			Catharine	28	F					New York				7
8			Henrietta	6	F					"		1		8
9	127	163	John McDermott	45	m		Tailor	1000	300	Ireland				9
10			Catharine	45	F					"				10
11			Catharine	16	F					New York				11
12			John A Ward	15	m					"				12
13			Charles	13	m					"				13
14			James Henry	12	m					"		1		14
15			Benard Thomas	16	m					"		1		15
16	128	164	Francis Raubs	39	m		Tailor	1000	300	Germany				16
17			Margaret	40	F					"				17
18			Francis	10	m					New York		1		18
19			Louisa	7	F					"		1		19
20	129	165	Conrad Farback	34	m		Tailor	1000	200	Germany				20
21			Margaret	39	F					"				21
22			John	6	m					New York				22
23			William	4	m					"				23
24		166	Joseph John	28	m		Carpenter		200	Germany				24
25			Mary	27	F					"				25
26			Barbary	5	F					New York				26
27			Mary	3	F					"				27
28	130	167	Adam Chara	33	m		Laborer	1500	100	Germany				28
29			Mary	34	F					"				29
30			Mary	7	F					New York				30
31			Adam	4	m					"				31
32	131	168	Albert Roes	31	m		Laborer			Germany				32
33			Mary	30	F					"				33
34			Eliza	4	F					New York		1		34
35			Mary	2	F					"				35
36			John	1	m					"				36
37	132	169	John J Smith	45	m		Carman	4000	500	"				37
38			Anna	43	F					"				38
39			Morris W	22	m					"				39
40			Sarah A.	15	F					"		1		40
								9300	2000					
								2000						
								11300						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

474

Page No. 22

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Williamsburgh in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June 1860. Thomas McConnel Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary F.	10	F					New York		/		
2		Andrew L	7	m					"		/		
3		Anna	5	F					"				
4	133	170 Cornelius Atwater	35	m		Lawyer	4000	400	"				
5		Mahiney	28	F					"				
6		Morris	7	m					"				
7		Louisa	4	F					"				
8		Cornelius Rush	2	m					"				
9	134	171 John L Bostrand	29	m		City Surveyor	3000	600	"				
10		Ellen	30	F					"				
11		Peter Albert	5	m					"				
12		Maria Brgew	53	F					"				
13		George Bostrand	14	m					"				
14	135	172 William Berrick	48	m		Grocer	4000	800	Germany				
15		Elizabeth	42	F					Germany				
16		Margaret	14	F					New York				
17		John Henry	12	m					"				
18		Augustus Winter	30	m		Clerk			Germany				
19	136	173 Joseh Walter	38	m		Segarmaker	2000		Germany				
20		Elija	24	F					Italy				
21		Gustavus	5	m					New York				
22		Arthur	4	m					"				
23		Grace Glovs	36	F		Servant			Germany				
24	137	174 Thomas Bubys	38	m		Hotel Proprietor		500	England				
25		Katy	24	F					Ireland				
26		Emma	1	F					New York				
27		John Murphy	16	m		Clerk			Ireland				
28		Margaret Leby	19	F		Servant			"				
29	138	175 Johannah S	36	F					Massachusetts				
30		Chas E Hillbrand	43	m		Painter		400	New York				
31		Charles E.	13	m					"		/		
32		Christen S.	11	F					"		/		
33		Alonzo E	9	m					"		/		
34		Etelena F	6	F					"		/		
35		176 Thomas White	75	m		Labourer	50		England				
36		Ann N.	50	F					"				
37		Jane Frothingheme	48	F					New York				
38	139	177 John B Sayers	32	m		Commission merch		300	"				
39		Hannah	32	F					England		/		
40		Emma	10	F					New York				
							11050	5200					
							5200						
							16250						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McDonald **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Frank	8	m							/			1
2		Parker	2	m										2
3	140	178 Hugh Miller	24	m		Store Keeper ✓		300	Ireland	/				3
4		Elizabeth	18	F					"	/				4
5		Peter Baker	16	m					"					5
6	141	179 Geo. More Fairchild	32	m		Superintendent of Store ✓		600	England					6
7		Katy Temple	25	F					New York					7
8		George	6	m					Canada					8
9		Grace	5	F					"					9
10		Elizabeth Shemafnich	22	F		Servant ✓			Germany					10
11		Joseph Pennes	40	m		Clerk ✓			England					11
12	142	180 Abaham Faulkin	40	m		Sailor ✓	2300	1000	New York					12
13		Sarah	44	F					"					13
14		Mary Hester	9	F					"					14
15	1	Charlott N.	3	F					"					15
16		Eva	9/12	F					"					16
17		Elza Dilon	43	F					"					17
18	143	181 Frederick Remand	29	m		Watchmaker ✓	3000	200	France					18
19		Catharine	29	F					"					19
20		Frederick	5	m					New York					20
21		Hugh Jane	16	m					"					21
22		182 Peter Items	27	m			600		France					22
23		Emma	28	F					Sicily					23
24		George	14	m					New York					24
25	144	183 James Foy	38	m		Engineer ✓		500	"					25
26		Elizabeth	27	F					Massachusetts					26
27		Sarah Ann	4	F					New York					27
28		James	1	m					"					28
29	145	184 Charles Tantassel	26	m		Clerk ✓		300	"					29
30		Emma	26	F					"					30
31		Charles	5	m					"		/			31
32		Edward	3	m					"					32
33		George	6/12	m					"					33
34	146	185 Robert Harris	29	m		Ship Carpenter ✓	200	300	Ireland					34
35		Ann	23	F					do					35
36		Richard	1/12	m					New York					36
37		Ellen	60	F					Ireland					37
38		Thomas	32	m					"					38
39	147	186 George Burling	51	m		Merchant ✓	2000	200	New York					39
40		Elizabeth	52	F					"					40
							9100	3400						
							3400							
							12500							

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

476

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 21st Ward City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McDonald **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Sarah Ann	22	F				New York					1
2			Jane	21	F				"					2
3			Elizabeth	18	F				"					3
4			Mary	17	F				"					4
5			Benjamin	13	m				"		✓			5
6			Charlott	9	F				"		✓			6
7			Frances Senbondan	4/12	F				"					7
8	148	187	Abraham Merrit	45	m		Tailor	1600	500	Connecticut				8
9			Rebecca	40	F				New York					9
10			Thomas A.	20	m				"					10
11			Martha	24	F				"					11
12			Lucinda	17	F				"					12
13			William A.	14	m				"					13
14			Phebe	46	F				"					14
15	149	188	Moses Parker	36	m		Sash & Blind maker	3000	200	New Jersey				15
16			Elizabeth	26	F				New York					16
17			Horace	5	m				"					17
18			Charles	2	m				"					18
19	150	189	Margaret Parker	62	F				"					19
20			Joseph	31	m		Military ornament maker	✓		New Jersey				20
21			Jane	38	F				"					21
22			Daniel	25	m				"					22
23	151	190	Augustus McGuiken	45	m		Brass Moulder	✓	300	New York				23
24			Ame Elza	40	F				"					24
25			Joseph Augusta	19	M				"					25
26			Eliza Ann	16	F				"					26
27	152	191	Benjamin Lewis	41	m		Printer	✓	1000	200				27
28			Mary	41	F					England				28
29			Alfred	18	m					New York				29
30			Isaac P.	15	m					"				30
31			Semette H.	6	F					"		✓		31
32	153	192	William H. Cotton	36	m		Envelope maker	✓	3000	1000				32
33			Eliza Ann	34	F					New Jersey				33
34			William	11	m					New York		✓		34
35			Clifton	5	M					"				35
36			Louis	3	M					"				36
37		193	Gilbert Rose	36	m		Ship Smith	✓		300				37
38			Harriet	30	F					"				38
39			Gilbert	3	m					"				39
40			Amelia	1	F					"				40
								$600	25-00					
								25-00						
								1125 00						

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McDonald **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Bridget Dolan	50	F		Servant			Ireland					1
2	154	194 John McNeil	41	m		Sailor	1200	300	"					2
3		Rosanna	40	F					"					3
4		George	12	m					New York					4
5		Mary Ann	11	F					"					5
6		Rosanna	9	F					"					6
7		John James	6	m					"					7
8		Louisa	3	F					"					8
9		Margaret Carroll	30	F		Servant			Ireland					9
10	155	195 Jacob Neil	39	m		Carriage Manufactorer	5000	500	England					10
11		Eliza	40	F					"					11
12		Sarah	18	F					"					12
13		Joseph	14	m					"					13
14		Henry	8	m					New York					14
15	156	196 William Markes	35	m		Sail Maker	1500	300	Maryland					15
16		Elizabeth	30	F					Ireland					16
17		John	6	m					New York					17
18		Robert H	4	m					"					18
19		William A	1	m					"					19
20		Mary Benson	65	F					Ireland					20
21	157	197 Alexander Douglas	30	m		Spar maker	1900	300	New York					21
22		Mary Elizabeth	27	F					"					22
23		William	7	m					"					23
24		Emily	2	F					"					24
25	158	198 James Allen	35	m		Porter	1000	300	Ireland					25
26		Jemima	29	F					Scotland					26
27		Ann Elizabeth	9	F					New York					27
28		Mary	7	F					"					28
29		Margaret	3	F					"					29
30		Penelope	2	F					"					30
31	159	199 Louis Brown	40	m		Stevedore	1200	100	Sweden					31
32		Amelia	29	F					New York					32
33		John	6	m					"					33
34		Etta	4	F					"					34
35		Mary	1	F					"					35
36	160	200 Jacob Douglass	38	m		Pump & Block Maker	500	300	"					36
37		Margaret	36	F					"					37
38		Anna	12	F					"					38
39		Margaret	11	F					"					39
40		Joseph	9	m					"					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 12 300 2 400 1 4400 2100

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

160 X

178

Page No. 26

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 21st Ward c. Cypress Hill **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McConnell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Williamsburgh

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William	7	M					New York		/			1
2		James	5	M					"		/			2
3		Amelia	4	F							/			3
4		Sarah	3/12	F										4
5	161	201 John James Lowry	39	m		Ship Joiner	2900	3500	New York					5
6		Eliza Ann	26	F					Virginia					6
7		Charles F	13	M					New York		/			7
8		John James	11	M					"		/			8
9		Mary Louisa	6	F					"		/			9
10		Eleanor	3	F					"					10
11		Rachel McAtemer	58	F			4000		"					11
12	162	202 Charles Watts Denis	21	m		Doctor		500	Alabama					12
13		Sarah C.	19	F					Vermont					13
14		Elana	3/12	F					New York					14
15		203 Elizabeth	48	F				600	Vermont					15
16		Ebrahine	23	F					Mississippi					16
17		James Tellineye	18	M					New York					17
18	163	204 Francis A Cannon	43	m		Machinist		3000	Rhode Island					18
19		Mary	43	F					Maine					19
20		Dorithe	19	F					Massachusetts					20
21		205 James Price	47	m		Broker	1000	3000	New Jersey					21
22		Rebecca	50	F					England					22
23	164	206 Discierrey Ormeance	38	m		Broker	5000	500	New York					23
24		Elizabeth	35	F					"					24
25		Arrow	13	M					"					25
26		Elizabeth	11	F					"		/			26
27		Emily	24	F					"					27
28		Ames Touobetes	25	m					"					28
29	165	207 Edward T. Hocket	34	m		Tobacconist		1400	Ireland					29
30		Annie	30	F					New York					30
31		John B	8	M					"		/			31
32		Kate B	6	F					"		/			32
33	166	208 David Collins	46	M		Comp. Cutter	800	400	Ireland					33
34		Mary	40	F										34
35		Theresa	8	F					New York		/			35
36	167	209 Samuel Liebmann	60	m		Brewer	5000	1000	Germany					36
37		Joseph	28	M		"			"					37
38		Sarah	59	F					"					38
39		Fannie	21	F					"					39
40		Henry	24	M					"					40
							18700	12800						
							12800							
							31500							

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 21st Ward City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 23 day of June 1860. Thomas McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Charles	22	M		Brewer			Germany					1
2		Joseph Fad	26	M		Servant			"					2
3		Louis Liebmann	15	M					"					3
4	168 210	Joseph W. Mitchel	60	M		Book Publisher	6000	5000	Kentucky					4
5		Georgianna	26	F					Alabama					5
6		Delia Rebecca	6	F					Georgia					6
7		Ida	3/12	F					New York					7
8		Harriet Harris	18	F					England					8
9	169 211	Thomas H. Boyd	40	M		Carpenter	3000	400	Ireland					9
10		Martha	40	F					"					10
11		Martha Jane	16	F					New York					11
12		John William	10	M					"					12
13		Emma	4	F					"					13
14		Isabella Boyd	26	F					Ireland					14
15	170 212	Lawrence Fiey	47	M		Shoe Maker		100	Germany					15
16		Theresa	30	F					"					16
17		Elizabeth	6	F					New York					17
18		Margaret	3	F					"					18
19		George	1	M					"					19
20		Philip Arnold	38	M					Germany					20
21	171 213	James Baines	63	M		Mason & Builder	2000	200	England					21
22		Mary	56	F					"					22
23		Mary Crosbey	30	F		Servant			Ireland					23
24		Jake Davis	47	F		"			England					24
25	172 214	Mary Byrd	45	F			3000	1000	"					25
26		Mary	20	F					New York					26
27		Thomas	18	M					"					27
28		Frederick	16	M					"					28
29		Lydia	14	F					"					29
30		Lulah	5	F					"			1		30
31		Susan	3	F					"					31
32	173 215	David Van Name	52	M		Carpenter	2000	200	"					32
33		Gregore	42	F					"					33
34		George	21	M		Porter			"					34
35		William	3	M					"					35
36	216	William Lubby	32	M		Shirt Corker			"					36
37		Mary	25	F					"					37
38		William	7	M					"					38
39	174 217	Samuel J. Squire	37	M		Pattern Maker	2000	300	England					39
40		Eliza Ann	37	F					New York					40
							18000	7200						
							7200							
							25200							

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

480

Page No. 28

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d 18ward city of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New york **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McConnell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George Alfred	16	M					New York				
2		Francis Henry	8	M					"		/		
3		Ada Maria	5	F					"				
4	175	218 William Boyce	53	M		Basket Maker	2000	200	England				
5		Eliza	44	F					New York				
6	176	219 Geo Alfred Farley	52	M			1000	400	England				
7		Marian	42	F					"				
8		Sarah	74	F					"				
9	177	220 Mary Farley	60	F					"			/	
10		Francis Squires	62	M		Clerk	5700		"				
11		Sarah Chetwin	22	F		Servant			"				
12	178	221 Richard Embleton	34	M		Pump + Block Maker		400	"				
13		Anna	30	F					New York				
14		Annavrrok	54	F					"				
15		222 Abraham Chopper	36	M		Carman		300	"				
16		Mary	34	F					New York		/		
17		Cornelius	13	M					"				
18		John	6	M					"		/		
19		Albert	2	M					"				
20		Richard	11	M					"		/		
21		Walter	10	M					"		/		
22		Anna	5	F					"				
23		Louis Frederick	9/12	M					"				
24	179	223 James B Chutes	48	M		Laborer	1800	200	"				
25		Maria	40	M					"				
26		Maria	19	F					"				
27		Ann Jane	17	F					"				
28		James	15	M					"				
29		Martha	10	F					"		/		
30	180	224 Margaret G Lawrence	44	F				500	"				
31		Richard C	23	M					"				
32		Francis A	21	F					"				
33		John	19	M					"				
34		Martha	17	F					"				
35		Hugh Jane	15	M					"				
36		Frederick Lay	13	M					"		/		
37		Henry A	11	M					"		/		
38		William	8	M					"		/		
39		George S	3	M					"				
40		James	2	M					"				
							17800 2000 19800	2500					

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic. ____ Ms. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McDonald **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	181	225	Daniel Neb	38	m		Engineer	✓	300	England				1
2			Amanda	28	F					New York				2
3			Mary	9	F					"		/		3
4			Henry	5	m					"		/		4
5			Sarah Leek	17	F					"				5
6	182	226	James F. Black	35	m		Brick Layer	✓ 900	400	England				6
7			Francis A	26	F					New York				7
8			Archebold	10	m					"				8
9			James	7	m					"				9
10			Albert	4	m					"				10
11	183	227	Frederick Allener	39	m		Musician	✓	100	Germany				11
12			Amelia	36	F					"				12
13	184	228	Dudley Feckey	40	m		Gardener	✓	300	"				13
14			Elizabeth	31	F					"				14
15			Catharine	11	F					"				15
16			Mary	3	F					New York				16
17			Gertrude	11	F					"				17
18	185	229	Philemon Farby	46	m		Broker	✓ 3000	300	"				18
19			Catharine	44	F					"				19
20			Mary	20	F					"				20
21			Emma	17	F					"				21
22			Josephine	11	F					"		/		22
23			Catharine	8	F					"		/		23
24			William	2	m					"				24
25			Catharine Hopkins	27	F		Servant	✓		Ireland				25
26		230	Decate De Rice	35	m		Wheelwright	✓	600	New York				26
27			Catharine	32	F					"				27
28			Luther D.	14	m					"		/		28
29	186	231	Henry German	41	m				500	Germany				29
30			Eliza	38	F					Germany				30
31			Anna Schneider	15	F		Servant	✓		Germany				31
32	187	232	Joseph Geney	45	m		Doctor	✓	300	New York				32
33			Margaret	55	F					Germany				33
34			Margaret	11	F					New York				34
35			Henry Lute	12	m		Servant	✓		Germany				35
36	188	233	Charles Parker	26	m		Carman	✓ 200	200	"				36
37			Annie	21	F					New York				37
38		234	Hannah Masters	30	m		Carman	✓	50	New Jersey				38
39			Sarah	26	F					Ireland				39
40	189	235	John Philips	32	m		Grocer	✓ 200	300	"				40
								7900	3800					
								3800						
								11700						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40 X

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ~~2 District City Brooklyn~~ in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June 1860. Thomas McDonald Ass't Marshal

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Catharine	40	F					Ireland					1
2		Elizabeth	7	F					New York		1			2
3		Jane Ann	5	F					"		1			3
4	190	236 Sanford Sweney	29	m		Milkman		1000	Massachusetts					4
5		Elmira	27	F					New York					5
6		Ella Frances	4	F					"					6
7		John Sanford	1	m					"					7
8		Richard Masker	38	m		Carman		600	New Jersey					8
9		Mary	35	F					New York					9
10		Thomas	12	m					Connecticut		1			10
11	191	237 John Walker	47	m		Sailor	1000	100	England					11
12		Ann	44	F					"					12
13		Sarah	14	F					New York		1			13
14		Martha	11	F					"		1			14
15		John	13	m					England		1			15
16		Gardener Carrell	40	m		Clock Maker		100	Canada					16
17		Rachel Ann Wilson	13	F					New York					17
18	192	238 Owen Gilmore	40	m		Carpenter	1500	300	England					18
19		Margaret Ann	40	F					Ireland					19
20		Sarah	3	F					New York		1			20
21		Mary Ann	7	F					"					21
22	193	239 Joseph M Brey	42	m		Clerk	600	400	Maine					22
23		Francis	41	F					Ireland					23
24		John Lewis	18	m					New York					24
25		Maria	16	F					"		1			25
26		Francis H	11	m					"		1			26
27		Amanda	6	F					"		1			27
28	194	240 George White	33	m		Goldsmith	1800	100	England					28
29		Mary	28	F					Ireland					29
30		John Edwin	10	m					New York		1			30
31		George	4	m					"					31
32		Cornelius	1	m					"					32
33	195	241 Mary Ann Patterson	48	F				500	"					33
34		Margaret Smith	40	F					"					34
35		Jane	36	F					"					35
36		Grace Stenders	67	F					England					36
37		William	47	m		Billiard Table maker	800		New York					37
38		James	43	m		Brick Layer			"					38
39	196	242 Jacob Voith	34	m			700		Germany					39
40		Eva	24	F					Germany					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 5400 3100 8500 3100

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40 X

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McConvile **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Christopher	4	m					New York				
2		John	1	m					"				
3	197	243 George Knueland	58	m		Rail Road Conductor	1500	300	Ireland				
4		Margaret	50	F					"				
5		Arabella	27	F					Canada				
6	198	244 Isaac Douglas	28	m		Spar Maker		200	New York				
7		Sarah	22	F					"				
8		Emma	3/12	F					"				
9		245 John Douglas	40	m		Stevedore	1600	200	"				
10		Elmira	30	F					"				
11		Nelson	14	m					"		/		
12		Emma	12	F					"		/		
13	199	246 James Mc Kenna	38	m		Mason	1000	200	Ireland				
14		Bridget	71	F					"				
15		Peter	35	m		Mason	✓		"				
16		247 Theresa	37	F					"				
17		Patrick Read	26	m		Sailor	✓	100	"				
18		Mary	27	F					"				
19	200	248 Blasius Hibschel	50	m		Gardener	600	500	Germany				
20		Mary Matilda	44	F					"				
21		Jacob Shop	32	m		Laborer	✓		"				
22	201	249 Adam Hoffman	44	F		Gardener	✓		Germany				
23		Catharine	18	F					"				
24		Harriet	16	F					New York		/		
25		Barbara	14	F					"		/		
26		Jacob	8	m					"		/		
27		John	5	m					"				
28		Michael	1	m					"				
29		Harpel	38	F					"				
30	202	250 Michael Quigley	35	m		Milkman	✓	200	Ireland				
31		Mary	25	F					"				
32		Mary	1	F					New York				
33	203	251 Smith Sutton	50	m		Toll Gate Keeper	✓	100	"				
34		Antinett	45	F					"				
35		Alison	17	m					"				
36		Ruth	14	F					"				
37		Fannie	7	F					"			1	
38		Hugh Lewis	24	m		Porter	✓		Ireland				
39	204	252 John Conroy	39	m		Rigger	1200	600	England				
40		Ann	30	F					Ireland				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 5900 4200 10100

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

X

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2 Ward City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Mary Jane	11	F				New York		/			1
2			Sarah	9	F				"		/			2
3			Emaline	6	F				"		/			3
4	205	253	Frederick Jewes	42	m		Gardener ✓							4
5			Mary	35	F				Germany					5
6			William	9	m				Ireland					6
7			Mary Jane	4	F				New York					7
8			George	1	m				"					8
9			Conrad Besea	52	m		Laborer ✓							9
10	206	254	Francis Whale	33	m		Gardener ✓		Germany					10
11			Mary	29	F				Germany					11
12			Mary	5	F				New York					12
13			Frank	3	m				"					13
14	207	255	Joseph Morrel	47	m				"					14
15			Annie	67	F				"					15
16			Francis R Wood	6	m		Laborer ✓		England					16
17	208	256	Ralph Lane	61	m		Farmer ✓	20000	500	New Jersey				17
18			Matilda	58	F				New York					18
19			Sarah	30	F				"					19
20	209	257	William Tilton	30	m		Gardener ✓	800	200	"				20
21			John Jacob	36	m		"	12000	500	"				21
22			Susan	44	F					"				22
23			John	7	m					"				23
24			Caroline	1	F					"				24
25	210	258	George Schneider	44	m		Gardener ✓	6000	100	Germany				25
26			Ann	49	F					Prussia				26
27			Henry	19	m					New York				27
28			Catharine	17	F					"				28
29			Mary	7	F					"				29
30	211	259	Leonard Saga	35	m		Gardener ✓			Germany				30
31			Elizabeth	36	F					Germany				31
32			Anna	11	F					New York				32
33			Margaret	2	F					"				33
34			Frances	30	m		Laborer ✓			Germany				34
35	212	260	George Robert	37	F		Gardener ✓	200		"				35
36			Caroline	36	F					"				36
37			Michael	7	m					New York				37
38			Elizi	5	F					"				38
39			Kate	1	F					"				39
40			Barbara	10	F					"				40
								28200	1300					
								29500						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 13

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McConnell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Williamsburgh

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	213	261 Frederick Ring	27	m		Farmer		500	New York					1
2		Dorthe	20	F					"					2
3		Eliza	5	F					"					3
4		Barbara Wall	27	F		Servant			Germany					4
5		Frederick	34	m		"			"					5
6		Harman Sheaman	23	m		"			"					6
7		262 William Dolan	54	m		Milkman	2000	1200	Belgium					7
8		Catharine	47	F					"					8
9		Martes	18	m					"					9
10		Peter	10	m					New York					10
11		William	6	m					"					11
12		Jacob Doll	25	m		Servant			Germany					12
13	214	263 Jacob Stark	43	m		Milkman		2000	"					13
14		Maria	32	F					New York					14
15		Henry	13	m					"					15
16		Jacob	11	m					"					16
17		John	8	m					"					17
18		George	5	m					"					18
19		264 Chas. Crowder	20	m		Milkman		500	"					19
20		Elizabeth	23	F					"					20
21		265 Henry Devlin	32	m		Milkman		500	Ireland					21
22		Hannah	25	F					New York					22
23		Charles	4	m					"					23
24		James	2	m					"					24
25		Henry	3/12	m					"					25
26		Wm Fitz Geralds	23	m		Milkman			Ireland					26
27	215	266 Christopher Brokman	34	m		Laborer		300	Germany					27
28		Christeen	33	F					"					28
29		Louis	3	m					New York					29
30		Lena	1	F					"					30
31		Jacob Helmeck	29	m					Germany					31
32	216	267 Peter Strouse	55	m		Farmer		500	"					32
33		Margaret	49	F					"					33
34		William	12	m					New York					34
35		Lena	9	F					"					35
36		Louisa	3	F					"					36
37		Adam Wall	24	m					Germany					37
38		Michael Strouse	29	m					"					38
39	217	268 Maria Stevens	40	F				200	New York					39
40		Anna Strouse	20	F					"					40
							2000	5700	5700					

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

7700

210

486

Page No. 34

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 21st Ward City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McConnell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	264	Mary Strouse	18	F					New York					1
2		Charles	16	m					"					2
3		John	14	m					"					3
4		Merrit	12	m					"					4
5		Andrew	8	m					"		1			5
6		Emily	5	F					"					6
7		Charlotte	2	F					"					7
8		William	1	m					"					8
9		James	22	m		Stage Driver			"					9
10	218 270	John Courtey	50	m		Milkman		2000	Germany					10
11		Bridget	33	F					Ireland					11
12		John	9	m					New York		1			12
13		Ann	4	F					"					13
14		George	2/12	m					"					14
15		Sarah Fegan	21	F					"					15
16	271	Henry Bama	25	m		Laborer		200	Germany					16
17		Margaret	24	F					Germany					17
18		Henry	4	m					New York					18
19		Vincent	2	m					"					19
20		John Baron	46	m		Laborer		50	Germany					20
21	219 272	Casper Funderaw	32	m					"					21
22		Catharine	32	F					"					22
23	220 273	Lambert Wykoff	56	m			4000	400	New York					23
24		Gertrude	89	F				2000	"					24
25		Bridget Shea	28	F		Servant			Canada					25
26	221 274	Peter Wyckoff	32	m		Farmer		500	New York					26
27		Catharine	33	F					"					27
28		Charles	8	m					"					28
29		Anna	3	F					"					29
30	222 275	Frank Brand	39	m		Farmer	1500	100	Germany					30
31		Margaret	29	F					"					31
32		Anthony	11	m					New York					32
33		Barbary	10	F					"					33
34		John	7	m					"					34
35		Mary	2	F					"					35
36		Catharine	8/12	F					"					36
37		Joseph Smith	29	m					Germany					37
38	276	George Crammer	39	m		Laborer		100	Germany					38
39		Sophia	30	F					"					39
40		Jacob	9	m					"		1			40
							5500	5350						
							5350							
							9850							

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

110

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward of the City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1860. Thomas McConvile Ass't Marshal

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		George Crammer	5	m					New York					1
2		Talia	1	F					"					2
3	223	277 Rebecca Bellegh	40	F					"					3
4		Sarah	13	F					"		1			4
5		William	12	m					"		1			5
6		James	10	m					"		1			6
7		278 Duke Merritt	30	m		Milkman ↓		500	Ireland					7
8		Mary	30	F					"					8
9		Joseph	3	m					New York					9
10		Owen Clark	35	m		Servant ↓			Ireland					10
11		John Quin	21	m		" ↓			"					11
12	224	279 Gertrude Schumacher	35	F					New York					12
13		Anna	14	F					"					13
14		Mary	12	F					"					14
15		Adhain	9	m					"					15
16		280 Dinnede Dereuk	66	F				2000	"					16
17		Michael Connor	25	m		Servant ↓			Ireland					17
18		Mary	27	F		" ↓			"					18
19	225	281 Charles Jackson	37	m			300	200	Mass					19
20		Sarah	38	F			800		New York					20
21		Charles	13	m					"					21
22		Charlotte	10	F					"					22
23	226	282 Charles Wise	30	m		Milkman ↓		200	Germany					23
24		Mary	3	F					"					24
25		William	4	m					New York					25
26		Frank	2	m					"					26
27	227	283 Andrew Sour	45	m		Gardener	5000	300	Germany					27
28		Margaret	41	F					"					28
29		Andrew	10	m					New York		1			29
30		Christopher	2	m					"					30
31		Margaret Luch	19	F		Servant ↓			Germany					31
32		Elizabeth Helmut	22	F		" ↓								32
33		Caroline Hess	18	F		" ↓								33
34		Peter Clive	22	m		Laborer ↓			France					34
35		John Coonney	30	m		" ↓			"					35
36		Conemy Medell	25	m		" ↓								36
37		John Rupley	30	m		" ↓								37
38	228	284 John Hommerer	38	m		Gardener ↓			Germany					38
39		Margaret	30	F					Germany					39
40		Mary	8	F					New York		1			40
							6100	35-00						
							33-00							
							9600							

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

40

4

Page No. 36

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 7th Ward City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McDonald **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Williamsburgh

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Richard	4	m					New York					1
1		Charles	23	m		Laborer			Germany					2
2		Abraham Boyldham	18	m		"			"					3
3		Abraham	59	m					"					4
4	285	Margaret	51	f					"					5
5		Catharine	15	f					"					6
6		Susan	12	f					New York					7
7		George Dittus	28	m		Gardener		500	Germany					8
8	229 286	Michael	63	m					"					9
9		Charles Buck	31	m		Trunk maker			"					10
10		Christeen Dittus	62	f					"					11
11	287	Catharine Buck	30	f					"					12
12		Elizabeth	3	f					New York					13
13	288	Alexander Kellen	47	m		Gardener	2000		Ireland					14
14		Margaret	31	f					"					15
15		Harman Stockholm	24	m			14000	100	New York					16
16	230 289	Sarah Hultes	22	f					"					17
17		Jane Ann Troutman	8	f					"					18
18		Ann Stockholm	52	f					Ireland					19
19		Bridget Hegan	35	f		Servant			Ireland					20
20		Robert Thompson	42	m		Boot maker	2200	600	Scotland					21
21	231 290	Emily	42	f					Maine					22
22		Robert	8	m					New York			1		23
23		Isaac	7	m					"			1		24
24		Richard Lewis	45	m			5000	2500	"					25
25	232 291	Susan	40	f					"					26
26		Jane	35	f					"					27
27		Richard	21	m					"					28
28		Jane	17	f					"					29
29		Emily	15	f					"					30
30		Josephine	11	f					"			1		31
31		Margaret Walch	20	f					"			1		32
32		Susan	9	f		Servant			Ireland					33
33		Samuel McCurdy	30	m		Clerk	6000	100	New York					34
34	233 292	Mary	28	f					"			1		35
35		Mary	13	f					"					36
36		Joseph Whitmer	40	m		Ship Smith	4000	500	"					37
37	234 293	Mary	35	f					"			1		38
38		George	13	m					"					39
39		H. Wilson	22			Merchant	1000		New York					40
40							32400	4300						
							4300							
							36700							

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 21st Ward City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McConnell **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	235	294	William Seymore	34	m		Commission Merchant		700	England				1
2	—		Susan	44	F					New York				2
3			Sarah	24	F					"				3
4			Stethen	17	m					"				4
5			Emma	10	F					"		1		5
6		295	James Richardson	28	m		Merchant	1000	100	England				6
7			Margaret	22	F					New York				7
8			Stephen	1/12	m					"				8
9	236	296	John Cerruthers	53	m		Surveyor	1000	200	England				9
10			Grace	51	F					"				10
11			Henry	20	m					"				11
12			Thomas	17	m					"				12
13			Frederick	15	m					"				13
14			Georgianna	13	F					"				14
15			Bessie	6	F					"		1		15
16			Samuel McCormick	34	m		Sailor			Canada				16
17			Grace	23	F					England				17
18			Jepeir	2	m					"				18
19	237	297	Adam Horn	34	m		Gardener		200	Germany				19
20			Elize	34	F							1		20
21			John	10	m									21
22			Christopher	5	m									22
23			Andrew	1	m									23
24			Margaret Carey	4	F		Servant			Germany				24
25	238	298	Emery Post	40	m		Milkman	800	1000	New York				25
26			Cynthia	53	F					"				26
27			Ruth	20	F					"				27
28			Matilda	20	F					"				28
29			Jane	17	F					"				29
30			Smith	15	m					"		1		30
31		299	Patrick Dunn	21	m		Stage Driver		100	Ireland				31
32			Marcella	22	F					"				32
33			Ann George	16	F					"				33
34			Joseph Potter	26	m		Laborer			Germany				34
35	239	300	James DeBevoise	59	m		gardener		500	New York				35
36			Elizabeth	58	F					"				36
37			Peter	25	m					"				37
38			Abraham	20	m					"				38
39			Gabriel	17	m					"				39
40			Catharine	22	F					"				40
								2800	2800					
								1800						
								5600						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

210

490

Page No. 38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward City Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McDonald **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Williamsburgh

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elmira	19	F					New York					1
1		Catharine	18	F					Ireland					2
2		Timothy Hikes	50	m	B				New York					3
3		Mary De Bevoise	81	F					"					4
4		Darius West	2	F					Ireland					5
5	301	Abner B Collor	30	m					New York					6
6		Magdalene	25	F					"					7
7		Ann Elizabeth	5	F					"					8
8		Sarah	2	F					"					9
9	302	Abraham Stockholm	50	m		Farmer	2500	500	"					10
10		Jane	35	F					"					11
11		Jane C	18	F					"					12
12		Ann	15	F					"					13
13		Hannen	12	m					"					14
14		Charles	9	m					"					15
15		Abraham	4	m					"					16
16		Andrew	1/12	m					"					17
17	303	William Dentask	26	m		Clerk		300	"					18
18		Elizabeth	21	F					"					19
19		Henry	2	m					"					20
20		Edward	3/12	m					"					21
21	304	Sarah McDermott	77	F			2000	200	Connecticut					22
22		Cornelia	30	F					New York					23
23	305	Peter E Mathews	60	m		Speculator	10000	500	"					24
24		Annie C	42	F					"					25
25		Edward	14	m					"					26
26		Harriet	12	F					"					27
27		Louis	10	m					"					28
28		Frank	8	m					"					29
29	306	Mathias Coons	61	m		Inventor		1000	"					30
30		Elizabeth	56	F					"					31
31		Mary	30	F					"					32
32		Louisa	22	F					"					33
33		Elizabeth	19	F					"					34
34	307	Edward O'Reilley	53	m		Wine Merchant		1000	Ireland					35
35		Catharine	43	F					"					36
36		John	22	m					New York					37
37		Edward	20	M					"					38
38		Charles	17	m					"					39
39		Mary Matilda	13	F					"					40
40							5500 / 3500 / 9000	3500						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

110

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McConvile **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Johanna Ryan	21	F		Servant			Ireland					1
2	245	308 Loftus Wood	50	M		Hardware merchant	5000	500	"					2
3		Jane	46	F					"					3
4		Jane Kirkland	28	F					"					4
5		Mary	14	F					New York					5
6		Loftus	12	M					"					6
7		Daniel McKey	21	M		Servant			Ireland					7
8		Sarah Obey	84	F					"					8
9	246	309 Benjamin Hightman	62	M		Gardener	3500	150	Rhode Island					9
10		Mary	54	F					New York					10
11	247	310 John Dicondres	41	M		Brass Founder	3000	200	"					11
12		Hannah	34	F					"					12
13		Louis	17	M					"					13
14		George	15	M					"					14
15		Charles	8	M					"		✓			15
16		Sarah	6	F					"		✓			16
17		Henry	4	M					"					17
18		John	2	M					"					18
19		Annie Styers	20	F					Prussia					19
20		Brewster Graves	58	M		Ship Joiner		300	New York					20
21	248	311 Henry Harrison	40	M		Jeweller	12000	10000	Prussia					21
22		Fannie	35	F					New York		✓			22
23		Rachel	6	F					"					23
24		Julia	4	F					"					24
25		Morris	2	M					"					25
26		Latham	1/2	M					"					26
27		Ann McKenna	20	F		Servant			Ireland					27
28		Matilda McKnight	23	F		"			"					28
29		Samuel Worden	41	M		" maker			England					29
30	249	312 George Picard	64	M		Mathemetical Instr.	2000	300	"					30
31		Sophia	25	F					"					31
32	250	313 Augustus A Leveach	29	M			1000	800	Georgia					32
33		Phebe A	26	F					Rhode Island					33
34		Mary	5	F					New York					34
35		Catharine Graves	16	F		Servant			"					35
36		Johnstones	26	M		"			england					36
37	257	314 Lydia Tuttle	37	F			2500	400	New York					37
38		Charles	12	M					"					38
39		Edward	10	M					"					39
40		Amelia	8	F					"				✓	40
							60500	7250						
							7250							
							67750							

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

110 X

492

Page No. 40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McDonald **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto (Color)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Clarance	6	F					New York					1
		Annie	3	F					"					2
		Sarah McMullen	40	F		Servant			Ireland					3
		Thomas Tulley	20	m		"			"					4
252	315	George Peasbe	33	m		Broker	11000	400	Massachusetts					5
		Abby	3	F					New York					6
		George	1	m					"					7
		Sarah	67	F					Massachusetts					8
		Esther Bond	31	F					Vermont					9
		Eliza Solon	14	F		Servant			Ireland					10
253	316	Augustus Smith	34	m		Milkman	800	350	Germany					11
		Jane	27	F					Germany					12
		William Reed	6	m					New York					13
		Emma	3	F										14
		Henrietta	1	F										15
		Peter A Bingh	25	m		Servant			Germany					16
		Henry Ruyuns	23	m		Carpenter			Germany					17
	317	Owen Murphy	21	m		Laborer		100	Ireland					18
		Margaret	25	F					"					19
		Isabella	1	F					New York					20
	318	Patrick Seales	27	m		Laborer		200	Ireland					21
		Bridget	24	F					"					22
	319	Jacob McBride	19	m		Laborer		200	New York					23
		Sophia	27	F					England					24
254	320	William Diesel	38	m		Sash & Blind maker	1500	200	Germany					25
		Christina	28	F					New York					26
		William	6	m					"					27
		John	3	m					"					28
		George	1	m					"					29
255	321	Jacob Suydam	52	m		Farmer		1000	"					30
	"	Dorph Wilkson	50	F					New Jersey					31
		Josiah Davies	28	m					"					32
		Jane Wilkson	14	F					New York		1			33
		Thomas Gilford	40	m		Farmers hand			Ireland					34
		John Wallace	21	m		"			"					35
256	322	Adrian Suydam	35	m		Farmer		600	New York					36
		Sarah	28	F					"					37
		Catharine Smith	25	F		Servant			Ireland					38
		James Dunham	18	m		Laborer			New York					39
		James Brown	22	m		"			"					40
							11100	2950						
							2950							
							14050							

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

110

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McCready **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	257	323	Peter F Suydam	45	m		Farmer	4000	500	New York				1
2			Maria	36	F					"				2
3			Mary	15	F					"	/			3
4			Cornelia	13	F					"	/			4
5			Lulu	9	F					"	/			5
6			Elizabeth	7	F					"	/			6
7	258	324	Frederick Wagner	27	m		Farmer	↓	300	Germany				7
8			Elizabeth	18	F					" New York				8
9			Eliza	13	F					"				9
10			Caroline	10	F					"				10
11			George	55	m					Germany				11
12			Barbary	50	F					"				12
13			Anna Hale	24	F		Servant	↓		Germany				13
14			Samuel Blumer	25	m		"	↓		Switzerland				14
15			Michael Emeryen	25	m		"	↓		Germany				15
16			Christian Warner	19	m		"	↓		Germany				16
17			Louis Light	23	m		"	↓		Switzerland				17
18			James O Fingerson	12	m		"	↓		England				18
19			Henry Wagner	3	m					New York				19
20	259	325	Jacob W Feen	60	m		Broker	↓ 5000	500	Connecticut				20
21			Mary	53	F				1000	South Carolina				21
22	260	326	Thomas L Feen	30	m		Milkman	↓	1777	"				22
23			Hellen	25	F					Connecticut				23
24			Charles	5	m					New Jersey				24
25			Francis	4	m		—			"				25
26			Thomas	1	m					"				26
27			Dennis Finer	28	m		Gardener	↓		Ireland				27
28			Mary Reilly	18	F		Servant	↓		"				28
29			Mary Haren	18	F		"	↓		"				29
30	261	327	Richard Hower	35	m		Laborer	↓	500	Germany				30
31			Rebecca	3	F					New York				31
32			Catharine	9	F					"				32
33			Harman	6	m					"				33
34			Mary	4	F					"				34
35		328	Christian Hoerner	24	m		Laborer	↓	100	Germany				35
36			Martha	24	F					"				36
37			John	3	m					New York				37
38			Henry	1	m					"				38
39			Charles	17	m		Laborer	↓		"				39
40	262	329	John H Rathgene	47	m		Farmer	↓	500	Germany				40

No. white males, 22	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	6000	7100
No. white females, 18	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____	1100	
				7100	

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

110

494

Page No. 42

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 24 day of June 1860. Thomas McConnell Asst Marshal.

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Margaret	38	F					Germany					1
2		Ann Mary	13	F					New York		1			2
3		Matilda	10	F					"		1			3
4		Wilhelmina	8	F					"		1			4
5		Sophia	4	F					"					5
6		Ann	6	F					"					6
7		John	2	m					"					7
8	263	330 Michael Hays	44	m		Farmer	✓	100	Germany					8
9		Elizabeth	29	F					Ireland					9
10		Mary	13	F					New York		1			10
11		Eliza	10	F					"		1			11
12		Michael	7	m					"		1			12
13		Nancy	4	F					"					13
14		Catharine	2	F					"					14
15		Jacob Smith	26	m		Laborer	✓		Germany					15
16		331 Hannah Artebolt	28	m		Farmer	✓	100	Germany					16
17		Rebecca	26	F					"					17
18	264	332 Elenia Covert	56	F			3000	400	New York					18
19		Margaret	26	F					"					19
20		Michael	21	m					"					20
21		Sarah	18	F					"					21
22		Frances	17	m					"					22
23	265	333 Margaret Denyse	44	F			3000	600	"					23
24		Ellen	71	F					Nova Scotia					24
25		Hannah Wilson	34	F		Servant	✓		Ireland					25
26		Christopher Schutz	28	m		"	✓		Germany					26
27	266	334 Thomas Field	40	m		Surveyor	✓ 8000	600	New York					27
28		Mina	7	F					"					28
29		Charles	4	m					"					29
30		Louisa Wendell	37	F		Servant	✓		"					30
31		335 John Kaney	35	m		Gardener	✓		England					31
32		Catharine	29	F					Ireland					32
33		Julia	5	F					New York					33
34		Ann	4	F					"					34
35		Samuel	7/12	m					"					35
36	267	336 Frances Grike	30	m		Laborer	✓	300	Germany					36
37		John Smith	30	m		Milkman	✓ 500	100	"					37
38		Mary	16	F					New York					38
39		Lodisa	14	F					"					39
40		Dennis	12	F					"					40
							41500	2200						
							1200							
							42700							

No. white males, 14 / No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 26 / No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

310

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	268	337	William Van Sores	81	m			2200	200	New York				1
2			Elizabeth	66	F					"				2
3			Abraham Sores	41	m		Laborer	✓						3
4	269	338	Henry Jacob Swats	58	m		Farmer	✓	400	Germany				4
5			Maria	67	F					"				5
6			Jacob Swats	26	m					"				6
7	270	339	Richard Cooper	43	m		Farmer	2000	300	New York				7
8			Hannah	41	F					"				8
9			Jane Enrich Hill	14	F		Servant	✓		England				9
10	271	340	Cornelius McLaughlin	33	m		Carpenter	✓	100	Ireland				10
11			Ann	30	F					"				11
12			David	12	m					New York				12
13			James	7	m					"				13
14			Mary	2	F					"				14
15		341	Thomas McCormick	30	m		Laborer	✓	50	Ireland				15
16			Mary	29	F					"				16
17			Charles	7	m					New York				17
18			Michael	4	m					"				18
19			Mary Ann	3	F					"				19
20			Thomas	2	m					"				20
21			Catharine Smith	50	F					Ireland				21
22	272	342	Jacob Laney	28	m		Gardener	✓	100	Germany				22
23			Paleleina	24	F					"				23
24			Mary	1	F					New York				24
25			Henry Fullard	17	m		Gardener	✓		"				25
26	273	343	Edward Harlem	32	m		Store Keeper	✓	3000 200	England				26
27			Ida	26	F					"				27
28			Mary Ida	5	F					New York				28
29			Lizzie	2	F					"				29
30		344	Henry Harlem	46	m					England				30
31			Isabella	30	F					West Indies				31
32	274	345	Eliza Mappet	64	F			2000	100	Wales				32
33			James Pilling	45	m		Gardener	✓ 5700	400	England				33
34			Elizabeth	46	F			1000		"				34
35			Harriet Replaelyo	18	F			30000	300	"				35
36			Agnes	21	F					New York				36
37	275	346	Jacob Gerlingen	46	m		Gardener	✓	100	Germany				37
38			Magdalena	53	F					"				38
39			Elizabeth	15	F					New York				39
40			Ellen	13	F					"				40
								117500 1250	2250					
								119250						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40 X

Page No. 44

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ~~2d~~ 3d Ward City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McConnell **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Catharine	10	F					New York					1
		Barbary	8	F					"					2
		Michael Hufman	26	m		Laborer			Germany					3
276	347	Banard McWilliams	40	m		Contractor	900	1000	Ireland					4
		Mary	3	F					"					5
		William	7	m					Connecticut					6
277	348	Nathan Sherwood	70	m			1000	200	New York					7
		Lucy	65	F					"					8
278	349	Harvey Bunger	42	m		Tailor		300	Ireland					9
		Elizabeth	32	F					"					10
		Sarah	7	F					New York		1			11
		John	6	m					"		1			12
		Adelia	5	F							1			13
		Mary	28	F		Servant								14
		Dennis	3	m										15
279	350	Samuel Decker	39	m		Lawyer	40000	1500	New Jersey					16
		S. Elizabeth	33	F					New York					17
		Elizabeth	14	F					"					18
		Shannah M.	11	F					"					19
		Anna L.	9	F					"					20
		Mary E.	7	F					"					21
		Caroline M.	5	F					"					22
		Samuel M.	3	m					"					23
		Jane B. Sanderson	56	F					"					24
		Johannah Bagley	33	F		Domestic			Ireland					25
		Theodore Pelz	23	m		Gardener			Germany					26
		Louis Mahr	20	m		"			"					27
280	351	John A Brush	42	m		Plumber	2500	600	New York					28
		Ann M.	37	F					"					29
		John A.	17	m		Clerk			"					30
		Jane H.	12	F					"					31
		William	10	m					"					32
		Arabella	3	F					"					33
		Julia Pease	63	F					South Carolina					34
		Johannah O'Brien	24	F		Domestic			Ireland					35
		Robert Strol	55	m		Gardener			"					36
281	352	C M Goddard	42	m		Merchant		400	Connecticut					37
		Lydia S.	35	F					New York					38
		Lillie A.	9	F					"					39
		Lydia S	6	F					"					40
							5-2500	1700						
							1700							
							70200							

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ~~2d~~ 18 ward city of brooklyn in the County of kings State of New york enumerated by me, on the 30 day of June 1860. Thomas McConnell Ass't Marshal

Post Office williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	282	353	James Cass	55	m		5000	6000	England					1
2			Mary	40	F				New York					2
3			Charles	18	m				"					3
4			Cyrus	21	m				"		/			4
5			Stephen	12	m				"					5
6			Mary Ryan	22	F	Servant	-	-	Ireland					6
7	283	354	Nicholas Wyckoff	60	m	Farmer	10000	600	New York					7
8			Sarah	55	F				"					8
9	284	355	Abraham Vanderwort	62	m	Farmer	10000	800	"					9
10			Sarah	42	F				Pennsylvania					10
11			James	20	m				New York					11
12			Caroline	18	F				"		/			12
13			Mary	15	F				"		/			13
14			Jane	11	F				"		/			14
15			Abraham	6	m				"					15
16			Mary Healy	25	F	Servant	✓		Ireland					16
17			Caroline Ramen	18	F	"	✓		Germany		/			17
18			Benjamin Portland	42	m	B Laborer	✓		New York		/			18
19			Benard Brown	25	m	"	✓		Ireland		/			19
20	285	356	William Tuttle	29	m	Moulder	2100	5000	New Jersey					20
21			Isabella	25	F				West Indies					21
22			Frederick	5	m				New York					22
23			Ella	3	F				New York					23
24			Silas	20	m	Machinist	✓	1000	New York					24
25	286	357	Isabella Bucher	40	F			200	West Indies					25
26			William	6	m				New York					26
27			Charles Canney	18	m	Laborer	✓		Ireland					27
28			Mary Ann McCormick	20	F	Servant	✓		"					28
29	287	358	Michael Guilbert	44	m	Carpenter	1000	200	"					29
30			Margaret	39	F				New York					30
31			Thomas	22	m	Carpenter	✓		"					31
32			James	19	m	"	✓		"					32
33			John	16	m	"	✓		"					33
34			Mary	14	F				"					34
35			Margaret	12	F				"		/			35
36	288	359	John Bunch	43	m	Builder	2400	600	New York					36
37			Mary	37	F				"					37
38			John	17	m	Clerk	✓		"					38
39			James	12	m				"		/			39
40			William	10	m				"		/			40
							4900	9000						
							2100							
							7000							

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. idiotic, —

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

20

X

Page No. 46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 18th Ward City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McDonald **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Annabel	6	F					New York		/			1
2		Julia Rose	63	F					South Carolina					2
3		Johanna Brown	20	F		Servant	✓		Ireland					3
4		Robert Smith	35	m		Gardener	✓		"					4
5	289	360 David Kilgrim	42	m		Ferry Master	✓ 3000	300	New York					5
6		Martha	41	F					"					6
7		Sarah	20	F					"					7
8		George	17	m					"		/			8
9		Isabella	14	F					"		/			9
10		Anna	12	F					"		/			10
11		Catharine	10	F					"		/			11
12		David	7	m					"					12
13		William	4	m					"					13
14	290	361 Catharine Ryan	84	F				300	Ireland					14
15		Anna	30	F					"					15
16		Elenor	32	F					"					16
17		Catharine	34	F					"					17
18		Mary Van Vorbock	20	F		Servant	✓		Germany					18
19	291	362 William Wood	24	m		Reporter	✓	600	England					19
20		Mary	21	F					New York					20
21		Bridget Parsall	21	F		Servant	✓		Ireland					21
22	292	363 David Kilgore	40	m		Speculator	✓	800	New York					22
23		Martha	41	F					"					23
24		Sarah	20	F					"					24
25		George	17	m					"					25
26		Isabella	14	F					"		/			26
27		Anna	12	F					"		/			27
28		Catharine	10	F					"		/			28
29		David	7	m					"					29
30		Millet	4	m					"					30
31		Catharine Raynor	83	F					"					31
32		Anor Raynor	30	F					"					32
33		Elenor Raynor	32	F					"					33
34		Catharine	34	F					"					34
35		Mary Van Valank	21	F		Servant	✓		"					35
36	293	364 William Porter	59	m		Lamp Manufacturer	✓ 18000	2000	"					36
37		Mary	52	F					"					37
38		Edwin	23	m					"					38
39		David	16	m					"		/			39
40		John	7	m					"		/			40
							21000 4000 25000	4000						

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

210 X

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d District City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 30 day of June 1860. Thomas McConnell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Porter	22	F					New York					1
1		Julia	9	F					"		/			2
2		Betsey Spear	62	F					"					3
3		Ann Senge	25	F		Servant	✓		Ireland					4
4		Frederick Rope	23	m		"	✓		Germany					5
5	294 365	George Stagers	34	m		Roap Maker	✓	300	New York					6
6		Margaret	30	F					Ireland					7
7														8
8	295	[illegible]	✓											9
9														10
10														11
11														12
12														13
13														14
14														15
15														16
16														17
17														18
18														19
19														20
20														21
21														22
22														23
23														24
24														25
25														26
26														27
27														28
28														29
29														30
30														31
31														32
32														33
33														34
34														35
35														36
36														37
37														38
38														39
39														40
40														

No. white males, 2 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 3 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

7 = X

500

Page No. 48

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d & 18th Wards City of Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas McDonald **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Williamsburgh.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
														1
														2
														3
														4
														5
														6
														7
														8
														9
														10
														11
														12
														13
														14
														15
														16
														17
														18
														19
														20
														21
														22
														23
														24
														25
														26
														27
														28
														29
														30
														31
														32
														33
														34
														35
														36
														37
														38
														39
														40
		No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

4 Dolittle 9.

Page No. 1.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Div. 19th Ward Brooklyn City in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. A. F. Moore Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	William H Coleman	34	M	W	Hotel Keeper	4000	400	Hanover					1
2	"	Sophia "	28	F	"	—	—	—	"					2
3	"	Wilhelmina "	7	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1			3
4	"	Margaret "	3/12	F	"	—	—	—	"					4
5	"	Martha Pope	18	F	"	Servant	—	—	"					5
6	"	2 Patrick Carlie	14	M	"	Terrier	—	200	Ireland					6
7	"	Margaret "	29	F	"	—	—		N. Y.					7
8	"	Fried "	10	M	"	—	—		"		1			8
9	"	John H "	8	M	"	—	—		"		1			9
10	"	Mary C "	6	F	"	—	—		Conn		1			10
11	"	Charles "	4	M	"	—	—		"					11
12	"	Margaret "	1/12	F	"	—	—		N. Y.					12
13	2	3 Joseph Roeder	47	M	"	Merchant	—	800	Baden					13
14	"	Johanna "	40	F	"	—	—		"					14
15	"	Joseph "	18	M	"	—	—		"		1			15
16	"	Charles "	8	M	"	—	—		Conn		1			16
17	"	4 Thomas Emmens	39	M	"	Laborer	—	50	Ireland					17
18	"	Hannah "	39	F	"	—	—		"					18
19	"	Catherine "	14	F	"	—	—		"		1			19
20	"	Anna "	3	F	"	—	—		N. Y.					20
21	"	Thomas "	1	M	"	—	—		"					21
22	"	5 John Kelley	30	M	"	Laborer	—	150	Portland					22
23	"	Mary "	27	F	"	—	—		"					23
24	"	Mary "	7	F	"	—	—		N. Y.		1			24
25	"	Solomon "	5	M	"	—	—		"					25
26	"	Kate "	2	F	"	—	—		"					26
27	"	William "	1/12	M	"	—	—		"					27
28	"	6 Bridget Cammagh	48	F	"	Washer Woman	—	50	Ireland			1		28
29	"	Thomas "	23	M	"	Laborer	—		"					29
30	"	John "	14	M	"	—	—		"		1			30
31	"	Mary Pickniton	28	F	"	Washer Woman	—	30	"					31
32	"	John "	5	M	"	—	—		N. Y.					32
33	"	7 Richard Buttler	40	M	"	Cartman	300	400	Ireland					33
34	"	Ann "	30	F	"	—	—	—	"					34
35	"	James "	13	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					35
36	"	Mary "	2/12	F	"	—	—	—	"					36
37	"	8 John Larrecy	45	M	"	Laborer	—	30	Ireland			1		37
38	"	Margaret "	40	F	"	—	—	—	"			1		38
39	3	9 Patrick Callister	38	M	"	Shoe Maker	—	500	"					39
40	"	Mary "	38	F	"	—	—	—	"					40
							4,300	2,630						
							2,630							
							6,930							

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign-born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 2

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Div. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. J. Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Mary Ballister	15	F	W	—	—	Ireland					1
2	"	"	James "	12	M	"	—	—	N. Y.		1			2
3	"	"	Lawrence "	7	M	"	—	—	"		1			3
4	"	"	Thomas "	5	M	"	—	—	"					4
5	"	"	Kate "	3	F	"	—	—	"					5
6	"	"	Ellen "	3/12	F	"	—	—	"					6
7	"	10	Sophia Kline	46	F	"	Laboress	—	Germany					7
8	"	"	Sophia "	18	F	"	—	—	"					8
9	"	"	Adelia "	14	F	"	—	—	N. Y.					9
10	"	11	Rachel Gundmann	47	F	"	—	400	England					10
11	"	"	Alfred, Es "	24	M	"	Machinist	300	N. Y.					11
12	"	"	Catherine "	20	F	"	—	—	Ireland		1			12
13	"	"	John F "	22	M	"	Machinist	—	N. Y.		1			13
14	"	"	Robt. H, "	19	M	"	Trunk Maker	—	—"—					14
15	"	"	Wm L. "	9	M	"	—	—	—"—			1		15
16	"	"	Frederick Ferdinand	22	M	"	Cabinet Maker	150	Hanover		1			16
17	"	"	Catherine	17	F	"	—	—	N. Y.		1			17
18	"	"	William Phillips	21	M	"	Machinist	—	—"—					18
19	"	12	Christian Weitz	69	M	"	Cooper	—	Frankfort					19
20	"	"	Matthew "	25	M	"	"	—	—"—					20
21	4	13	Jas. Hanna	38	M	"	Merchant	800	Ireland					21
22	"	"	Ann "	36	F	"	—	—	—"—					22
23	"	"	John H "	11	M	"	—	—	N. Y.			1		23
24	"	"	Margaret A "	9	F	"	—	—	—"—			1		24
25	"	"	Jas. D, "	6	M	"	—	—	—"—			1		25
26	"	"	Elizabeth "	4	F	"	—	—	—"—					26
27	"	"	Catherine Sierrey	25	F	"	Servant	—	Ireland			1		27
28	5	14	George Hauf	29	M	"	Cloth Cutter	700	Hamburg					28
29	"	"	Julia "	6	F	"	—	—	N. Y.					29
30	"	"	George A "	4	M	"	—	—	—"—					30
31	"	"	Frederick L. "	2	M	"	—	—	—"—					31
32	"	"	Charles A. "	2/12	M	"	—	—	—"—					32
33	"	15	Adam Hauf	54	M	"	Sailor	1000	Wurtenburg					33
34	"	"	Antneke "	58	F	"	—	—	"					34
35	"	"	Amelia "	20	F	"	Sailoress	50	N. Y.					35
36	"	"	Jacob "	18	M	"	Dental Instrument Maker	60	—"—			1		36
37	"	"	Adam "	15	M	"	—	—	—"—			1		37
38	"	"	Peter "	13	M	"	—	—	—"—			1		38
39	"	16	George L. Lewis	42	M	"	Salesman	600	Conn.					39
40	"	"	Thadeus "	16	M	"	—	—	—"—			1		40
								3,960						

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 16 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic. — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. 3.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Div. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July, **1860.** A. P. Craig **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary C Lewis	13	F	W	—	—	—	Conn		1			1
1	"	Emma L "	11	F	"	—	—	—	"		1			2
2	"	"												3
3	"	Ann J Watkins	25	F	"	Servant	—	100	Ireland					4
4	"	17 Matthew Conning	70	M	"	—	—	—	"					5
5	"	" John "	28	M	"	Book Keeper	—	700	"					6
6	"	" Catherine "	25	F	"	—	—	—	"					7
7	"	" Patrick "	22	M	"	Porter	—	—	"					8
8	"	" James "	20	M	"	Book Keeper	—	—	"					9
9	"	" Mary "	16	F	"	House Keeper	—	—	"					10
10	"	" John Sowen	22	M	"	Book Keeper	—	—	"					11
11	"	" Tyran Harkey	27	M	"	Clerk	—	—	"					12
12	6	18 Hartin W Hinckman	37	M	"	Saddler	—	600	N. Y.					13
13	"	" Mary " "	37	F	"	—	—	—	" "					14
14	"	" Elizabeth "	23	F	"	—	—	—	" "					15
15	"	" Estelle " "	15	F	"	—	—	—	" "			1		16
16	"	" Frederick " "	12	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.			1		17
17	"	" Emma A "	2	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					18
18	"	19 George Pirkle	25	M	"	Custom House Broker	—	300	"					19
19	"	" Frederick "	23	M	"	" " "	—	300	"					20
20	"	" Amelia Buttler	15	F	"	—	—	—	"			1		21
21	"	" Erastus Mallory	27	M	"	Custom House Clerk	—	1000	"					22
22	"	" Caroline E Henry	25	F	"	—	—	—	"					23
23	"	" John Henry	34	M	"	Engineer	—	300	"					24
24	"	" John " Jr.	1	M	"	—	—	—	"					25
25	7	20 Leo Hicks	39	M	"	Machinist	3,300	300	"					26
26	"	" Anna E "	21	F	"	—	—	—	"					27
27	"	" George W "	4	M	"	—	—	—	"					28
28	"	" Willard "	2/12	M	"	—	—	—	"					29
29	"	" Phoebe A Fobles	56	F	"	—	—	—	Ireland					30
30	"	" Ann McCormus	30	F	"	Servant	—	—	"					31
31	8	21 Mary Cochlen	55	F	"	—	—	250	"					32
32	"	" Francis L "	36	M	"	Printer	—	—	"					33
33	"	" Edward Fitzpatrick	29	M	"	Book Keeper	—	250	"					34
34	"	" Ellen "	21	F	"	—	—	—	"					35
35	"	" Wm Cochlen	18	M	"	Printer	—	—	"					36
36	"	" Mary Fitzpatrick	3	F	"	—	—	—	"				1	37
37	"	" Mary Conner	22	F	"	Servant	—	—	"					38
38	"	22 John A Stacy	30	M	"	Carpenter	—	400	"					39
39	"	" Hannah "	32	F	"	—	—	—	"					40
40	9	23 Edward B Williams	43	M	"	Publisher	—	400	England					
							3300	5100						
							5,165							
							8,400							

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 4.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Div. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. E. Kinney **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Eleanor K. Williams	40	F	W	—	—	Ireland					1
2	"	"	Cecelia M. "	17	F	"	—	—	N. Y.					2
3	"	"	Eleanor B. "	15	F	"	—	—	Mass.		1			3
4	"	"	Septima B. "	12	F	"	—	—	N. Y.		1			4
5	"	"	Edward B. "	10	M	"	—	—	" "		1			5
6	"	"	Henry G. "	9	M	"	—	—	" "		1			6
7	"	"	Isabella "	6	F	"	—	—	" "		1			7
8	"	"	Joseph Luck	30	M	"	Shoe Maker	—	300	Ireland				8
9	10	24	Susannah "	30	F	"	—	—	—	"				9
10	"	"	Joseph "	2	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				10
11	"	"	Susannah "	1/12	F	"	—	—	—	" "				11
12	"	"	Curtis Ackerley	50	M	"	Fruit Dealer	—	4000	" "				12
13	11	25	Mary "	38	F	"	—	—	—	" "				13
14	"	"	George E. "	22	M	"	Fruit Dealer	—	—	" "				14
15	"	"	Emma L. "	16	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		15
16	"	"	Anna C. "	14	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		16
17	"	"	Edward A. "	5	M	"	—	—	—	" "				17
18	"	"	Sarah A. King	14	F	"	Servants	—	—	Ireland				18
19	"	"	Margaret McCarthey	19	F	"	"	—	—	"		1		19
20	"	"	Frederick A. Burr	45	M	"	Merchants	—	1800	Conn.				20
21	12	26	Margaret B. "	37	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				21
22	"	"	Mary E. "	12	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		22
23	"	"	Anna J. "	10	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		23
24	"	"	Ella "	5	F	"	—	—	—	" "				24
25	"	"	Frederick A. "	3	M	"	—	—	—	" "				25
26	"	"	Margaret E. "	9/12	F	"	—	—	—	" "				26
27	"	"	Ann Lynch	28	F	"	Servants	—	—	Ireland				27
28	"	"	Margaret Duffy	19	F	"	"	—	—	N. Y.				28
29	"	"	Ebenezer L. Roberts	36	M	W	Architect	6000	600	Conn.				29
30	13	27	Clara R. "	26	F	"	—	—	—	"				30
31	"	"	Lucy A. "	4	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				31
32	"	"	Daniel "	23	M	"	Architect	—	—	Mass.				32
33	"	"	Mary Dunn	28	F	"	Servants	—	—	Ireland		1		33
34	"	"	George Goodrich	30	M	"	Broker	—	4200	N. Y.				34
35	14	28	Caroline "	30	F	"	—	—	—	" "				35
36	"	"	Edward A. "	6	M	"	—	—	—	" "				36
37	"	"	Lilias "	4	F	"	—	—	—	" "				37
38	"	"	George "	2	M	"	—	—	—	" "				38
39	"	"	Bridget Garry	25	F	"	—	—	—	Ireland		1		39
40	"	"	Egbert P. Williams	17	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1		40
							6000	7900						

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

13,900

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 19th Ward Brooklyn City in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. A. F. Wood Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	15	29	Silas Watkins	51	M	W	Merchant	—	—	N Y			
2	"	"	Evilina "	44	F	"	—	—	500	New Jersey			
3	"	"	Silas Orne "	22	M	"	Book Keeper		500	N Y			
4	"	"	Charles M "	20	M	"	Clerk	—	—	" "			
5	"	"	Adlaide "	9	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1	
6	"	"	Amanda "	23	F	"	—	—	—	" "			
7	"	"	Catharine Munn	21	F	"	Servant			N Y			
8	16	30	Wm H Jenkins	40	M	"	Cabt Maker		1000	Mass			
9	"	"	Lucy G "	22	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1	
10	"	"	Theodore C "	11	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1	
11	"	"	Arthur C "	12	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1	
12	"	"	Wm P "	6	M	"	—	—	—	N H		1	
13	"	"	Charles E "	4	M	"	—	—	—	" "			
14	"	"	Catharine Nolan	19	F	"	Servant	—	—	" "			
15	"	"	Catharine Burke	22	F	"	"	—	—	Ireland			
16	17	31	Silas Woodhull	60	M	"	Merchant	—	8000	Conn			
17	"	"	Cordelia "	140	F	"	—	—	—	N Y			
18	"	"	Sarah "	13	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1	
19	"	"	Mary Ann Nolan	21	F	"	—	—	—	" "			
20	18	32	Silas H Smith	34	M	"	Grocer	—	40000	New Jersey	1		
21	"	"	Emma "	19	F	"	Groc Clerk	—	—	N Y	1		
22	"	"	Wm H McArthur	26	M	"	Druggist	—	10000	" "			
23	19	33	Wm A Williams	50	M	"	Book Keeper	—	300	England			
24	"	"	Elizabeth "	40	F	"	—	—	—	"			
25	"	"	Frederick Clark	26	M	"	Book Keeper	—	—	"			
26	"	34	Geo W. Brown	40	M	"	Grain Merchant	—	5000	N Y			
27	"	"	Harriet "	30	F	"	—	—	—	" "			
28	"	"	Eliza "	14	F	"	—	—	—	" "			
29	"	"	James L	13	M	"	—	—	—	New Jersey			
30	"	"	Wm L "	11	M	"	—	—	—	N Y		1	
31	"	"	James M. "	7	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1	
32	"	"	Martha C Howlett	21	F	"	Boarder	—	—	N Y			
33	"	35	Catharine Cook	60	F	"	—	—	1000	Ireland			
34	"	"	Ellen "	19	F	"	Milliner	—	—	"			
35	"	"	Mathew "	16	M	"	Clerk	—	—	"			
36	"	"	Sophia "	11	F	"	—	—	—	"		1	
37	20	36	Wm Fitzpatrick	42	M	"	Police Officer	—	500	N Y			
38	"	"	Elizabeth "	14	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1	
39	"	"	John A. R. "	12	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1	
40	"	"	John A Welker	22	M	"	Book Keeper	—	—	" "			
									7,450				

No. white males, — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

506

Page No. 6.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Div. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. B. Weeks **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Jno. H. Whitehead	12	M	W			"		/			1
2	"	"	Geo. H. "	10	M	"			"		/			2
3	"	"	Chas. E. "	7	M	"			"		/			3
4	"	"	Margt. Welch	26	F	"	Servant		Ireland					4
5	"	37	Mina Martin	60	F	"	Waiter	"	Wales					5
6	"	"	Jane "	21	M	"	Cook	"	"					6
7	"	38	Jno. C. Curtis	41	M	"	Ice Dealer	"	Mass					7
8	"	"	Elizabeth Young	40	F	"	" "	100	Conn					8
9	"	"	Lizzie "	13	F	"			"		/			9
10	"	"	Mary J. "	10	F	"			"		/			10
11	21	39	Jno. M. Vogt	38	M	"	Merchant	400	"					11
12	"	"	Mary "	33	F	"			"					12
13	"	"	Ella Jane "	11	F	"			"		/			13
14	"	"	Albert M. "	9	M	"			"		/			14
15	"	"	Jno. Wilson	18	M	"			"					15
16	"	"	Susan Brunel	30	F	"	Dress Maker	1000	"					16
17	"	"	Louis H. "	11	M	"			Mass		/			17
18	"	"	Emma Root	21	F	"	School Teacher		"					18
19	"	"	Jane "	18	F	"	"		"					19
20	"	40	Jno. C. Vogt	24	M	"	Merchant	400	"					20
21	"	"	Eliza "	23	F	"			England					21
22	"	"	Jno. "	3	M	"			N. Y.					22
23	"	"	Ellen Riddle	11	F	"	Servant		Ireland					23
24	"	"	Mary "	60	F	"			"					24
25	22	41	Henry Lund	41	M	"	Engineer	200	Conn					25
26	"	"	Mary Ann "	36	F	"			England					26
27	"	"	Jane E. "	16	F	"	Dressmaker		N. Y.					27
28	"	"	Joseph "	13	M	"			"		/			28
29	"	"	George "	12	M	"			"		/			29
30	"	"	Henry "	8	M	"			"		/			30
31	"	"	William "	6	M	"			"		/			31
32	"	"	Caroline "	14	F	"			"					32
33	"	"	Mary C. "	2	F	"			"					33
34	"	"	Mary Ann	50	F	"	Rag Merchant	200	"					34
35	23	42	James Thomas	41	M	"	Boarder	4100	Wales					35
36	"	"	Lucretia "	38	F	"			N. Y.					36
37	"	"	John "	13	M	"			"		/			37
38	"	"	George C. "	8	M	"			"		/			38
39	"	"	Caroline "	5	F	"			"					39
40	"	"	Elizabeth Weeks	19	F	"	Dress Maker		"					40

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

4350

No. idiotic. —

No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 19th Ward Brooklyn City in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. A. E. Wood Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	43	Wm H Wm	30	M	W	Painter		100	N. Y.					1
2		Martha M. "	29	F	"				" "					2
3	4	Laura A. "	2/12	F	"				New Jersey					3
4		Emma L. Tilton	17	F	"				N. Y.					4
5	44	Thos J Whitmore	26	M	"	Machinist		600	England					5
6		Elizabeth "	24	F	"				N. Y.					6
7		Louis "	1	M	"				" "					7
8		John H Wardsman	30	M	"			300	Holland					8
9		Mary Smith	23	F	"	Servant			Ireland			1		9
10	45	Sarah Spencer	21	M	"	Waiter		3000	Scotland					10
11		Catherine "	21	F	"				"					11
12		Elisha "	20	M	"	Waiter		200	"					12
13		Ann "	2	M	"	Servant		00	N. Y.					13
14		Jane "	11	F	"			100	Scotland					14
15		Sarah "	10	F	"				N. Y.		1			15
16		Henry "	7	M	"				" "		1			16
17	46	Mary Smith	50	F	"	Servant		20	Ireland					17
18		Mary Smith	18	F	"	Cook		00	Scotland					18
19		John Warwick	18	M	"	Boot Keeper		100	"					19
20	47	Henry Harvey	37	M	"				"			1		20
21		Sarah "	24	F	"				Canada					21
22		Edward "	13	M	"				N. Y.					22
23		Albert "	1	M	"				" "					23
24	48	Charles Hampton	50	M	"	Book Keeper		2000	" "					24
25		Elizabeth "	40	F	"				Conn					25
26		Charles "	26	M	"	Clerk		300	N. Y.					26
27		Mary C. "	22	F	"	Music Teacher		100	" "					27
28		Adelaide "	18	F	"	School Teacher		100	" "					28
29	49	Clinton H. Whitney	27	M	"	Clerk		2300	Conn					29
30		Louisa E. "	26	F	"				N. Y.					30
31		Addie L. "	3	F	"				" "					31
32		Henry A. "	2	M	"				Illinois					32
33		Caroline Cochran	30	F	"			300	Ireland					33
34		Mary Ann Cluby	31	F	"	Servant		00	Ireland					34
35	50	Joseph Baldwin	36	M	"	Book Keeper		300	Conn					35
36		Emma F. "	29	F	"				N. Y.					36
37		Edwin S. "	11	M	"				" "					37
38		Mary "	2	F	"				" "					38
39		Mary E. P. "	1	F	"				" "					39
40		Hannah Baldwin	65	F	"			100	" "					40
10		Caroline "	30	F	"			300	" "					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

9875

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

508

Page No. 8.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Div. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. P. Wood **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	28	50	John C. Moore	36	M	W	Silver Smith	12000	1000	New Jersey				1
2	"	"	Margaret "	36	F	"				"				2
3	"	"	Mary "	18	F	"	Grocer Keeps		400	" "				3
4	"	"	Ann "	23	M	"	Silver Smith		700	" "				4
5	"	"	Margaret E. "	21	F	"			101	" "				5
6	"	"	Thomas "	17	M	"	Apprentice		60	" "				6
7	29	51	Alex Porter	33	M	"	Waiter & Boat Man		100	Illinois				7
8	"	"	Elizabeth "	28	F	"				"				8
9	"	"	Walter H. "	4	M	"				"				9
10	"	"	Mary L. "	2	F	"				"				10
11	"	"	Alex Jun.	11	M	"	Servant		30	Ireland				11
12	4	52	Richard Chase	50	M	"	Brewer		300	N. Y.				12
13	"	"	Eliza "	43	F	"				N. Y.				13
14	"	"	Linda "	21	F	"	Keeps Millinery		30	"				14
15	"	"	Emma "	19	F	"	" "		50	" "				15
16	"	"	Anna "	16	M	"	Printer		30	" "				16
17	"	"	Eliza J. "	16	F	"				" "	1			17
18	"	"	Mary A. "	12	F	"				" "	1			18
19	"	"	Edwin H. "	9	M	"				" "				19
20	"	"	Augusta "	7	F	"				" "				20
21	30	53	Charles N. Hayes	30	M	"	Painter	1000	2000	Conn	1			21
22	"	"	Anna E. "	30	F	"				N. Y.	1			22
23	"	"	Ellen L. "	7	F	"				" "		1		23
24	"	"	Charles A. B. "	5	M	"				" "		1		24
25	"	"	Margaret Kane	28	F	"	Servant		50	Ireland				25
26	"	54	Charles H. Berry	30	M	"	Painter		300	N. Carolina				26
27	"	"	Sarah A. "	26	F	"				N. Y.				27
28	31	55	Peter L. Dann	53	M	"	Merchant	300	1000	Canada				28
29	"	"	Mary A. "	34	F	"				N. Y.				29
30	"	"	Harriet A. "	13	F	"				Porto Rico		1		30
31	"	"	Maria A. "	9	F	"				" "		1		31
32	"	"	Peter H. "	7	M	"				" "		1		32
33	"	"	Mary J. "	5	F	"				" "				33
34	32	56	Louis A. Evans	20	M	"	Clerk	10.000	250	N. Y.				34
35	"	"	John L. "	19	M	"	"	10.000	250	" "				35
36	"	"	Edmund "	17	M	"	"	10.000	250	" "				36
37	"	"	Fanny Miller	40	F	"	Servant		100	Ireland			1	37
38	"	"	Ann L. Kelley	17	F	"	"		100	"				38
39	33	57	Saml H. Remsen	60	M	"	Register of Office		2000	N. Y.				39
40	"	"	Mary J. "	48	F	"				" "				40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 5980 6.890

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — 5890

No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

61.698

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. P. Brooks **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Eliza Wilson	21	F	M	Servant		60	Ireland					1
1	"	"												2
2	34	58 John Barling	61	M	"	Chemist		2000	England					3
3	"	" Caroline "	21	F	"	House Keeper		200	" "					4
4	"	" Susanna "	20	F	"	Servant		200	" "					5
5	"	" Elizabeth "	23	F	"	House Keeper		200	" "					6
6	"	" Ann Reid	24	F	"	Servant		10	Ireland					7
7	35	59 John L. Linck	35	M	"	Butcher		1000	Bremen					8
8	"	" Maria "	36	F	"				"					9
9	"	60 Christ. Heun	30	M	"	Confectioner		2000	Prussia					10
10	"	" Ann "	30	F	"				" "		1			11
11	"	" Margret "	8	F	"				" "					12
12	"	" Nicholas "	4	M	"				" "					13
13	"	" Thomas "	3/12	M	"				" "					14
14	"	61 Ferdinand Cayo	29	M	"	Merchant		800	Germany					15
15	"	" Mary "	25	F	"				N. Y.					16
16	"	" Charles "	2	M	"				" "					17
17	"	" William "	1	M	"				" "					18
18	"	" William "	24	M	"	Locksmith		50	Navarre					19
19	"	62 Lyon Castleman	29	M	"	Agent Steamb.		40	"					20
20	"	" Ferdinand Ahrs	63	M	"	Merch.		800	"					21
21	"	" Margret "	29	F	"				"					22
22	"	" Ophelia "	20	F	"	House Keeper		300	"					23
23	"	" Louis "	18	M	"	Gold Beater		100	"					24
24	"	63 Felix Hennen	31	M	"	Laborer		150	Prussia					25
25	"	" Mary "	32	F	"				N. Y.		1			26
26	"	" Clarence "	2	M	"				"					27
27	"	" Mary Ann "	11	F	"				" "					28
28	"	" Sarah Ann "	2	F	"				" "					29
29	"	" Edw. Thomas "	6/12	M	"				" "					30
30	36	64 Wm L. O'Hara	2	M	"				Porto Rico					31
31	"	" Charlotte Lynch	25	F	"			1000	N. Y.					32
32	"	" Julia Mc Pherson	24	F	"			1000	" "					33
33	"	" William J. "	13	M	"				West Indies		1			34
34	"	" Kate B. "	10	F	"				Porto Rico		1			35
35	"	" Lucinda Jan	39	F	"	Servant		300	St. Croix					36
36	"	" Ellen C. Soole	17	F	"	"		50	Holland					37
37	"	" Mary C. Soole	19	F	"	"		50	"					38
38	37	65 Mary C. Soole	19	F	"			800	N. Y.					39
39	"	" Wm M. Brinson	50	M	"	Printer			" "					40
40	"	" Ambrose "	50	F	"			100	" "					
10	"	" James M. "	25	M	"	"		9,060						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

510

Page No. 10.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Div. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July, **1860.** A. B. Woods **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	18	66	Richard M. Hart	31	M	W	Grocer		100	N. Y.				1
2	4	4	Emma A. "	32	F	"	"		100	" "				2
3	"	"	Mary Frankish	3	F	"	Servant		25	" "				3
4	39	67	Jas. H. Mitchell	11	M	"	Stocking Weaver			" "				4
5	"	"	Eliza A. "	29	F	"				Mass				5
6	"	"	Emma M. "	10	M	"				N. Y.		1		6
7	"	"	Emma E. "	11	F	"				"				7
8	"	"	Hannah F. Hinsdale	11	F	"			100	Mass				8
9	"	"	Emma Spencer	11	M	"	Weaver			"				9
10	40	68	Frederick C. Smith	37	M	"	Paper Maker	4,000	500	N. Y.				10
11	"	"	Emma F. "	11	F	"				"				11
12	"	"	Emma "	10	M	"				"				12
13	"	"	Mary "	35	F	"				"				13
14	"	69	Wm. "	15	M	B	Servant			"				14
15	"	"	Margt Kapadom	11	F	"				"				15
16	"	69	Wm. H. Lewis	60	M		Farmer	10,000	1000	"				16
17	"	"	Patience C. "	58	F					"				17
18	"	"	Jas. Wilding	11	M		Clerk			Maryland				18
19	41	70	Mark C. Singleton	34	M		Machinist	1000	100	N. Hamp				19
20	"	"	Matilda C. "	31	F					England				20
21	"	"	Geo. A. C. "	11	M					N. Y.		1		21
22	"	"	Emma M. "	1	M					"				22
23	"	"	Geo. C. "	1	M					"				23
24	"	"	Matilda F. "	3	F					"				24
25	"	"	Wm. Parkinson	22	M		Carver			England				25
26	42	71	Elizabeth Lovell	18	F			1000	200	"				26
27	"		Helen "	20	F		Teacher		100	N. Y.				27
28	"	"	Thomas "	11	M					"		1		28
29	"	72	David Currie	22	M		Stone Cutter	5,000	200	Portland				29
30	"	"	Emma "	20	F					Mass				30
31	"	"	Susan "	9	F					N. Y.		1		31
32	"	"	Ellen "	4	F					N. Y.				32
33	"	"	David "	2	M					"				33
34	"	"	Mary "	2/12	F					"				34
35	"	"	Margt Gustings	16	F		Milliner		100	Portland				35
36	"	73	Edwin Hinsdale	40	M		Book Keeper		500	England				36
37	"	"	Mary "	38	F					"				37
38	43	74	Robt C. Lacy	26	M		Cotton Merchant	4,000	500					38
39	"	"	Henry A. Newson	28	M		Leather Manufr		500	Ireland				39
40	"	"	Margt C. "	22	F					N. Y.				40
			Bridget Clary	28	F		Servant		25	Ireland				

No. white males, 20	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	23,600	6,320	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
No. white females, 19	No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	6,320		No. paupers,	

29,920

Page No. 10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Div 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. B. Reed **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	44	76 James Ruban	26	M	W	Wire Work Manf	—	200	France					1
2	11	77 Eliza "	1	F	"	—	—	—	England					2
3	11	11 Jane "	9m	F	"	—	—	—	NY					3
4	11	11 Eckham Wooton	35	M	"	Wire Worker	—	—	England					4
5	11	76 Richd Wells	21	M	"	Painter	—	200	"					5
6	11	11 Margaret "	20	F	"	—	—	—	"					6
7	11	11 Ellen "	11	F	"	—	—	—	NY					7
8	11	11 Wm Jr "	1	M	"	—	—	—	"					8
9	11	11 Frances Evans	110	F	"	Wire Worker	—	30	England					9
10	45	77 Jas Lucas	32	M	"	Clerk	—	200	Ireland					10
11	11	11 Elizabeth "	33	F	"	—	—	—	NY		1			11
12	11	11 John "	6	M	"	—	—	—	"					12
13	11	11 Ellen "	7	F	"	—	—	—	"					13
14	11	11 Elizabeth "	2	F	"	—	—	—	"					14
15	11	78 Wm Allen	42	M	"	Porter	—	200	Ireland					15
16	11	11 Mary Jane "	14	F	"	—	—	—	"					16
17	11	79 Edwd Tinsley	36	M	"	Clerk	—	200	"					17
18	11	11 Loretta "	26	F	"	—	—	—	"					18
19	11	11 Jno Corrigan	21	M	"	Wire Worker	—	—	"					19
20	11	11 Wm Allen	36	M	"	Driver	—	—	"		1			20
21	11	11 Mumford "	12	M	"	—	—	—	"					21
22	46	80 Henry Cruthaman	33	M	"	Grocer	—	900	Holland					22
23	11	11 Margretta "	27	F	"	—	—	—	"					23
24	11	11 Henry Kessler	20	M	"	Trader	2000	300	Hessen Cassle					24
25	11	11 Clara "	17	F	"	—	—	—	"		1			25
26	11	11 Kate "	12	F	"	—	—	—	"					26
27	11	11 Wm Germain	21	M	"	Clerk	—	—	Wurtemburg					27
28	11	11 Hugo C Mackinson	30	M	"	Wire Worker	—	200	NY					28
29	11	11 Francis L "	28	F	"	—	—	—	Maine					29
30	11	11 Rachell "	8	F	"	—	—	—	NY		1			30
31	11	11 John N "	6	M	"	—	—	—	"		1			31
32	47	81 Alex C Perkins	37	M	"	Coal Agent	—	—	"					32
33	11	11 Ann M "	26	F	"	—	—	600	"					33
34	11	11 Mary E "	11	M	"	—	—	—	"		1			34
35	11	11 Adela "	6	F	"	—	—	—	"		1			35
36	11	11 Alexander C "	1	M	"	—	—	—	"					36
37	11	11 Jane "	0	F	"	—	3000	1000	"					37
38	11	11 Adelaide "	16	F	"	—	—	200	"					38
39	11	11 Mary O "	20	F	"	—	—	—	"				Idiotic 1	39
40	11	82 Mary Finch	45	M	"	Wire Work Manf	—	500	"					40
10	11	11 Ann "	42	F	"	—	—	—	"					10

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

6,000 + 4,760 = 10,760

4,760

No. idiotic, —
No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

312

Page No. 12.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. F. Krantz **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Geo. A. Vinch	19	M	W	Clk in Store			N. Y.					1
2	"	Joseph G. Vinch	16	M	"				" "		1			2
3	"	Antoinnetta "	13	F	"				" "		1			3
4	"	J. Martin "	6	M	"				" "					4
5	48	83 Maria Lawrence	38	F	"			170	England					5
6	"	" Edward "	22	M	"	Edge Tool Maker		60	Mass					6
7	"	" Mabel "	20	M	"	Clerk			Ohio					7
8	"	" Louis "	16	M	"	Store Master			"					8
9	"	84 Thomas Lewis	28	M	"	Merchant		600	Prussia					9
10	"	" Caroline "	29	F	"				"					10
11	"	" Caroline "	9	F	"				N. Y.		1			11
12	"	" Abraham "		M	"				" "		1			12
13	"	" Henry "	1	M	"				" "					13
14	"	" Julia "	3/12	F	"				" "					14
15	"	" Magdalena Grass	21	F	"	Servant			Baden					15
16	49	85 Thos Lewis	46	M	"	Laborer		100	Ireland					16
17	"	" Louisa "	35	F	"				"					17
18	"	" Henry "	10	M	"				N. Y.		1			18
19	"	" John "	7	M	"				" "		1			19
20	"	" Elizabeth "	4	F	"				" "					20
21	"	" Ann "	2	F	"				" "					21
22		86 Joseph Lee	48	M	"	Engineer		500	Hamburg					22
23	"	" Ann "	33	F	"				" "					23
24	"	" Louisa "	8	F	"				" "		1			24
25	"	" John Peter	21	M	"	Laborer		50	Ireland					25
26	50	87 Jonathan Hodson	58	M	"			1200	N. Y.					26
27	"	" John M. "	28	M	"	Merchant		3000	" "					27
28	"	" Samuel "	58	M	"	Jeweler		4000	" "					28
29	"	" Elizabeth "	21	F	"				" "		1			29
30	"	" Ann Hodson	19	F	"				" "		1			30
31	"	" Wm. Brendon	20	M	"	Servant		20	Ireland			1		31
32	51	88 Louisa Townsend	47	F	"	Home Keeper	2000	1000	N. Y.					32
33	"	" Lee B. "	25	M	"	Clerk		50	" "					33
34	"	" Lawrence R. "	23	M	"	"		50	" "					34
35	"	" William R. "	20	M	"	Jeweler		50	" "					35
36	"	" Louisa "	17	F	"	Home Keeper		100	" "					36
37	"	" Theodore L. "	16	M	"				" "			1		37
38	"	" Capt. C. Fuller	31	M	"	Clerk			" "					38
39	"	" Ann M. Fennot	21	F	"	Servant		50	Ireland					39
40	"	" Wm. Beardsley	27	M	"	Merchant		300	N. Y.					40

No. white males, 70 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3,000 11,520

No. white females, 70 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 11 520 14,520

No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** A. P. Hovey **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	Unde Unascribed	60	M	W.	—	—	—	Mass					1
2	"	Maria Kenny	19	F	"	Servant	—	—	Germany					2
3	52	89 James Corcoran	21	M	"	Pilot Mate	—	500	" "					3
4	"	" Mary "	10	F	"	—	—	—	" "					4
5	"	" Edward "	19	M	"	—	—	—	" "					5
6	"	" Edward "	17	M	"	—	—	—	" "					6
7	"	" Mary Anne "	15	F	"	—	—	—	" "			1		7
8	"	" Ellen "	10	F	"	—	—	—	" "			1		8
9	"	" James "	2	M	"	—	—	—	" "			1		9
10	"	" Frank "	11	M	"	—	—	—	" "					10
11	"	" Ella "	2	F	"	—	—	—	" "					11
12	"	" John Blair	20	M	"	Servant	—	100	Prussia					12
13	53	90 Nicholas Kuy	40	M	"	Capt Merch	—	1000	Switzerland					13
14	"	" Mary "	30	F	"	—	—	—	" "					14
15	"	" Matilda "	11	F	"	—	—	—	" "			1		15
16	"	" Isaac Cox	10	M	"	—	—	—	" "			1		16
17	"	" Sarah "	11	F	"	—	—	—	" "					17
18	"	" Henrietta "	6	F	"	—	—	—	" "					18
19	54	91 Charles Allinson	29	M	"	Clerk Book Merch	—	1000	" "					19
20	"	" Margaret "	27	F	"	—	—	—	" "			1		20
21	"	" Charles M. "	12	M	"	—	—	—	" "					21
22	"	" Augustus "	3	M	"	—	—	—	" "					22
23	"	" Ellen Williams	21	F	"	—	—	—	" "					23
24	"	" Ellen Pearson	30	F	"	Servant	—	200	Ireland					24
25	55	92 Abraham Hasbrouck	40	M	"	Painter	—	1500	City					25
26	"	" Abbie "	24	F	"	—	—	—	" "			1		26
27	"	" Elizabeth "	8	F	"	—	—	—	" "			1		27
28	"	" Carlos "	6	M	"	—	—	—	Conn. Unascr					28
29	"	" Frederick "	4	M	"	—	—	—	" "					29
30	"	" Mary "	1	F	"	—	—	—	" "					30
31	"	" Ann "	3/12	F	"	—	—	—	" "					31
32	"	" Catharine V. Hasbrouck	39	F	"	—	—	—	" "					32
33	"	" Julia Ann	20	F	"	—	—	100	" "					33
34	"	" Mary E. Cox	28	F	"	Servants	—	—	Ireland					34
35	"	" Catharine Atkinson	25	F	"	"	—	—	"					35
36	56	93 Augustus C. Comstock	39	M	"	Merchant	—	1000	N. Y.					36
37	"	" Cynthia "	27	F	"	—	—	—	" "					37
38	"	" Celia L. "	1	F	"	—	—	—	" "					38
39	"	" John T. "	32	M	"	Merchant	5000	10000	" "					39
40	"	" Celia M. "	30	F	"	—	—	—	" "					40
							5.000	17450						
							17.450							
							22.450							

No. white males, 13 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 27 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. B. Brooks **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	57	94 Edmund Wheeler	41	M	W	Mail Carrier	—	50	Conn				
2		Catherine "	38	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				
3		Caroline R. "	13	F	"	Clerk	—	—	Kings Co				
4		Eliza Wiley	25	F	"	Dress Maker	—	50	N. Y.				
5		Mary Sullivan	25	F	"	Servant	—	50	Ireland				
6	58	95 David Gard	47	M	"	Merchant	—	5000	N. Y.				
7		Harriet "	32	F	"	—	—	—	Mass				
8		Richard A. "	13	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1		
9		Laura C. "	10	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		
10		Theodore "	5	M	"	—	—	—	" "				
11		David "	3	M	"	—	—	—	" "				
12		Fanny "	1	F	"	—	—	—	" "				
13		96 Joseph Hunter	42	M	"	Broker	—	500	" "				
14		Maria "	36	F	"	—	—	—	" "				
15		Mary Callaghan	19	F	"	Servant	—	10	Ireland		1		
16		Ann Brennan	23	F	"	"	—	25	"		1		
17	59	97 Isaac W. Nelson	66	M	"	Merchant	—	1000	Mass				
18		Caroline "	101	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				
19		Isaac M. "	16	M	"	Clerk	—	—	" "				
20		Clement "	15	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1		
21		Ellen Cooper	20	F	"	Servant	—	20	Ireland				
22	60	98 Ralph Wood	40	M	"	Builder	—	—	N. Y.				
23		Elizabeth "	32	F	"	—	—	—	" "				
24		Horace "	10	M	"	Clerk	—	—	" "				
25		James "	13	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1		
26		Joseph "	9	M	"	—	—	—	" "				
27		Ann M. Quinn	26	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland				
28	61	99 Jas. Terry	6	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				
29		Ellen Terry	67	M	"	Manager	10000	40000	" "				
30		Julia "	30	F	"	—	—	—	" "				
31		Ellen "	11	F	"	—	—	—	" "				
32		Julia "	8	F	"	—	—	—	" "				
33		Mary Devine	28	F	"	Servant	—	100	Ireland				
34		Ellen Ellis	20	F	"	"	—	—	N. Y.				
35	62	100 George Hewson	41	M	"	Publisher	1000	4000	Conn				
36		Ethel M. "	39	F	"	—	—	—	"				
37		Louis C "	20	M	"	Book Keeper	—	100	N. Y.				
38		Frederick M. "	16	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1		
39		Emma "	12	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		
40		Geo. A. "	7	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1		
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					17.600	16475	No. idiotic. —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					16.475		No. paupers, —				

33,475

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn C.T. in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. A. F. Knapp Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ellen C. Cornwell	41	F	W		—	—	N.Y.					1
2		Geo. W. "	6	M	"				" "					2
3		Margt. Mann	21	F	"	Servant		100	Ireland					3
4		Ellen McLean	21	F	"	"	—	100	Scotland					4
5	63	101												5
		Jno. Lawrence	31	M	"	Grocer	—	200	Mass					6
6	"	"							"					7
		Caroline "	28	F	"									8
7	"	"							"					9
		Samuel "	5	M	"									10
8	"	"							N.Y.					11
		Frederick "	3/12	M	"									12
9	"	"							Mass					13
		C. B. Thayer	17	M	"	Clerk	—	1,000	N.Y.					14
10	"	"												15
		Charles Hamilton	31	M	"	Grocer			Mass					16
11	"	"												17
		Eliza M. "	20	F	"		—	—	Ireland					18
12	"	"												19
		Ann Hamm	70	F	"	Lumber Dealer		200	Mass					20
13	64	102												21
		Wm Jackson	37	M	"	Carriage Trimmer			N.H.					22
14	"	"												23
		Mary Ann "	41	F	"				N.Y.					24
15	"	"												25
		Wm F. "	21	M	"	Grocer's Assistant			"					26
16	"	"												27
		Adelaide "	20	F	"				"					28
17	"	"												29
		Charles C. "	2	M	"				"					30
18	"	"												31
		Mary A. "	2	F	"		—	—	"					32
19	"	"												33
		Mary Ann Allen	16	F	"	Servant			Scotland					34
20	"	103												35
		Wm H. Payne	41	M	"	Brick Maker	—	1100	N.Y.					36
21	"	"												37
		Amelia "	38	F	"		—	—	N.Y.					38
22	"	"												39
		Augusta "	12	F	"		—	—	"					40
23	"	"												41
		Charles H. "	7	M	"		—	—	"					42
24	"	"												43
		Jane E. "	17	F	"	Brick Maker	—	—	"					44
25	65	104												45
		Geo. A. Tibbs	32	M	"	Clerk	—	300	Nova Scotia					46
26	"	"												47
		Ellen "	27	F	"		—	—	" "					48
27	"	"												49
		Julia "	6	F	"		—	—	N.Y.					50
28	"	"												51
		George "	3	M	"		—	—	" "					52
29	"	"												53
		Mary Keane	20	F	"	Servant's	—	—	Ireland					54
30	"	105												55
		Jno A. Upson	37	M	"	Agent	—	600	Conn					56
31	"	"												57
		Ellen A. "	26	F	"	Tailoress	—	100	"					58
32	"	"												59
		Andrew J. "	2m	M	"	Lawyer	—	200	"					60
33	"	"												61
		James "	22	M	"	Carman	—	—	"					62
34	"	"												63
		Alexander "	16	M	"	Clerk	—	—	"					64
35	"	"												65
		Lewis K. "	12	M	"		—	—	"			1		66
36	66	106												67
		Jno Van Voorhees	40	M	"	Brick Keeper	—	300	N.Y.					68
37	"	"												69
		Ellen "	33	F	"		—	—	" "			1		70
38	"	"												71
		Richard L. "	13	M	"		—	—	" "			1		72
39	"	"												73
		William "	11	M	"		—	—	" "					74
40	"	"												75
		Adelia "	1	F	"		—	—	" "					76
									4,600					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

516

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** A. F. Hoey **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	Peter Van Voorhis	15	M	W			N. Y.				
2	"	107	Allen Robinson	29	M	"	Shoe Manf'r		200	Mass			
3	"	"	Regina "	28	F	"				N. Y.			
4	"	"	Hannah Preston	62	F	"			200	"			
5	"	"	Spencer "	31	M	"				"			
6	"	"	Spencer "	28	M	"	Clerk			"			
7	"	108	Jas M. Parker	61	M	"	Lumber	600	200	"			
8	"	"	Martha "	56	F	"				"			
9	"	"	Jamie H. "	21	M	"	Printer		100	N. Y.			
10	"	"	Adeline A. "	19	F	"	House Keeper			"			
11	"	109	Geo Ingersoll	48	M	"	Cabinet Maker		300	Switzerland			
12	"	"	Maria "	36	F	"				England			
13	"	"	John "	7	M	"				N. Y.	1		
14	"	"	Julia "	6	F	"				"	1		
15	"	"	Henry "	3	M	"				"			
16	"	"	Louisa Hartzog	111	F	"			200	Prussia			
17	67	110	Jas Donahue	36	M	"	Book Keeper		600	Ireland			
18	"	"	Ann "	36	F	"				"			
19	"	"	Thomas H. "	18	M	W	Clerk			N. Y.			
20	"	"	Jane "	11	F	"				"	1		
21	"	"	Mary "	9	F	"				N. Y.			
22	"	"	Ellen Keefe	40	F	"	Servant			Ireland			
23	"	111	Henry Churchill	35	M	"	Boatman		200	N. Y.			
24	"	"	Margaret "	32	F	"				Scotland			
25	"	"	Martha Mayers	11	F	"				N. Y.	1		
26	"	"	Sarah "	11	F	"				"	1		
27	"	112	Pet. Nathaniel	32	M	"	Clerk		100	Ireland			
28	"	"	Margret "	24	F	"				"			
29	"	"	Charlotte L. "	1	F	"				N. Y.	1		
30	"	"	Thos C. "	1	M	"				"	1		
31	"	113	Thos Kane	51	M	"	Laborer		100	Ireland			
32	"	"	Ann "	50	F	"				"			
33	"	"	Mary Ann "	19	F	"	Operator			"			
34	"	"	Ellen "	17	F	"	"			"			
35	"	114	Owen Mc Kenna	30	M	"	Marble Cutter		100	"			
36	"	"	Rose A. "	28	F	"				"			
37	68	115	Abraham Sanders	32	M	"	Ships Baker		50	Germany			
38	"	"	Barbara "	28	F	"				"			
39	"	"	Emma "	3	F	"				N. Y.			
40	"	"	Fabinet "	1	F	"				"			

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 600 2.350 — No. idiotic. ____ — No. convicts. ____

No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — 2.350 — No. paupers, ____

2.950

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 19th Ward Brooklyn City in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. A. P. Howes Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
	116	Carl Fisher	39	M	W	Farmer	—	100	Bremen					1
		Theresa "	34	F	"	—	—	—	"					2
		Herman "	14	M	"	Cap Maker	—	—	"					3
		Louis "	13	M	"	—	—	—	"		1			4
		Franz "	4	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					5
		Emma "	3	F	"	—	—	—	" "					6
		Fridericka "	32	F	"	Cap Maker	—	—	Prussia					7
69	117	Thos Kenny	32	M	"	Laborer	—	150	Ireland					8
		Margret "	33	F	"	—	—	—	"					9
		Thos "	4	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					10
		Mary "	2	F	"	—	—	—	" "					11
		Patrick M-Mahon	21	M	"	Seamstress	—	—	" "					12
	118	Wm Nolan	40	M	"	"	—	400	Ireland					13
		Margret "	41	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1			14
		Mary C. "	10	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			15
		Sarah Ann "	8	F	"	—	—	—	" "					16
		Margret "	41	F	"	—	—	—	" "					17
		Michal "	2	M	"	—	—	—	" "					18
	119	John Gannay	24	M	"	Foreman Laborer	—	100	Ireland					19
		Mary "	24	F	"	—	—	—	"					20
	120	Geo Morley	39	M	"	Fireman	—	50	N. Y.					21
		Rosanna "	32	F	"	—	—	—	Ireland					22
70	121	Dennis Galway	38	M	"	Stone Cutter	—	200	"					23
		Mary "	32	F	"	—	—	—	"					24
		Ellen "	13	F	"	—	—	—	"		1			25
		Mary "	7	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1			26
		Daniel "	4	M	"	—	—	—	Mass					27
		John "	1	M	"	—	—	—	"					28
		Ellen Sullivan	24	F	"	—	—	—	Ireland					29
71	122	Conrad Volkmann	30	M	"	Grocer	700	2000	Bavaria					30
		Henrietta "	30	F	"	—	—	—	"					31
		Reinhard Hansen	30	M	"	Clerk	—	100	Baden					32
	123	John M. Gratt	37	M	"	Laborer	—	70	Ireland					33
		Bridget "	37	F	"	—	—	—	"					34
		Catharine "	4	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					35
	124	John Holt	36	M	"	Glass Blower	—	100	Prussia					36
		Magdalina "	34	F	"	—	—	—	"					37
		Elizabeth "	10	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1			38
		Joseph "	3	M	"	—	—	—	" "					39
		Antone "	9/12	M	"	—	—	—	" "					40

No. white males, 70 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 76 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

700
3.270
3,970

3.270

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 18.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. B. Knox **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn,

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	12	125 Jno G Schroder	52	M	W	Printer	—	200	Germany					1
2		Christina "	52	F	"	—	—	—	"					2
3		Maria "	12	F	"	—	—	—	"		1			3
4	13	126 Fredrick G. Ball	65	M	"	Watch Maker	—	100	England					4
5		Sarah H. "	63	F	"	—	—	—	"					5
6		127 John Delany	28	M	"	Laborer	—	200	Ireland	1				6
7		Mary "	27	F	"	—	—	—	"	1				7
8		Adam Carr	25	F	"	Servant	—	50	"					8
9		128 Mary Whelan	30	F	"	House Keeper	—	—	N Y					9
10		Mary "	18	F	"	Mantilla Maker	—	—	" "					10
11		129 Thos Rosan	50	M	"	Laborer	—	100	Ireland					11
12		Margret "	42	F	"	—	—	—	"					12
13		Patrick "	18	M	"	—	—	—	"					13
14		Ellen "	16	F	"	Coal Maker	—	—	"					14
15		Mary "	13	F	"	—	—	—	"		1			15
16		John "	6	M	"	—	—	—	N Y					16
17		Charles "	2	M	"	—	—	—	" "					17
18		130 Jean M. Rennal	35	F	"	Artificial Flower Maker	—	30	Scotland					18
19		Harriet "	9	F	"	—	—	—	"		1			19
20		Agnes L. "	8	F	"	—	—	—	N Y		1			20
21		Frank M. "	11	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1			21
22	14	131 N Buckner	40	M	"	Boot & Shoe Maker	500	600	Switzerland					22
23		Johanna "	45	F	"	—	—	—	"					23
24		Sophia "	17	F	"	House Keeper	—	—	"					24
25		Anna "	15	F	"	Flowers	—	—	New York					25
26		Mary "	13	F	"	"	—	—	"					26
27		Christ "	11	M	"	—	—	—	"		1			27
28		Frans Peter	28	M	"	Boot & Shoe Maker	—	—	Wirtenburg					28
29		Jacob Dalbrock	25	M	"	" " "	—	—	Hanover					29
30		132 Christian Wand	24	M	"	Stone Polisher	—	100	Ireland					30
31		Ellen "	25	F	"	—	—	—	"					31
32		James Martin	35	M	"	" "	—	200	"					32
33		Patrick Hoffer	20	M	"	Stone Cutter	—	—	"					33
34		133 Henry Haggerty	25	M	"	Laborer	—	100	"					34
35		Mary "	22	F	"	—	—	—	N Y					35
36		134 Jno H. Drake	46	M	"	Physician	1500	—	"					36
37		Jane F. "	42	F	"	—	—	—	Scotland					37
38		Robt H. Kelly	13	M	"	—	—	—	N Y					38
39	75	135 Patrick Rollan	35	M	"	Wheelwright	—	100	Ireland					39
40		Margret "	39	F	"	—	—	—	"					40

No. white males, 1 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 1,650 2,730 No. idiotic, —

No. white females, 1 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 2,730 No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

4,380

Page No. 19.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** C. F. Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	Mary C. Nolan	6	F	W	—	—	—	N. Y.		1			1
2	"	John "	2	M	"	—	—	—	" "					2
3	16	136 Robt Arthurs	44	M	"	Farmer Works	500	500	Ireland					3
4	"	" Catharine "	30	F	"	—	—	—	"					4
5	"	" William "	13	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					5
6	"	" Francis "	3	M	"	—	—	—	" "					6
7	"	" Robert "	1	M	"	—	—	—	" "					7
8	17	137 Patrick McKeon	38	M	"	Farmer Works	—	—	Ireland					8
9	"	" Charles Haggerty	22	M	"	Clerk	—	400	"					9
10	"	" Anna "	28	F	"	Home Keeper	—	—	"					10
11	"	138 Mary Burns	60	F	"	" "	2000	100	"					11
12	"	" John "	27	M	"	Carman	—	—	"					12
13	"	" Patrick "	23	M	"	"	—	50	"					13
14	"	" Thomas "	20	M	"	"	—	—	Scotland					14
15	"	" Charles "	19	M	"	—	—	—	"			1		15
16	"	" Francis "	16	M	"	—	—	—	"			1		16
17	"	" Ellen Kenny	40	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland					17
18	"	" Elizabeth Keenan	7	F	"	—	—	—	Scotland					18
19	18	139 Hugh Kelly	35	M	"	Carman	—	200	Ireland					19
20	"	" Mary "	12	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1			20
21	"	" Catharine "	4	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			21
22	"	" Mary Ann Clery	19	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland					22
23	"	140 Patrick C. Donald	27	M	"	Laborer	—	—	"					23
24	"	" Mary "	28	F	"	—	—	—	"			1		24
25	"	" Antony "	4	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1			25
26	"	" Peter "	3	M	"	—	—	—	" "					26
27	"	" Joseph "	1	M	"	—	—	—	" "					27
28	"	" Mary Ann Clancy	18	F	"	Milliner	—	—	Ireland					28
29	"	141 John Hays	48	M	"	Carpenter	—	—	"			1		29
30	"	" Anna S. "	12	F	"	—	—	—	"					30
31	19	142 Michal Onagan	42	M	"	Laborer	—	—	"					31
32	"	" Mary "	35	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1			32
33	"	" Patrick "	11	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1			33
34	"	" Mary Ann "	8	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			34
35	"	" Michal "	6	M	"	—	—	—	" "					35
36	"	" James "	2	M	"	—	—	—	" "					36
37	80	143 Allen Cameron	52	M	"	Iron Railing Maker	10000	600	Conn					37
38	"	" Abbigal "	48	F	"	—	—	—	"					38
39	"	" John K. "	18	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					39
40	"	" Jane Love "	15	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			40
							7.500	2.450						
							2,450							
							9 950.							

No. white males, 75 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 69 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

320

Page No. 20.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. B. Green **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Julia Ann Cameron	12	f	m	—	—	—	N. Y.		1			1
		Francis "	9	f	"	—	—	—	" "		1			2
		Bridget Mc Kee	30	f	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland					3
81	144	Charles B. Gutelius	34	m	"	Custom officer	—	1200	Conn					4
		Amanda C. "	41	f	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					5
		John F. "	23	m	"	Clerk	—	—	" "					6
		Wm H. Libbet	42	m	"	Merchant	10,000	500	" "					7
		Julia Hasty	40	f	"	Servant	—	400	Ireland					8
82	145	Jessie Stabbet	48	m	"	Artist	—	2500	Mass					9
		Margret "	41	f	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					10
		Margret "	22	f	"	—	—	—	" "					11
		Emaline "	16	f	"	—	—	—	" "		1			12
		Blanche "	12	f	"	—	—	—	" "		1			13
		Mathilda "	9	f	"	—	—	—	" "		1			14
83	146	Henry J. Cluff	30	m	"	Grain Measurer	—	500	England					15
		Ellen "	32	f	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					16
		James H. "	14	m	"	—	—	—	" "		1			17
		Augusta "	14	m	"	—	—	—	" "		1			18
		Henry C. "	2	m	"	—	—	—	" "					19
		Mary Corbet	28	f	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland			1		20
		A. F. Kennersley	38	m	"	Artist	—	500	N. Y.					21
		Elizabeth F. "	42	f	"	—	—	—	England					22
		Margret "	74	f	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					23
84	147	Jas. L. Swinton	38	m	"	Cork Manf	—	—	" "					24
		John "	32	m	"	Iron Manf	—	—	" "					25
		Lizzie K. "	28	f	"	—	—	—	Maine					26
		Hester "	40	f	"	—	—	2000	N. Y.					27
		Jennie "	30	f	"	—	—	2000	" "					28
		Jas. L. " Jr.	11	m	"	—	—	—	" "		1			29
		Elizabeth H. "	4	f	"	—	—	—	" "		1			30
		Elizabeth Hughes	20	f	"	Servants	—	—	Ireland					31
		Maria Hoyer	22	f	"	"	—	—	"					32
		Mary Thompson	21	f	"	"	—	—	N. Y.					33
85	148	Ann Spurds	26	f	"	School Teacher	—	—	N. Y.					34
		Miss Hoffman	36	f	"	—	—	—	"					35
		Josephine "	13	f	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1			36
		Richard Canfield	24	m	"	Salesman	—	—	" "					37
		Rev. W. A. N. Maybin	40	m	"	Episcopal Min	—	—	Maryland					38
		Mary Brenban	23	f	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland					39
86	149	Abraham Fosser	60	m	"	Doctor	4000	1000	Nova Scotia					40

No. white males, —— No. colored males, —— No. foreign born, —— No. blind, —— 19 000 23.700

No. white females, —— No. colored females, —— No. deaf and dumb, —— No. insane, —— 23 700

No. idiotic. ——

No. paupers, ——

No. convicts, ——

42700

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. A. B. Kreey Ass't Marshal

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	" Henri Grimes	44	F	W	—	—	—	Nova Scotia					1
2	"	" Ellen "	23	F	"	Medical Student		—	" "					2
3	"	" John F "	21	M	"	Classical Scholar		—	New Brunswick					3
4	"	" Edward "	19	M	"	Merchant			" "					4
5	"	" Penelope Martin	19	F	"	—			Nova Scotia					5
6	"	" Maria Cameron	20	F	"	Governess			Ireland					6
7	87	150 C. Robinson	62	M	"	Contractor	4000	2000	Conn					7
8	"	" Sophia C. "	60	F	"	—			" "					8
9	"	" Lemuel "	65	M	"	Engineer	—	—	" "					9
10	"	" Frederick H. "	29	M	"	Contractor	—	—	" "					10
11	"	" Benjamin F. Cutter	50	M	"	—			N. H.					11
12	"	" Sophia C. "	26	F	"	—			N. H.					12
13	"	" Mary F. "	1	F	"	—			" "					13
14	"	" Charlotte Bolt	2	F	"	Servant			England					14
15	"	" Margret Cooke	20	F	B	" "			Conn					15
16	88	151 Abel Wright	60	M		Tailor	12,000	10,000	" "					16
17	"	" Jerrold "	10	F		—			" "					17
18	"	" Anna "	21	F		—			" "					18
19	"	" Mary Mullan	19	F		Servant	—	50	Ireland					19
20	"	" Rose Ann "	17	M	B	Servant	—	—	Africa					20
21	89	152 Archibald Landon	56	M		Clerk	—	2000	Hanover					21
22	"	" Eve "	58	F		—			"					22
23	"	" William C. "	12	M		—			N. H.			1		23
24	"	" Adolphus "	10	M		—			" "			1		24
25	"	" Rose "	7	F		—			" "			1		25
26	"	" Edward "	6	M		—			" "			1		26
27	"	" Julia Haggerty	20	F		Servant	—	—	Ireland					27
28	"	" Mrs Jane Fink	20	M		Prof. Music			Germany					28
29	"	153 Anna M. Cutter	22	M		Clerk	—	150	Ireland					29
30	"	" Mary "	21	F		—			N. H.			1		30
31	"	" John L. "	9	M		—			" "			1		31
32	"	" William H. "	7	M		—			" "					32
33	"	" James F. "	1	M		—			" "					33
34	90	154 Charles Edwards	34	M		Clothier	—	15,000	" "					34
35	"	" Jane "	32	F		—			" "					35
36	"	" Ella "	11	F		—			" "					36
37	"	" Margret "	1/12	F		—			" "					37
38	"	" Catharine "	60	F		—	—	500	" "					38
39	"	155 Samuel Simmons	32	M		Editor	—	500	Maine					39
40	"	" Sarah "	32	F		—	—	—	"					40

No. white males, 16	No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	19,000 / 21,700	21,700
No. white females, 19	No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —		
				No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —
				No. paupers, —	

40,700

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. J. Wood **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Eliz Kinsmore	19	f	w	Conductor		300	Illinois	1			1
2	"	"	Laura "	17	f	"				"	1			2
3	"	"	Ann Mc Scully	29	f	"	Servant		100	Ireland			1	3
4	91	156	Mary Case	31	f	"	Assistant			Conn				4
5	"	"	Frank R. "	11	m	"				N. Y.		1		5
6	"	"	Webster "	8	m	"				" "		1		6
7	"	"	Caroline M. Hall	21	f	"	Teacher			Conn				7
8	92	157	William Thompson	46	m	"	Cabinet Maker		2000	"				8
9	"	"	Martha "	46	f	"				"				9
10	"		Charles Frankfield	31	m	"				"				10
11	"		William H "	33	m	"	Clerk		400	"				11
12	"	"	Wm H Thompson	24	m	"	Book Keeper		2000	"				12
13	"	"	Lucy Ann "	21	f	"	House Keeper			"				13
14	"	"	Elizabeth A. Thompson	19	f	"	" "			"				14
15	"	"	Sarah A. "	16	f	"				"		1		15
16	"	"	Mary E. "	14	f	"				"		1		16
17			George "	29	m	"	Book Keeper			"				17
18			Wm S. Brassil	4	m	"				"		1		18
19			Wilfrella "	11	f	"				"				19
20			Mary Brown	32	f	"	Servant			Ireland				20
21	93	158	Zephenia Scott	60	m	"	Wine Merchant	15,000	2,000	N. H.				21
22			Emma A. "	18	f	"				N. Y.				22
23			Caroline "	25	f	"				" "				23
24			Joseph "	23	m	"	Seaman			" "				24
25			Ann M. Adams	25	f	"	Servants			Ireland				25
26			Margret Morris	19	f	"	"			"				26
27	94	159	Peter Anderson	48	m	"	Cashier	2,000	1000	N. Y.				27
28			Maria "	46	f	"				" "				28
29			Frank A. "	23	f	"	Assistant		1000	" "				29
30			Anna M. "	22	f	"			1000	" "				30
31			Sarah C. "	11	m	"				" "		1		31
32			Charles H. "	4	m	"				" "				32
33	"	"	Ellen "	4	f	"				" "		1		33
34	"	"	Jane "	20	f	"	Servant			Ireland				34
35	95	160	Alliston Wilson	36	m	"	Merchant		2000	South Carolina				35
36	"	"	Alanta "	32	f	"				Germany				36
37	"	"	Francis C. "	5	f	"				Pa				37
38	"	"	Lena A. "	6	f	"				N. Y.				38
39	"	"	Alliston H. "	11	m	"				" "				39
40	"	"	Julia Rehmann	20	f	"	Servant			Germany				40

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 25 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

9,500
14,400

14,400

No. idiotic. —
No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

23,900

Page No. 93.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. J. Brooks **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Elizabeth Miller	21	F	W	Servant			Germany				1
2	16	161	Wm. H. Canfield	39	M	"	Merchant	2900	2100	N. Y.				2
3	"	"	Permelia G. "	34	F	"	—	—	—	" "				3
4	"	"	Charles M. "	13	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1		4
5	"	"	Emily "	6	F	"	—	—	—	" "				5
6	"	"	Sidney Perley	66	M	"	Shoe Maker			" "				6
7	"	"	Maria "	63	F	"	—	—	—	" "				7
8	97	162	Alfred H. Tenbrook	41	M	"	Grocer & Comm. Mer.	—	1000	Mass.				8
9	"	"	Elizabeth "	34	F	"	—	—	1000	N. Y.				9
10	"	"	Blanche "	12	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		10
11	"	"	Alfred H. "	9	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1		11
12	"	"	Mary L. Hunnick	25	F	"	—	1000	—	" "				12
13	"	"	Margt. E. "	21	F	"	—	—	—	" "				13
14	"	"	Theresa R. "	19	F	"	—	—	1000	" "				14
15	"	"	Mary Brennan	30	F	"	Domestic	—	00	Ireland				15
16	"	"	Mary Conley	21	F	"	"	—	—	"				16
17	98	163	Thomas Mahon	36	M	"	Foreman Machine Shop	400	—	N. Y.				17
18	"	"	Ann "	32	F	"	—	—	—	Ireland				18
19	"	"	Ellen "	13	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1		19
20	"	"	Thomas "	11	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1		20
21	"	"	Emma "	9	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		21
22	"	"	Frances "	7	F	"	—	—	—	" "				22
23	"	"	Jane "	5	F	"	—	—	—	" "				23
24	"	"	Peter "	3	M	"	—	—	—	" "				24
25	"	164	Thomas Tipler	26	M	"	Express	1	800	N. Y.				25
26	"	"	Caroline "	21	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				26
27	"	"	Ellen "	9/12	F	"	—	—	—	" "				27
28	"	"	Mary F. Tipler	11	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		28
29	"	165	Edward Owen	21	M	"	Time Keeper	1	400	" "				29
30	"	"	Ellen "	22	F	"	—	—	—	" "				30
31	"	"	Charles A. "	2	M	"	—	—	—	" "				31
32	99	166	Geo. F. Lovell	47	M	"	Carpenter	1000	400	R. I.				32
33	"	"	Maria "	41	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				33
34	"	"	George "	17	M	"	Clerk	—	—	" "		1		34
35	"	"	Emma "	10	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		35
36	"	"	Maria "	14	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		36
37	"	"	Ann "	9	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		37
38	"	"	Cecilia "	6	F	"	—	—	—	" "				38
39	"	"	William F. "	6	M	"	—	—	—	" "				39
40	"	"	Frances "	4	F	"	—	—	—	" "				40
10	"	"	Mary Keene	17	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland				

No. white males, 9 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 7 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

35,900 26,950

26,900

62,850

No. idiotic, —

No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

524

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. B. Knock **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	166	167	Chas F. Coy	31	M	W	Clerk	—	700	Mass				1
2	"	"	Electa	32	F	"	—	—	—	N Y				2
3	"	"	Anna "	15	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		3
4	"	"	Frances "	13	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		4
5	"	"	Frank "	12	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1		5
6	"	"	Alvin "	11	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1		6
7	"	"	Richard "	6	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1		7
8	"	"	Carlton "	4	M	"	—	—	—	" "				8
9	"	"	Celia "	2	F	"	—	—	—	" "				9
10	"	"	Jas Millspaugh	30	M	"	Comp. Master	—	—	" "				10
11	"	168	Elizabeth Brady	32	F	"	House Keeper	—	150	" "				11
12	"	"	Theodore "	12	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1		12
13	"	"	La Grand "	9	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1		13
14	101	169	Simon Adams	31	M	"	Milkman	—	100	Germany				14
15	"	"	Mary "	26	F	"	—	—	—	"				15
16	"	"	Emma "	6/12	F	"	—	—	—	N Y				16
17	"	170	Peter Coe	59	M	"	Farmer	—	200	Hessel				17
18	"	"	Catharine "	26	F	"	—	—	—	Wurtenburg				18
19	"	"	Theresa "	11	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		19
20	"	"	Mary "	6	F	"	—	—	—	N Y		1		20
21	"	171	A. Fullerton	25	M	"	Farmer	—	150	" "		1		21
22	"	"	Mary "	26	F	"	—	—	—	Prussia	1			22
23	"	"	John Gilbrand	61	M	"	Engineer	—	200	Germany				23
24	"	"	Anna K. "	38	F	"	—	—	—	"				24
25	"	"	Wm H. "	16	M	"	Seaman	—	—	"				25
26	"	"	Herman "	12	M	"	—	—	—	"		1		26
27	"	"	Anna M. "	11	F	"	—	—	—	N Y		1		27
28	"	"	August "	3	M	"	—	—	—	N Y				28
29	"	"	Emma C. "	9/12	F	"	—	—	—	N Y				29
30	102	172	Sml M. Bergen etc	32	M	"	Grocer	—	1500	Prussia				30
31	"	"	Ann "	31	F	"	—	—	—	Holland				31
32	"	"	Mary "	4	F	"	—	—	—	N Y				32
33	"	"	Ann "	3/12	F	"	—	—	—	" "				33
34	"	"	Rosa Gardinier	14	F	"	Servant	—	—	Holland				34
35	103	173	John Gurley	34	M	"	Stone Cutter	—	100	Scotland				35
36	"	"	Jane "	28	F	"	—	—	—	"				36
37	"	"	Grace "	5	F	"	—	—	—	N Y				37
38	"	"	John "	3	M	"	—	—	—	" "				38
39	"	"	Robert "	1	M	"	—	—	—	" "				39
40	104	174	Sarah Keller	33	F	"	Porter	—	500	Switzerland				40

No. white males, 43 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 4750 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 47 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Div. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. B. Brown **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Catharine Keller	32	F	W	—	—	Ireland					1
2	"	"	Albert "	9	M	"	—	—	N Y		1			2
3	"	"	Eliz. Ann "	6	F	"	—	—	" "		1			3
4	"	"	Edward "	11	M	"	—	—	" "					4
5	"	"	Geo "	1	M	"	—	—	" "					5
6	105	175	Jane Brown	40	F	"	Laborer	—	Ireland					6
7			Margt "	30	F	"	—	—	"					7
8	106	176	William Lewis	40	M	"	Carman	—	100	"				8
9	"	177	Michl Mackenzie	26	M	"	Mineral Broker	—	200	"				9
10	"	"	Bridget "	30	F	"	—	—	—					10
11	"	"	Mary Ann "	5	F	"	—	—	N Y					11
12	"	"	Ellen "	2	F	"	—	—	"					12
13	"	178	Frances Ann	40	M	"	Laborer	—	Ireland					13
14	"	"	Thomas "	14	M	"	Box Maker	—	"					14
15	"	"	Patrick "	11	M	"	—	—	"					15
16	107	179	Jno B. Cochran	42	M	"	Brass Worker	—	600	"				16
17	"	"	Ann M. "	20	F	"	—	—	—					17
18	"	"	Irene "	12	M	"	—	—	N Y			1		18
19	"	"	Mary "	8	F	"	—	—	" "			1		19
20	"	"	Cecelia "	4	F	"	—	—	" "			1		20
21	"	"	Frances "	1	M	"	—	—	England			1		21
22	"	"	Anna "	—	F	"	—	—	N Y					22
23	"	"	Geo Fox Fox	2	M	"	Finisher	—	England					23
24	"	180	Jno Bowden	21	M	"	Mason	—	100	N Y				24
25	"	"	Sarah J. "	22	F	"	—	—	" "					25
26	"	"	George C. "	21	M	"	—	—	" "					26
27	"	"	Hannah A. "	1	F	"	—	—	" "					27
28	"	181	John Crocker	52	M	"	Worsted Maker	—	100	Scotland				28
29	"	"	Ann "	28	F	"	—	—	Scotland					29
30	"	"	Margt Ann "	6	F	"	—	—	N Y		1			30
31	"	"	Anna Christie	11	F	"	—	—	" "		1			31
32	"	"	Danl H. Crocker	26	M	"	Rule Maker	—	Ireland					32
33	108	182	John Murphy	28	M	"	Porter	—	"					33
34	"	"	Bridget "	27	F	"	—	—	N Y		1			34
35	"	"	Mary "	6	F	"	—	—	" "					35
36	"	"	John "	2	F	"	—	—	" "					36
37	"	"	Margt "	2	F	"	—	—	Ireland					37
38	"	"	Julia Kenny	55	F	"	—	—	N Y					38
39	109	183	Wm H. Crocker	40	M	"	Book Agent	—	100	"				39
40	"	"	Robt "	28	M	"	Sash & Blind Maker	—	200	"				40
									1,400					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

526

Page No. 26.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. B. Woods **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Jno Robt Crosby	28	M	W	—	—	N. Y.					1
2	"	"	Robt E. "	11	M	"	—	—	" "					2
3	110	184	Mary J. "	37	F	"	House Keeper	—	100 England					3
4	"	"	Eliza J. "	17	F	"	—	—	— N. Y.					4
5	"	"	Mary L. "	15	F	"	—	—	— " "					5
6	"	"	Emeline "	13	F	"	—	—	— " "					6
7	"	"	Isac C. "	10	M	"	—	—	— " "			1		7
8	"	"	Wm C. "	7	M	"	—	—	— " "			1		8
9	"	185	Geo L. Mawer	39	M	"	Contractor	—	100 Ireland					9
10	"	"	Rosa "	39	F	"	—	—	— "					10
11	"	"	Harriet "	2	F	"	—	—	— N. Y.					11
12	"	"	Henry B. "	1/12	M	"	—	—	— " "					12
13	"	186	Wm H. Compton	40	M	"	Blacksmith	—	10 N. Y.					13
14	"	"	Amanda "	36	F	"	—	—	— N. Y.					14
15	"	"	Wm H. "	7	M	"	—	—	— " "					15
16	"	"	Geo L. "	4	M	"	—	—	— " "					16
17	"	"	Theodore "	1	M	"	—	—	— " "					17
18	"	187	Geo A. Mead	32	M	"	Watchmaking Opt.	—	100 N. Y.					18
19	"	"	Mary A. "	26	F	"	—	—	— Illinois					19
20	"	"	Jessie "	3	F	"	—	—	— "					20
21	"	188	John Smith	26	M	"	Lithographer	—	100 Scotland					21
22	"	"	Wilhelmina "	21	F	"	—	—	— "					22
23	"	"	Margaret "	2/12	F	"	—	—	— N. Y.					23
24	"	"	Frederick Simmons	16	M	"	Book Binder	—	— Germany					24
25	111	189	John Kafter	43	M	"	Confectioner	—	1100 Nova Scotia					25
26	"	"	Caroline "	46	F	"	—	—	— "					26
27	"	"	Viana "	20	F	"	—	—	— Mass					27
28	"	"	Frances L. "	10	F	"	—	—	— "			1		28
29	"	"	Ellen "	11	M	"	—	—	— "			1		29
30	"	"	Mary Hicks	30	F	"	Book Binder	—	— Nova Scotia					30
31	"	"	John Van Pelt	35	M	"	Mariner	—	200 N. Y.					31
32	"	"	Emeline "	32	F	"	—	—	— N. Y.					32
33	"	"	Catharine Kearney	26	F	"	Servant	—	— Ireland					33
34	"	190	Francis B. Anthony	34	M	"	Gas Fitter	—	600 England					34
35	"	"	Mary E. "	33	F	"	—	—	— "					35
36	"	"	Ellen "	8	F	"	—	—	— N. Y.					36
37	"	"	Henry F. "	1	M	"	—	—	— "					37
38	"	"	Emeline Crane	16	F	"	Servant	—	— "					38
39	112	191	Alex. C. Gilliman	48	M	"	Minister	—	500 "					39
40	"	"	Anna "	35	F	"	—	—	— Pa					40

No. white males, — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 27 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

2750

No. idiotic. —

No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. A. B. Woods Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Geo L. Hillmore	1	M	W			N. Y.		1			1
2	"	"	Anna "	1	F	"			" "					2
3	"	"	Minnie "	2	F	"			" "					3
4	"	192	Frederick Fisk	61	M		Engineer		300	Mass				4
5	"	"	Ann "	51	F					Ireland				5
6	"	"	Emelia "	1	F					Mass		1		6
7	"	"	Augustus "	1	M					N. Y.		1		7
8	"	"	Edward "	8	M					" "				8
9	"	193	Elizabeth Fitzwilliams	65	F		Nurse		100	" "				9
10	113	194	Ann S. Travis	40	M		Merchant		1000	R. I.				10
11	"	"	Adelbert G. "	9	F					N. Y.				11
12	"	"	Josephine "	16	F					" "		1		12
13	"	"	William A. "	11	M					" "		1		13
14	114	195	Daniel Gorham	34	M		Pilot		500	" "				14
15	"	"	Mary Ann "	31	F					Portland				15
16	"	"	Daniel M. "	12	M					N. Y.		1		16
17	"	"	Sarah E. "	10	F					" "		1		17
18	"	"	Maria "	7	F					" "		1		18
19	"	"	Emma "	1	F					" "				19
20	"	"	Ann "	60	F					" "		1		20
21	"	"	Thomas Hunt	28	M		Barber			Ireland			1	21
22	"	196	Henry C. Brewer	48	M		Ship Captain		200	Me				22
23	"	"	Maryan "	38	F					N. Y.				23
24	"	"	Mary Putnam	12	F					" "				24
25	115	197	Edwin Wells	62	M		Custom House Officer		1000	N. Y.				25
26	"	"	Susan "	48	F					" "				26
27	"	"	John "	21	M		Clerk			" "				27
28	"	"	Lloyd N. Gow	21	M		"		100	" "				28
29	"	198	Margaret Smith	50	F		House Keeper		500	Pa				29
30	"	"	Mary M. "	21	F		Seamstress			N. Y.				30
31	"	"	Rebecca F. "	19	F		Seamstress			Pa				31
32	"	"	Wm H. "	17	M		Asst. Agent			N. Y.				32
33	"	"	Benjamin F. "	15	M		Clerk			" "		1		33
34	"	"	Clinton "	12	M					" "		1		34
35	"	"	Edward "	10	M					" "		1		35
36	"	"	Henry Clay "	7	M					" "				36
37	"	"	Millard F. "	4	M					" "				37
38	116	199	Geo. W. Platt	53	M		Printer		200	R. I.				38
39	"	"	Elizabeth "	53	F					N. Y.				39
40	"	"	Richard "	26	M		Ambrotypist			" "				40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3,150 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

528

Page No. 28

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. B. Vanderzee **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]				
2	"	"	[illegible]	11	[illegible]	[illegible]			" "				
3	"	"	[illegible]	10	"				" "		1		
4	"	"	[illegible]	12	[illegible]				" "		1		
5	"	"	[illegible]	11	[illegible]				" "		1		
6	"	"	[illegible]	4	[illegible]				" "				
7	117	200	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—		England				
8	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	100	[illegible]				
9	"	201	[illegible]	11	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	" "				
10	"	"	[illegible]	38	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	100	Maryland				
11	"	"	Ellen	28	F				" "				
12	"	"	[illegible]	6	[illegible]				" "		1		
13	"	"	[illegible]	4	[illegible]				" "				
14	118	202	[illegible]	28	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	100	Indiana				
15	"	"	[illegible]	2	[illegible]				[illegible]				
16	"	"	[illegible]	5	[illegible]				Indiana				
17	"	"	[illegible]	3	[illegible]				[illegible]				
18	"	"	[illegible]	3/12	[illegible]				N. Y.				
19	"	203	[illegible]	60	[illegible]				Ireland				
20	"	"	[illegible]	26	[illegible]	[illegible]	—		"				
21	"	"	[illegible]	26	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	100	"				
22	"	"	[illegible]	23	[illegible]	[illegible]	—		"				
23	"	"	[illegible]	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	—						
24	"	"	[illegible]	5	[illegible]				N. Y.				
25	"	204	[illegible]	48	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	200	" "				
26	"	"	[illegible]	37	[illegible]				" "				
27	"	"	[illegible]	19	[illegible]	[illegible]	—		" "				
28	"	"	[illegible]	16	[illegible]				" "				
29	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]				" "		1		
30	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]				" "				
31	119	205	Edward [illegible]	41	[illegible]	[illegible]	250	100	England				
32	"	"	[illegible]	39	[illegible]				" "				
33	"	"	[illegible]	10	[illegible]				N. Y.		1		
34	"	"	[illegible]	8	[illegible]				" "		1		
35	"	"	[illegible]	4	[illegible]				" "		1		
36	"	"	[illegible]	1	[illegible]				" "				
37	"	"	[illegible]	2	[illegible]				" "				
38	"	"	[illegible]	2/12	[illegible]				" "				
39	120	206	[illegible]	29	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	200	" "				
40	"	"	[illegible]	26	[illegible]				Conn.				
	"	"	[illegible]	10	[illegible]				N. Y.		1		

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 250 1.450 1.700 No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Div 14th Ward Brooklyn C.S in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. A. B. Crocker Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	Charles Higgins	4	M	W				N.Y.		/			1
2	"	Margaret "	8	F	"				" "					2
3	121	217 Wm Donaldson	37	M	"	Shipping Clerk		600	Ireland					3
4	"	Eliza "	31	F	"				" "					4
5	"	Kate Ann "	6	F	"				N.Y.		/			5
6	"	Frederick "		M	"				" "					6
7	"	208 Charles B. Morton	29	M	"	Police officer		600	" "					7
8	"	Harriet M. "	26	F	"				" "					8
9	"	Sarah E. "	8	F	"				" "		/			9
10	"	Charles C. "	6	M	"				" "		/			10
11	"	Ida C. "	4	F	"				Mass		/			11
12	"	Harriet Ann "	2	F	"				N.Y.					12
13	"	209 Eliz. Wilson	42	M	"	Tinsmith		200	"					13
14	"	Frances "	10	F	"				" "					14
15	"	Eva "	22	M	"	Carpenter			" "					15
16	"	Jacob "	20	M	"	Policeman			" "					16
17	"	William "	17	M	"	Ship Carpenter			" "		/			17
18	"	Charlotte "	12	F	"				" "		/			18
19	"	Clarissa "	9	F	"				" "					19
20	"	210 Wm H Rivers	32	M	"	Policeman		1100	Ireland					20
21	"	Susan M. "	30	F	"				N.Y.					21
22	"	Mary J. "	6	F	"				" "					22
23	"	Margaret "	4	F	"				" "					23
24	"	Kate "	2	F	"				" "					24
25	"	211 John Fleming	28	M	"	Ship Carpenter		200	"					25
26	"	Henrietta "	17	F	"				N.Y.					26
27	"	Florence C. "	1	F	"				"					27
28	"	Abraham Williams	33	M	"	Moulder		100	Pa					28
29	"	212 Walter Hasbrouck	28	M	"	Miller		80	England					29
30	"	Emeline "	31	F	"				Ireland					30
31	"	213 Charles Crosby	24	M	"	Blacksmith		200	"					31
32	"	Rebecca "	21	F	"				Delaware					32
33	123	214 Saml H Hickman	42	M	"	Carman		150	N.Y.					33
34	"	Sarah A. "	22	F	"				" "					34
35	"	Saml O. "	4	M	"				" "					35
36	"	Joseph H. "	2	M	"				" "					36
37	124	215 Richard Gantrum	40	M	"	Cooper		70	Hessen					37
38	"	Maria "	40	F	"				"					38
39	"	Maria "	19	F	"	Tailoress			"					39
40	"	Henrietta "	17	F	"	"			Westenburg					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2,180 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

530

Page No. 30

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. Kinnie **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Veronica Gontrano	13	F	W			N.Y.					1
2	"	"	Margarita "	9	F	"			"		1			2
3	"	"	Catharine "	3	F	"			N.Y.					3
4	125	216	Geo Baldwin	40	M	"	Grocer	—	200	Mass				4
5	"	"	Mary "	32	F	"				England				5
6	"	"	Geo H. "	1	M	"				N.Y.				6
7	"	"	Benjamin Hampton	19	F	"				Conn.				7
8	1	217	John Reid	46	M	"	Book Keeper	—	400	Ireland				8
9	"	"	Rebecca "	25	F	"				"				9
10	"	"	Rebecca "	20	F	"			200	"				10
11	"	"	Rebecca "	6	F	"				Mass				11
12	"	218	David Peggie	44	M	"	Minister	—	400	Scotland				12
13	"	"	Charlotte "	35	F	"				England				13
14	"	"	John "	14	M	"	Message Boy	—	—	"				14
15	126	219	Thos B. Waddington	29	M	"	Broker	200	1000	"				15
16	"	"	Lucinda "	28	F	"				Ireland				16
17	"	"	Thos L. "	22	M	"	Carpenter	—	—	N.Y.				17
18	"	"	Chas C. "	19	M	"	Clerk			" "				18
19	"	"	Susan C. "	16	F	"				" "				19
20	"	"	Eva "	8	F	"				"		1		20
21	"	"	Emma "	6	F	"				" "		1		21
22	1	220	Chas Lovegrove	40	M	"	Watchman	—	500	" "				22
23	"	"	Margaret "	30	F	"	" "			" "				23
24	"	"	Mary "	8	F	"	" "			" "		1		24
25	"	"	Mary Bowen	40	F	"	" "			" "				25
26	127	221	Ralph Ware	63	M	"	Physician	20000	2500	Mass				26
27	"	"	Emelia "	60	F	"				Ohio				27
28	"	"	Maria C. "	23	F	"				N.Y.				28
29	"	"	Julia C. "	21	F	"				" "				29
30	"	"	Mary S. "	19	F	"				N.Y.				30
31	"	"	Rodolph "	16	M	"				" "		1		31
32	"	"	Henry C. "	12	M	"				" "		1		32
33	"	"	Josephine Peacock	10	F	"				N.Y.		1		33
34	"	"	Catharine Rice	18	F	"	Servant	—	—	Scotland				34
35	"	222	Peter Van Winkle	25	M	"				N.Y.				35
36	128	223	Charles H. Raymond	28	M	"	Merchant	—	2000	" "				36
37	"	"	Mary B. "	28	F	"				N.Y.				37
38	"	"	Rosa "	6/12	F	"				N.Y.				38
39	"	"	Henry B. Hunt	38	M	"	Tin Dealer	—	2000	N.Y.				39
40	"	"	Jessie C. "	8	F	"				Florida				40

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 25,200 — 15,000 — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 16 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — 15,000 — No. paupers, —

40,200

Page No. 31.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. A. B. Weeks Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary L. Weeks	11	F	W				N. Y.					1
1	"	" Jenny V. "	2	"	"				" "					2
2	"	" Jane McCrook	25	"	"	Forewoman			Ireland					3
3	"	" Catharine "	22	"	"	"			"					4
4	"	" Virginia Weeks	39	"	"	Commission Merchant	7000	1000	Maine					5
5	129	224 Virginia Weeks	39	F	"				"					6
6	"	" Virginia "	39	"	"				Md					7
7	"	" Francis "	16	"	"				"		1			8
8	"	" Charles "	12	M	"				"		1			9
9	"	" Laura "	10	F	"				"		1			10
10	"	" Frank B. "	13	M	"				"					11
11	"	" Mary Tubbs	20	F	"			1000	"					12
12	"	" Mary Thornton	28	"	"	Servant			Ireland					13
13	"	" Alice "	25	"	"	"			"					14
14	130	225 Leo L. Rau	32	M	"	Land Agent	10,000	600	N. Y.					15
15	"	" Amanda "	29	F	"				N. Y.					16
16	"	" Isaac "	11	M	"				"		1			17
17	"	" Sarah A. "	10	F	"				"		1			18
18	"	" Mary "	1	"	"				"					19
19	"	" Sarah L. "	9	F	"				"					20
20	131	226 Francis L. Tolcomb	46	M	"	Merchant		2000	"					21
21	"	" Cynthia "	44	F	"				"					22
22	"	" Oscar "	22	M	"	Merchant		1500	"					23
23	"	" Mary C. "	19	F	"				"					24
24	"	" John N. "	14	M	"				"		1			25
25	"	" Mary Sheehan	22	F	"	Servant			Ireland					26
26	132	227 Arthur Gillmore	27	M	"	Printer			N. Y.					27
27	"	" Ellen "	20	F	"				"					28
28	"	" Charles "	1	M	"				"					29
29	133	228 Francis H. Upham	36	M	"	Merchant	50,000	50,000	"					30
30	"	" Mary A. "	46	F	"				"					31
31	"	" Francis "	17	M	"	Clerk			"			1		32
32	"	" Charles F. "	9	M	"				"					33
33	"	" Ann "	3	F	"				"					34
34	"	" Dorothy Hunt	62	F	"			1000	"					35
35	"	" Eliza Burns	40	F	"	Servant			Ireland					36
36	"	" Mary Farley	23	F	"	"			"					37
37	"	" Catharine "	18	F	"	"			"					38
38	134	229 Daniel F. Nelson	46	M	"	Merchant	30000	2000	N. Y.					39
39	"	" Theresa A. "	33	F	"				"			1		40
40	"	" Daniel "	16	M	"				"					
							153,000	58,100						
							58,100							
							211,100							

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

532

Page No. 32.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. B. Wood **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Wm Wilson	11	M	"			N. Y.		1			1
2	"	"	Charles "	9	M	"			" "		1			2
3	"	"	George "	7	M	"			" "		1			3
4	"	"	Melissa "	6	F	"			" "					4
5	"	"	Ann "	4	F	"			" "					5
6	"	"	Ann M. Cuddeback	40	F	"	Servant	—	50	Ireland				6
7	"	"	Elizabeth Bailey	23	F	"	"	—		N. Y.				7
8	"	"	Wm A. Maxwell	31	M	"	Tailor	—	2000	"				8
9	"	"	Phebe C. "	28	F	"	—	—	—	"				9
10	"	"	Frank B. "	12	M	"	Clerk	—	—	" "				10
11	"	"	Mary A. "	10	F	"	Scholar	—	—	" "				11
12	135	230	William A. "	10	M	"	—	—	—	" "			1	12
13	"	"	Effie "	18	F	"	—	—	—	" "			1	13
14	"	"	George "	12	M	"	—	—	—	" "			1	14
15	"	"	Mary "	10	F	"	—	—	—	" "			1	15
16	"	"	Ada C. "	6	F	"	—	—	—	" "				16
17	"	"	Howard "	2	M	"	—	—	—	" "				17
18	"	"	Johanna Platt	40	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland			1	18
19	"	"	Peter Van Sassen	60	M	"	—	—	800	N. Y.				19
20	136	231	Abram Van Nostrand	48	M	"	Auctioneer	—	3000	" "				20
21	"	"	Philena "	40	F	"	—	—	—	" "				21
22	"	"	Henry "	18	M	"	Hat Maker	—	—	" "				22
23	"	"	Charles "	16	M	"	Clerk	—	—	" "				23
24	"	"	Evaline "	14	F	"	—	—	—	" "			1	24
25	"	"	Margaret "	12	F	"	—	—	—	" "			1	25
26	"	"	Frank "	10	M	"	—	—	—	" "			1	26
27	"	"	Sarah "	8	F	"	—	—	—	" "				27
28	137	232	Henry A. Peck	32	M	"	Merchant	—	1000	" "				28
29	"	"	Mary "	24	F	"	—	—	—	" "				29
30	"	"	Albert "	3	M	"	—	—	—	" "				30
31	"	"	Clara "	1	F	"	—	—	—	" "				31
32	"	"	Ann Burley	25	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland			1	32
33	138	233	Gottlieb Simonton	34	M	"	Cage Maker	5000	300	Hamburgh				33
34	"	"	Johannah "	31	F	"	—	—	—	" "				34
35	"	"	Carl J. "	9	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.			1	35
36	"	"	Otto "	7	M	"	—	—	—	" "			1	36
37	"	"	Rosa "	3	F	"	—	—	—	" "				37
38	"	"	Emelia "	1/12	F	"	—	—	—	" "				38
39	"	"	Rosa Miller	18	F	"	Servant	—	—	Germany				39
40	"	"	Hubert Sirous	42	M	"	Clerk	6000	1000	Lower Canada				40
								11.000 9.160	9.180					

No. white males, 1 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 1 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic. — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

20,180

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Div. 14th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. P. Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary L. Jones	36	F	W				N. Y.					1
1	"	"												
2	"	Emaline "	13	F	"				Canada East		1			2
3	"	Maria "	11	F	"				" "		1			3
4	"	Theodore Harding	19	M	"	Clerk			" "					4
5	"	235 Geo. Smith	40	M	"	Ferry Master		600	N. Y.					5
6	"	" Maria "	20	F	"				England					6
7	140	236 Henry Taylor	33	M	"	Merchant		1000	N. Y.					7
8	"	" Caroline "	22	F	"				" "					8
9	"	" Joseph R. "	3	M	"				" "					9
10	"	" William H. "	1	M	"				" "					10
11	"	" Ellen Ireland	21	F	"	Servant			Ireland					11
12	"	237 Rosetta Smithers	40	F	"				N. Y.					12
13	"	" Joseph "	36	M	"	Cooper		1000	N. Y.					13
14	"	" Delphine "	21	F	"				N. Y.					14
15	"	" Wm. H. "	14	M	"	Cooper			" "					15
16	141	238 Nancy B. Verguson	30	M	"	Clerk		200	Conn.					16
17	"	" Mary A. "	29	F	"				" "					17
18	"	" Ann S. "	3	M	"				England					18
19	"	239 Richard Henry	44	M	"	Painter		3000	N. Y.					19
20	"	" Frances "	40	F	"				" "					20
21	"	" Amelia "	20	F	"				" "					21
22	"	" Edmund "	18	M	"	Clerk			" "					22
23	142	240 Wm. H. C. Norris	27	M	"	Work Cutter	1000	100	Canada East					23
24	"	" Mary A. S. "	21	F	"				" "					24
25	"	" Linda C. "	22	F	"				" "					25
26	"	" Mary "	60	F	"				England					26
27	"	" John Lewis	21	M	"	Clerk			Germany					27
28	143	241 Geo. B. Wilson	40	M	"	Merchant		600	N. Y.					28
29	"	" Linda L. "	28	F	"				" "					29
30	"	" Emma L. "	11	F	"				" "		1			30
31	"	" Mary A. "	7	M	"				" "		1			31
32	"	" Ann Sherry	30	F	"	Servant			Ireland					32
33	144	242 Nicholas Davis	30	M	"	Merchant			N. Y.					33
34	"	" Amanda "	28	F	"				" "					34
35	"	" John S. "	6	M	"				" "					35
36	"	" Douglass Jones	24	M	"	Printer			" "					36
37	"	" Eugene Bailey	21	M	"	Chemist		200	" "					37
38	"	" Antonett "	19	F	"	House Keeper		200	" "					38
39	"	243 Thos. Nichol	32	M	"	Gas Fitter			" "					39
40	"	" Mary E. "	33	F	"				" "					40
							5,000	7,500						
							7,500							
							12,500							

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

534

Page No. 34

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A B Kirby **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	244	Geo Shadwick	41	M	W	Watchman	—		England					1
2	"	Ann "	42	F	"		—		Germany					2
3	"	Margaret Kelley	20	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland			1		3
4	145	245 Jacob Newman	29	M	"	Clerk	—	500	Baden					4
5	"	" Emma "	30	F	"	—	—	—	Wirtemburgh					5
6	"	" Ernest "	4	M	"	—	—	—	New York					6
7	"	" Georgs "	3	M	"	—	—	—	"					7
8	"	" Bertha "	23	F	"	Hair Maker	—	—	"					8
9	"	" Charles "	1/12	M	"	—	—	—	C. Y					9
10	"	" Ann Hamburger	20	F	"	Servant	—	200	Hessen					10
11	"	246 John Avery	28	M	"	Book Keeper	—	200	Scotland					11
12	"	" Isabella "	28	F	"	—	—	—	"					12
13	"	" James "	23	M	"	Clerk	—	—	"					13
14	"	" John "	19	M	"	"	—	—	"					14
15	"	" Mrs Martin	70	F	"	—	—	—	"					15
16	"	" Richard Maindorf	17	M	"	Clerk	—	—	Germany					16
17	146	247 Jas Prentice	31	M	"	Grocer	—	100	Ireland					17
18	"	" Elizabeth "	30	F	"	—	—	—	"					18
19	"	" Mary E. "	11	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y					19
20	"	" William C. "	2	M	"	—	—	—	"					20
21	147	248 James Clark	41	M	"	Engraver	6000	1000	Scotland					21
22	"	" Margret "	40	F	"	—	—	—	C. Y					22
23	"	" Verona "	19	F	"	—	—	—	"					23
24	"	" Francis "	18	M	"	Engraver	—	—	"					24
25	"	" Cecelia "	14	F	"	—	—	—	"			1		25
26	"	" James "	9	M	"	—	—	—	"			1		26
27	"	" Virginia "	7	F	"	—	—	—	"					27
28	"	" Eleanor "	5	F	"	—	—	—	"					28
29	"	" Walter "	2	M	"	—	—	—	"					29
30	"	" Hannah Berry	19	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland					30
31	148	249 Lawrence A. Mead	36	M	"	Shoe Manufr	—	2000	Conn					31
32	"	" Jemima "	40	F	"	—	—	—	C. Y					32
33	"	" Emily "	21	F	"	Seamstress	—	—	"					33
34	"	" Jane "	20	F	"	"	—	—	Conn					34
35	"	" Lucy Thurston	56	F	"	—	—	—	"					35
36	"	" Margret Haugharty	21	F	"	Servant	—	—	Scotland					36
37	"	" Nelly S Brown	46	F	"	House Keeper	3000	100	N. Y					37
38	"	" William A. "	24	M	"	Book Keeper	—	—	"					38
39	"	" Lyman S. "	19	M	"	Clerk	—	—	"					39
40	"	" Mary "	12	F	"	—	—	—	"			1		40

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 9.600 4.050 4.050 No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 7 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

13,050

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn Cities **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. J. Kenny **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families—numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	4	Caleb Brown	9	M	W			Ct U		/			1
2	149	250	Jas A Tuttle	34	M	"	Ship Smith		10000	Conn				2
3	"	"	Cornelia "	29	F	"				Ct U				3
4	"	"	Ervin M "	10	M	"				" "		/		4
5	"	"	Emma "	6	F	"				" "		/		5
6	"	"	Cornelia "	1	F	"				" "				6
7	"	"	Augustine Hart	19	F	"	Music Teacher			" "				7
8	150	251	Rebecca Lockwood	23	F	"			200	" "				8
9	"	"	Charles "	17	M	"	Book Keeper			" "				9
10	"	"	Alfred "	10	M	"				" "		/		10
11	"	"	James "	1	M	"				" "		/		11
12	"	"	Emma "	6	F	"				" "		/		12
13	"	"	Hannah E Scott	37	M	"	Keeper U States Jail		6000	Conn				13
14	"	"	Mary E Pennington	30	F	"	Schoolmistress		1100	N Y				14
15	"	"	John "	10	M	"	Clerk			" "				15
16	"	1	Ann "	10	F	"				" "				16
17	151	252	Isaac Vanderbilt	39	M	"	Tailor		600	N Y				17
18	"	"	Sarah "	40	F	"				" "				18
19	"	"	Moses "	17	M	"	Clerk			" "		/		19
20	"	"	Rachel "	16	F	"				" "		/		20
21	"	"	John "	13	M	"				" "		/		21
22	"	"	Mary A "	1	F	"				Ireland				22
23	"	"	Bridget Roe	18	F	"	Servant			N Y				23
24	152	253	Mark Moore	30	M	"	Clerk		1200	" "				24
25	"	"	Julia "	26	F	"				" "		/		25
26	"	"	Julia "	6	M	"				" "				26
27	"	"	Emma "	3	F	"				" "				27
28	"	"	Eliza A. "	1	F	"				" "				28
29	"	"	George "	30	M	"	Printer			" "				29
30	"	"	Mary Gibson	36	F	"				" "				30
31	"	"	Julia "	10	F	"				" "				31
32	"	"	Margaret Roe	14	F	"	Servant			Ireland				32
33	153	254	Wm N. Cornell	69	M	"				N Y				33
34	"	"	Elizabeth "	68	F	"				" "				34
35	"	"	Peter "	26	M	"	Clerk			" "				35
36	"	"	Kate "	22	F	"	Dressmaker			" "				36
37	"	"	Mary A. Brown	82	F	"	Book Sewer			" "				37
38	"	"	Helen A. "	14	F	"				" "		/		38
39	"	"	Asahel Chadwick	41	M	"	Printer		1100	" "				39
40	"	"	Catharine "	33	F	"				" "				40
	"	"	Emma "	6	F	"				" "		/		

No. white males, 11 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

10.000 / 8.900 — 8,900

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

18.900

5365

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 19th Ward Brooklyn Cities **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. F. Woods **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	" Mary Tompkins	17	F	W	—	—	—	N. Y.				
2	154	255 John S. "	34	M	"	Stevedore	—	100	Mass				
3	"	" Harriet L. "	30	F	"	—	—	—	"				
4	"	" Elmira "	8	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1		
5	"	" Franklin H. "	4	M	"	—	—	—	"				
6	"	" Abby "	1	F	"	—	—	—	"				
7	"	" Jane C. Brady	21	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland			1	
8	"	" Kate Mc Keever	16	F	"	Clerk	—	—	"				
9	155	256 Alex Miller	21	M	"	Book Keeper	—	400	Scotland				
10	"	" Margie A. "	30	F	"	—	—	—	"				
11	"	" Mary "	6	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				
12	"	" Margie H. "	3	F	"	—	—	—	"				
13	"	" Margaret Brown	59	F	"	—	—	—	Scotland				
14	"	" Paul St. "	28	M	"	Clerk	—	—	"				
15	156	257 Walter Workman	25	M	"	Packer	—	400	N. Y.				
16	"	" Mary "	60	F	"	—	—	—	"				
17	"	258 Cornelius Carpenter	28	M	"	Jeweler	400	400	"				
18	"	" Emma "	28	F	"	—	—	—	"				
19	"	" Mary C. "	21	F	"	—	—	—	"				
20	157	259 Henry Barkley	40	M	"	Carpenter	—	1000	England				
21	"	" Mary A. "	37	F	"	—	—	—	"				
22	"	" Henry K. "	14	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1		
23	"	" George "	10	M	"	—	—	—	"		1		
24	"	" Hannah "	7	F	"	—	—	—	"				
25	"	" Ida "	4	F	"	—	—	—	"				
26	"	" Florence "	2	F	"	—	—	—	"				
27	"	" Ana & Ingram	21	F	"	Waitress	—	—	Ireland				
28	158	260 Frankie & Frederick	30	M	"	Carpenter	—	200	N. Y.				
29	"	" Maria B. "	40	F	"	—	—	—	"				
30	"	" Catharine L. "	10	F	"	Hat Trimmer	—	—	"				
31	"	" Peter F. "	14	M	"	Apprentice Jeweler	—	—	"				
32	"	" Martin "	6	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1		
33	"	" Alice "	11	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				
34	"	261 Joseph Evans	32	M	"	Cloth Cutter	—	1000	Switzerland				
35	"	" Mary "	23	F	"	—	—	—	"				
36	"	" Anna "	2	F	"	—	—	—	Va				
37	"	" Theodore "	4/12	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				
38	159	262 John Kinsley	39	M	"	Ale Agent	4000	700	Ireland				
39	"	" Elizabeth F. "	27	F	"	—	—	—	"				
40	"	" Mary A. "	4	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 1,400 3,800 — No. idiotic. ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — 3,800 — No. paupers, ____ —

8,200

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 19th Ward Brooklyn City in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July, 1860. A. L. Woods Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	Edward A Kinsley	1	M	W	—	—	—	N.Y.				
2	"	263 John C. Fowle	39	M	"	Jeweler	400	400	Switzerland				
3	"	" Mary "	38	F	"				Ireland				
4	"	" Jas H. "	11	M	"	—			N.Y.		1		
5	"	" John K. "	8	M	"				" "		1		
6	"	4 Bridget B. Tully	26	F	"	House Keeper	—	—	Ireland				
7	160	264 Frederick Krenzin	31	M	"	Printer	—	100	Bremen				
8	"	" Erneatine "	19	F	"	—	—	—	"				
9	"	265 Herman J. Hermans	26	M	"	Sugar Maker	—	300	Holland				
10	"	" Bertha "	24	F	"	—	—	—	N.Y.				
11	"	" Amanda "	1/12	F	"								
12	"	" Hermann Jurney	26	M	"	Ferry Man	—	1,500	Hanover				
13	"	" Augusta "	26	F	"	—	—	—	"				
14	161	266 Pls Folliard	30	M	"	Porter	—	300	Holland				
15	"	" Cado "	32	F	"	—	—	—	"				
16	"	" Anna M. "	7	F	"				N.Y.		1		
17	"	" James "	6	M	"	—	—	—	" "				
18	"	" Jane E "	3	F	"				" "				
19	"	" Mary "	2	F	"	—	—	—	" "				
20	"	267 Geo Turner	33	M	"	Market	—	100	" "				
21	"	" Jane "	30	F	"	—	—	—	" "				
22	"	" George "	2	M	"				" "				
23	"	" Emeline "	1/12	F	"	—	—	—	" "				
24	162	268 Jane Ferro	40	M	"	Carpenter	2000	100	Nova Scotia				
25	"	" Caroline M. "	26	F	"	—	—	—	N.Y.				
26	"	" Georgianna "	16	F	"				" "		1		
27	"	" Caroline A. "	12	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		
28	"	" Sarah F. "	9	F	"				" "		1		
29	"	" Charles W. H. "	7	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1		
30	"	" Jane Fay	68	F	"	—	—	—	Canada				
31	163	269 John N. Holtzing	40	M	"	Grocer	—	—	Germany Baden				
32	"	" Hetta "	31	F	"				"				
33	"	" Christina Elias	19	F	"	Corset Maker	—	—	"				
34	"	" Anna Holtzing	1	F	"	—	—	—	N.Y.				
35	164	270 Jno H. Stoddard	38	M	"	Ferry Master	—	500	Ct.				
36	"	" Sarah "	32	F	"	—	—	—	N.J.				
37	"	" Emma "	10	F	"				N.Y.		1		
38	"	" Ada "	11	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		
39	"	" Charles "	9	M	"				" "		1		
40	"	" Florence "	6	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		

No. white males, 11 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

2,400 17,400

17,400

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

19,800.

538

Page No. 38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. E. Knock **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	William [illegible]	25	M	"	Waiter	—	—	N. Y.				1
2	165	271	[illegible] Place	55	M	"	Shipbroker	8000	2000	N. Y.				2
3	"	"	Harriet "	46	F	"	—	—	—	" "				3
4	"	"	Caroline E. "	15	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		4
5	"	"	Maria "	13	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		5
6	"	"	Marianna "	11	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		6
7	"	"	Eliza Brien	30	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland				7
8	166	272	Zacharah Voorhies	32	M	"	Justice of Peace	11000	—	N. Y.				8
9	"	"	Mayet "	2	F	"	—	—	—	" "				9
10	"	"	Elizabeth "	6	F	"	—	—	—	" "				10
11	"	"	Harriet "	2	F	"	—	—	—	" "				11
12	"	"	Eliza Conclions	15	F	"	Servant	—	—	" "				12
13	167	273	Alex. C. Collins	50	M	"	Merchant	—	1000	" "				13
14	"	"	Ann "	47	F	"	—	—	—	" "				14
15	"	"	Daniel M. "	26	M	"	Clerk	—	—	" "				15
16	"	"	Emily "	18	F	"	—	—	—	" "				16
17	"	"	Fanny "	7	F	"	—	—	—	" "				17
18	"	"	Charles A. "	10	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1		18
19	"	"	Ann Merritt	26	F	"	House Keeper	—	—	" "				19
20	"	"	[illegible]											20
21	168	274	Julia M. Marshall	50	F	"	—	—	—	" "				21
22	"	"	Wm B. "	21	M	"	Book Keeper	—	—	" "				22
23	"	"	Julia M. "	23	F	"	School Teacher	—	—	Vermont				23
24	"	"	Estelle "	19	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				24
25	"	"	George A. "	17	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1		25
26	"	275	Thomas Benins	26	M	"	Merchant	—	—	Vermont				26
27	"	"	Celia A. "	21	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				27
28	"	"	Mary Tupper	65	F	"	—	1000	—	North Carolina				28
29	"	"	Elizabeth Sancho	28	F	"	Servant	—	—	Germany				29
30	"	"	Joseph C. Berry	30	M	"	Lawyer	—	—	Mass				30
31	169	276	Josiah Reere	50	M	"	Clerk	—	—	N. Y.				31
32	"	"	Caroline "	40	F	"	—	—	—	" "				32
33	"	"	Henry "	18	M	"	Clerk	—	—	" "				33
34	"	"	Frances "	16	F	"	—	—	—	" "				34
35	"	"	Florence "	10	M		—	—	—	" "		1		35
36	"	"	Mary Leary	21	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland				36
37	"	"	Jno A. Bulotte	13	M	B	"	—	—	N. Y.				37
38	170	277	Nathaniel B. Carr	43	M		Merchant	5000	1000	" "				38
39	"	"	Amelia "	42	F		—	—	—	" "				39
40	"	"	Mary C. "	21	F		—	—	—	" "				40
41	"	"	Josephine "	13	F		—	—	—	" "		1		41

No. white males, 14 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 15.000 9.000 — No. idiotic. — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 25 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — 9.000 — No. paupers, —

24.000

Page No. 34

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st District 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. J. Jones **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Emma B. Law	9	F	W	—	—	—	N. Y.		1			1
1	"	" Nathaniel W. "	4	M	"	—	—	—	" "					2
2	"	" Adelelade "	1	F	"	—	—	—	" "					3
3	"	" Ann Clark	26	F	"	Servant	—	—	England					4
4	"	" Elizabeth McLean	17	F	"	"	—	—	Scotland					5
5	"	" David Rhoads	36	M	"	Printer	—	1000	Conn					6
6	171	278 Mary "	31	F	"	—	—	—	England					7
7	"	" John "	13	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1			8
8	"	" Celine "	11	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			9
9	"	" Hamil "	9	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1			10
10	"	" Sarah "	7	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			11
11	"	" Ellison "	4	M	"	—	—	—	" "					12
12	"	" Mary "	2	F	"	—	—	—	" "					13
13	"	" Ester "	70	F	"	—	—	—	Conn					14
14	"	" Mayred Donnelly	22	F	"	Servant	—	—	N. Y.					15
15	"	" Bridget Crosson	18	F	"	"	—	—	Ireland					16
16	"	" Geo. H. Fisher	28	M	"	Counsellor at Law	—	—	N. Y.					17
17	172	279 Emma "	22	F	"	—	—	—	" "					18
18	"	" Chichester "	2	M	"	—	—	—	" "					19
19	"	" Sarah Chichester	57	F	"	—	10000	500	Va					20
20	"	280 Jas. H. "	21	M	"	Clerk	—	—	N. Y.					21
21	"	" Alfred "	14	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1			22
22	"	" Anna "	12	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			23
23	"	" Frederick Sheak	55	M	"	Conductor	—	600	" "					24
24	173	281 Emma C. "	47	F	"	—	—	—	" "					25
25	"	" Mary "	26	F	"	—	—	—	" "					26
26	"	" John A. "	24	M	"	Merchant	—	—	" "					27
27	"	" Adelade "	14	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			28
28	"	" Spencer "	12	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1			29
29	"	" Jno. C. Ketchum	27	M	"	Grocer	—	500	" "					30
30	"	282 Sarah "	24	F	"	—	—	—	" "					31
31	"	" Julia "	1	F	"	—	—	—	" "					32
32	"	" Mary "	12	F	"	—	—	—	" "					33
33	"	" Jno Waterhouse	40	M	"	Caulker	—	200	" "					34
34	174	283 Anna J. "	30	F	"	—	—	—	" "					35
35	"	" John A. Colin	38	M	"	Grocer	10.000	1500	Bavaria					36
36	175	284 Mate "	30	F	"	—	—	—	"					37
37	"	" Wm H "	12	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1			38
38	"	" Anna M. "	8	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			39
39	"	" George W. "	5	M	"	—	—	—	" "					40
40							20.000	3.400						

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

3.400

No. idiotic, —

No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

23,400

540

Page No. 40.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. B. Kenney **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Johannah M. Waterhouse	3	F	M	—	—	—	N. Y.				1
2	"	"	Herman Ohlsby	18	M	"	Clerk	—	—	Bavaria				2
3	"	"	John A. Lichrs	16	M	"	"	—	—	"				3
4	"	"	Christina Rauch	24	F	"	Servant	—	—	"				4
5	"	285	Gustave Culping	38	M	"	Carpenter	—	200	Wurtemburg				5
6	"	"	Mary "	35	F	"	—	—	—	"				6
7	"	"	Edw "	3	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				7
8	"	286	Frederick Sherman	51	M	"	Porter	—	200	Hessen				8
9	"	"	Margret "	49	F	"	—	—	—	"				9
10	"	"	Sophia "	26	F	"	—	—	—	"				10
11	"	"	Jacob A "	25	M	"	Machinist	—	—	"				11
12	"	"	Elizabett "	20	F	"	Servant	—	—	"				12
13	"	"	Nicholas "	19	M	"	Stoker	—	—	"				13
14	"	"	Sophia "	17	F	"	Servant	—	—	"				14
15	"	"	Geo W. "	13	M	"	—	—	—	"				15
16	"	"	John Adams	12	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				16
17	176	287	Geo L. Jarvis	33	M	"	Shipping Master	—	200	N. Y.				17
18	"	"	Mary H. "	31	F	"	—	—	—	Conn				18
19	"	"	Ella G. "	10	F	"	—	—	—	"		1		19
20	"	"	Irvin "	2	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				20
21	"	"	Milton "	1	M	"	—	—	—	"				21
22	"	"	Cathrine Brice	19	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland		1		22
23	"	288	Geo W. Cox	26	M	"	Shipping Clerk	—	300	N. Y.				23
24	"	"	Cathrine M. "	25	F	"	—	—	—	"				24
25	"	"	Geo W. "	2	M	"	—	—	—	"				25
26	"	"	John Hendrickson	60	M	"	Sail Maker	—	100	"				26
27	"	"	Julia A. "	56	F	"	—	—	—	"				27
28	"	"	Wm Felton	26	M	"	Carman	—	—	Canada				28
29	"	"	Mary G. "	29	F	"	"	—	—	England				29
30	"	"	Chas N. "	5/12	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				30
31	177	289	George Moore	39	M	"	Seaman	—	300	England				31
32	"	"	Sarah "	29	F	"	—	—	—	"				32
33	"	"	Sarah "	4	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				33
34	"	290	Lucy White	29	F	"	—	—	150	Ireland				34
35	"	"	John "	9	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1		35
36	"	"	Lucy "	8	F	"	—	—	—	"		1		36
37	"	"	Thomas "	6	M	"	—	—	—	"		1		37
38	"	"	James "	6	M	"	—	—	—	"		1		38
39	"	"	Leonard "	1/12	M	"	—	—	—	"				39
40	A	291	John Patters	37	M	"	Printer	—	—	Ireland				40
									1.450					

No. white males, 72 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 76 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 41.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Div. 19th Ward Brooklyn City in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. A. P. Wentz Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Emeline Patten	32	F	M	—	—	N. Y.					1
2	"	"	Frances "	16	F	"	—	—	" "					2
3	"	"	James "	11	M	"	—	—	" "		1			3
4	"	"	Jesiah "	8	M	"	—	—	" "		1			4
5	"	"	Sarah "	5	F	"	—	—	Canada					5
6	"	"	William "	3	M	"	—	—	"					6
7	"	"	Sarah "	63	F	"	—	—	Holland					7
8	178	292	James Oliver	30	M	"	Brick Layer	—	150	"				8
9	"	"	Delia "	30	F	"	—	—	—	"				9
10	"	"	Mary Kelly	13	F	"	Servant	—	—	"			1	10
11	"	293	James Bunner	26	M	"	Laborer	—	300	"				11
12	"	"	Ellen "	26	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				12
13	"	"	Mary C. "	2	F	"	—	—	—	"				13
14	"	"	Bridget Kennedy	41	F	"	—	—	—	Ireland	1			14
15	"	"	Catherine "	30	F	"	—	—	—	"		1		15
16	"	"	John Griffen	26	M	"	Rectifier	—	—	"			1	16
17	"	"	Martha "	24	F	"	—	—	—	"				17
18	"	294	Robt Mills	23	M	"	Sail Maker	—	—	Scotland				18
19	"	"	Catherine "	21	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				19
20	"	"	Ann "	2	F	"	—	—	—	"				20
21	"	"	Thos A. "	1	M	"	—	—	—	"				21
22	"	295	Gustave C. Priceler	28	M	"	Clerk	—	—	Austeria				22
23	"	"	Venetta "	32	F	"	—	—	—	"				23
24	"	"	Johannah "	1	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				24
25	179	296	Edward A. Swain	50	M	"	Oil Merchant	—	600	Mass				25
26	"	"	Charlotte G. "	50	F	"	—	—	—	"				26
27	"	"	Mary A. "	21	F	"	—	—	—	"				27
28	"	"	Henry "	22	M	"	Clerk	—	—	"				28
29	"	"	Martha "	18	F	"	—	—	—	"				29
30	"	"	Edward "	9	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.			1	30
31	"	"	Mayres Coffin	24	F	"	—	—	—	Mass				31
32	"	"	Thos Lamb	57	M	"	Stone Setter	—	500	Scotland				32
33	180	297	Jane "	46	F	"	—	—	—	"				33
34	"	"	Wm "	25	M	"	Mason	—	—	"				34
35	"	"	Thomas "	20	M	"	"	—	—	N. Y.				35
36	"	"	Catherine "	17	F	"	—	—	—	" "				36
37	"	"	Jane "	14	F	"	—	—	—	" "			1	37
38	"	"	Elizabeth "	11	F	"	—	—	—	" "			1	38
39	"	"	Jennett "	6	F	"	—	—	—	" "			1	39
40	"	298	Geo G. Davidson	45	M	"	Shoe Manufr	—	500	Scotland				40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

2.050

No. idiotic, —
No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

542

Page No. 42.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. J. Tooker **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martha Davidson	41	F	W	—	—	—	Scotland				
"	"	Jas "	18	M	"	Clerk	—	—	"				
"	"	Williams "	16	M	"	Clerk	—	—	"				
"	"	Robt "	11	M	"	—	—	—	"				
181	299	Eliza Sherman	60	F	"	—	—	200	Pa				
"	"	Eliza "	25	F	"	—	—	—	N Y				
"	"	Mary "	19	F	"	—	—	—	" "				
"	"	Anna "	7	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		
"	"	John Howard	28	M	"	Printer	—	—	" "				
"	"	Sarah "	24	F	"	—	—	—	" "				
"	"	George "	4	M	"	—	—	—	" "				
182	300	Chs C Waldron	41	M	"	Coaled Steamer	—	600	Mass				
"	"	Matilda C "	39	F	"	—	—	—	"		1		
"	"	Hannah S "	18	F	"	—	—	—	"				
"	"	Chs M "	14	M	"	—	—	—	"		1		
"	"	Lucia Dodge	41	M	"	—	—	—	"				
"	301	Elizabeth "	48	F	"	—	—	—	"				
"	"	Howard "	10	M	"	—	—	—	"		1		
"	"	Arthur "	8	M	"	—	—	—	"		1		
"	"	Edward J Evans	33	M	"	Printer	—	300	England				
183	302	Lucia N "	21	F	"	—	—	—	Conn				
"	"	Francis V "	6	M	"	—	—	—	Pa		1		
"	"	Edward A "	3	M	"	—	—	—	N Y				
"	"	Florence "	1	F	"	—	—	—	" "				
"	"	Elizabeth "	70	F	"	—	—	—	England				
"	"	Charles "	30	M	"	Printer	—	—	"				
"	"	John "	28	M	"	Lawyer	—	—	"				
"	"	Elizabeth "	25	F	"	Actress	—	—	"				
184	303	Wm H Ferguson	32	M	"	Book Binder	—	400	N Y				
"	"	Kate "	29	F	"	—	—	—	" "				
"	"	Jessie "	10	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		
"	"	Kate "	8	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		
"	"	Thomas Davis	19	M	"	Cooper	—	—	" "				
"	304	Thomas M Butler	34	M	"	Book Binder	—	400	" "				
"	"	Mary Ann "	32	F	"	—	—	—	England				
"	"	William M "	10	M	"	—	—	—	N Y		1		
"	"	Mary B "	9	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		
"	"	Egbert "	6	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		
"	"	Lettie J "	1	F	"	—	—	—	" "				
"	"	Martha Simons	15	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland				
								1900					

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic. — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. 46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. L. Kinsley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	305 Jerusha C. Norris	60	F	M	—	—	50	Mass					1
2	"	" Caroline "	25	F	"	Seamstress	—	—	N. Y.					2
3	"	306 Lyon C. Evans	42	M	"	Cutter	—	400	N. H.					3
4	"	" Elizabeth "	38	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					4
5	"	" Martha S. "	11	F	"	—	—	—	" "					5
6	185	307 Edward Hobby	50	M	"	Clothier	—	500	" "					6
7	"	" Maria "	48	F	"	—	—	—	" "					7
8	"	" Edwin "	21	M	"	Jeweler	—	—	" "					8
9	"	" John S. "	23	M	"	Clerk	—	—	" "					9
10	"	" Sarah J. "	18	F	"	—	—	—	" "					10
11	"	" Wm B "	14	M	"	—	—	—	" "					11
12	"	308 Joseph Cobbrett	35	M	"	Sea Captain	—	500	Italy					12
13	"	" Susan "	30	F	"	—	—	—	Ireland					13
14	"	" Eugene "	10	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1			14
15	"	" Hortense "	8	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1			15
16	"	" Alonza "	3	M	"	—	—	—	" "					16
17	"	" Virginia "	2M	F	"	—	—	—	" "					17
18	"	309 Sophia Culver	32	F	"	—	—	300	N. Y.					18
19	"	" Francis A. "	12	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			19
20	"	" Lina "	7	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			20
21	"	" Lina "	7	F	"	—	—	—	" "					21
22	186	310 John Johnson	31	M	"	Pilot	—	600	N. J.					22
23	"	" Mary J. "	24	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					23
24	"	" Gertrude "	7	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			24
25	"	" Cornelius "	5	M	"	—	—	—	" "					25
26	"	" Roselena "	3	F	"	—	—	—	" "					26
27	"	311 Eliza Shultz	50	F	"	—	—	—	N. J.					27
28	"	" Anna Black	24	F	"	Servant	—	—	N. Y.					28
29	187	312 James Rickard	33	M	"	Engineer	—	200	Ireland					29
30	"	" Mary "	32	F	"	—	—	—	" "					30
31	"	" Mary C. "	11	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1			31
32	"	" James "	10	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1			32
33	"	" Peter "	8	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1			33
34	"	" Patrick H. "	7	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1			34
35	"	" Rebecca "	2	F	"	—	—	—	" "					35
36	"	313 James H. Easton	32	M	"	Printer	—	200	England					36
37	"	" Amanda P. "	25	F	"	—	—	—	Maine					37
38	"	" Clara M. "	3	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					38
39	"	" Arlon "	1	F	"	—	—	—	" "					39
40	188	314 Lando Sellack	33	M	"	Sea Captain	—	200	Conn					40
41	"	" Lizzie J. "	31	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

2,950

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

544

Page No. 44

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. B. Knox **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elmore A Sellack	10	M	W	—	—	—	Conn		1			1
1	"	" Henry L. "	8	M	"	—	—	—	"		1			2
2	"	" Emma L. "	6	F	"	—			N. Y.					3
3	"	" Peter Commisford	37	M	"	Clerk	1000	300	Ireland					4
4	"	315 Margret "	27	F	"	—	—	—						5
5	"	" Joseph A. "	3	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					6
6	"	" Catherine Condon	7	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			7
7	"	316 Michal J. Maddy	32	M	"	Brass Maker	—	300	Ireland					8
8	"	" Mary A. "	27	F	"	—	—	—	"					9
9	"	" Ellen K. "	2	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					10
10	"	" Mary "	6/12	F	"	—	—	—	" "					11
11	"	" Patrick C. "	21	M	"	Printer	—	—	Ireland					12
12	"	317 Henry Banks	38	M	"	Merchant	—	1000	Conn					13
13	189	" Eunice N. "	38	F	"	—	—	—	Mass					14
14	"	" Mary L. "	8	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1			15
15	"	" Martha "	6	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			16
16	"	" Elizabeth "	4	F	"	—	—	—	" "					17
17	"	" Ellen N. "	1	F	"	—	—	—	" "					18
18	"	" Rachel Stevenson	20	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland					19
19	"	" Mary A. Galbreath	25	F	"	—	—	—	"					20
20	"	" James Post	27	M	"	Clerk	—	—	N. Y.					21
21	"	318 Robert N. Mayor	41	M	"	Engineer	—	—	" "					22
22	190	" Catherine A. "	39	F	"	—	—	1000	" "					23
23	"	" Peter C. "	23	M	"	—	—	1100	" "					24
24	"	" Irene "	21	F	"	—	—	—	" "					25
25	"	" James "	19	M	"	Fireman	—	—	" "					26
26	"	" John C. "	17	M	"	Engineer	—	—	" "					27
27	"	" Eleanor "	15	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			28
28	"	" George M. "	12	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1			29
29	"	" Robert "	9	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1			30
30	"	" Kate "	6	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			31
31	"	" Ida "	2/12	F	"	—	—	—	" "					32
32	"	319 Oliver Vanderbilt	66	M	"	—	—	500	" "					33
33	191	" Catherine A. "	55	F	"	—	—	—	" "					34
34	"	" Edward N. "	19	M	"	Clerk	—	—	" "					35
35	"	" Sarah L. "	21	F	"	—	—	—	" "					36
36	"	" James O. "	17	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1			37
37	"	" Ellen Berry	20	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland				1	38
38	"	320 Harriet Malley	50	F	"	—	10.000	600	N. Y.					39
39	192	" Edward N. "	10	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1			40
40	"													

No. white males, 18	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	15.000 4.000	4,600	No. idiotic. —		No. convicts, —
No. white females, 2	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		

19.000

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 19th Ward Brooklyn City in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. A. B. Jones Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	" Henrietta Malloy	13	F	W	—	—	—	N. Y.		1			1
2	"	" Rowland B. "	10	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1			2
3	"	" Catharine McGinnes	45	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland			1		3
4	193	321 Louisa Burger	30	F	"	—	—	200	N. Y.					4
5	"	" Maria L. "	12	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			5
6	"	" Edmond "	10	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1			6
7	"	" Franklin "	8	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			7
8	"	" Ida "	3	F	"	—	—	—	" "					8
9	"	" Elizabeth Cashow	55	F	"	—	—	—	" "					9
10	194	322 John Mc C. Holmes	26	M	"	Clergyman Methodist	1	4000	" "		1			10
11	"	" Francis "	24	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			11
12	"	" Mary Gillon	19	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland					12
13	"	" Susan B. Holmes	21	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					13
14	"	" Margret Moffat	12	F	"	—	—	—	Del					14
15	195	323 Geo. W. Cooke	30	M	"	Lawyer	1	500	N. Y.					15
16	"	" Mary A. "	27	F	"	—	—	—	Portland					16
17	"	" Henry R. "	5	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					17
18	"	" Alfred N. "	2	M	"	—	—	—	" "					18
19	"	" Johannah Donnelly	20	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland					19
20	196	324 Charles Mayers	37	M	"	Mariner	—	400	West Indies					20
21	"	" Mary L. "	39	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					21
22	"	" Estelle L. "	7	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			22
23	"	" Charles L. "	3	M	"	—	—	—	" "					23
24	"	" Mary L. "	1	F	"	—	—	—	" "					24
25	"	325 Charles Chester	24	M	"	Fishmonger	—	800	" "					25
26	"	" Hannah "	21	F	"	—	—	—	" "					26
27	"	326 Sarah A. Dunn	1	F	"	—	—	—	Conn					27
28	"	" Adelade "	20	F	"	Vest Maker	—	—	"					28
29	"	" Wm. Dean	23	M	"	Carriage Maker	—	—	N. Y.					29
30	"	" Evelina C. "	18	F	"	—	—	—	Conn					30
31	"	" Francis G. "	6/12	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					31
32	"	" John Thomas Dunn	16	M	"	Clerk	—	—	Conn					32
33	"	" Sarah R. "	13	F	"	—	—	—	"			1		33
34	197	327 David Douglass	28	M	"	Printer	—	300	Ireland					34
35	"	" Eliza A. "	28	F	"	—	—	—	"					35
36	"	" Ellen "	5	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					36
37	"	" Mary Ann "	2	F	"	—	—	—	" "					37
38	"	" George W. "	1/12	M	"	—	—	—	" "					38
39	"	" Margret O. Donnelly	16	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland					39
40	10	328 Mary O. Kupe	27	F	"	—	1	5000	England					40
							—	22706						

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 9 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

546

Page No. 46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. E. Woods **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	" Ellen M. O. Kupe	10	f	W	—	—	—	N. J.				
2	"	" Margret "	6	f	"	—	—	—	N. J.				
3	"	" Angelina "	2	f	"	—	—	—	" "				
4	"	329 Jacob B. Doughty	23	M	"	Book Binder	—	300	" "				
5	"	" Mary A. "	22	f	"	—	—	—	" "				
6	"	" Mary A. "	6/12	f	"	—	—	—	" "				
7	198	330 Francis Latourette	32	M	"	Police Officer	—	150	N. Y.				
8	"	" Abby "	35	f	"	—	—	—	" "				
9	199	331 George Pessinger	61	M	"	Butcher	6000	—	N. Y.				
10	"	" Jane N. "	19	f	"	—	—	—	" "				
11	"	" John H. "	18	M	"	Butcher	—	—	" "				
12	"	" Phebe "	16	f	"	—	—	—	" "				
13	"	" Maria L. Small	25	f	"	—	—	—	" "				
14	200	332 Edward O. Suttle	39	M	"	Agent	—	—	Conn				
15	"	" Lois C. "	32	f	"	—	—	—	"				
16	"	" George S. "	10	M	"	—	—	—	"				
17	"	" Charles C. "	13	M	"	—	—	—	"		1		
18	"	" John N. "	11	M	"	—	—	—	"		1		
19	"	" Wilbur S. "	8	M	"	—	—	—	"		1		
20	201	333 Edward K. Young	26	M	"	Clerk	—	—	N. Y.				
21	"	" Margret "	53	f	"	—	—	—	" "				
22	"	" Allen "	18	M	"	Clerk	—	—	" "				
23	"	" Sarah L. "	20	f	"	—	—	—	" "				
24	"	334 Ann Gormley	19	f	"	Servant	—	—	" "				
25	"	" Joseph Senido	40	M	"	Clerk	—	—	" "				
26	"	" Mary C. "	38	f	"	—	—	—	" "				
27	"	" Manuel "	19	M	"	Carpenter	—	—	" "				
28	"	" Emelia "	17	f	"	—	—	—	" "				
29	"	" Martha "	4	f	"	—	—	—	" "				
30	202	335 Jas B. Collins	34	M	"	Stationer	—	—	" "				
31	"	" Elizabeth "	26	f	"	—	—	—	" "				1
32	"	" Leonora "	2	f	"	—	—	—	" "				
33	"	" James "	5/12	M	"	—	—	—	" "				
34	"	" Mary A. Morrison	21	f	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland				
35	"	" Margret Mulhol	27	f	"	"	—	—	"			1	
36	203	336 Pat Colloham	27	M	"	Contractor	—	—	"				
37	"	" Mary "	29	f	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1		
38	"	" James "	6	M	"	—	—	—	"				
39	"	" John H. "	4	M	"	—	—	—	"				
40	"	" Catherine "	1	f	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 7 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

6000 450 = 6450

No. idiotic. —
No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

6450

Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. F. Kenealy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	" Bernard Mc Elroy	55	M	W	Laborer	—	—	Ireland					1
2	"	" Peter " "	22	M	"	Blacksmith	—	—	"					2
3	"	" Michal Kelley	36	M	"	School Teacher	—	—	England					3
4	204	333 Wm H Pettina	31	M	"	Printer	—	300	N. Y.					4
5	"	" Jane C. "	26	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			5
6	"	" Minerva "	11	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			6
7	"	" William N "	10	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1			7
8	"	" Daniel C "	5	M	"	—	—	—	" "					8
9	"	" Lizzie B "	2	F	"	—	—	—	" "					9
10	"	338 Robt H Taylor	60	M	"	Managing Reporter	1000	300	Ireland					10
11	"	" Margret "	50	F	"	—	—	—	"					11
12	"	" Robert "	18	M	"	Carpenter	—	—	"					12
13	"	" Agnes "	23	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1			13
14	"	" Isabella "	8	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			14
15	"	" Charlotte M. "	5	F	"	—	—	—	" "					15
16	"	339 Fredrick Edwards	30	M	"	Clerk	—	—	England					16
17	"	" Mary "	25	F	"	—	—	—	Ireland					17
18	"	" Fredrick "	5	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					18
19	"	" Emily F. "	2	F	"	—	—	—	" "					19
20	"	" Agnes "	9/12	F	"	—	—	—	" "					20
21	"	340 Thomas Shay	45	M	"	Printer	—	1000	Ireland					21
22	"	" Julia "	50	F	"	—	—	—	"					22
23	205	341 David Foote	43	M	"	Merchant	—	—	Conn					23
24	"	" Lucy "	40	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					24
25	"	" Eliza "	21	F	"	—	—	—	Ireland					25
26	"	" Bridget Cureton	18	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					26
27	206	342 Emma Canfield	27	F	"	Reporter	4000	500	Conn					27
28	"	" George "	4/11	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					28
29	"	" Francis "	31	F	"	Printer	—	—	" "					29
30	"	" Charles "	40	M	"	Clerk	—	—	" "					30
31	"	" George "	20	M	"	Shipmaster	—	—	" "					31
32	"	" Henry "	17	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1			32
33	"	" Mary E. "	7	F	"	—	—	—	" "					33
34	"	" Fredrick H. "	4	M	"	—	—	—	" "					34
35	207	343 Linah Van Landt	28	M	"	Provision Merchant	—	—	" "					35
36	"	" Ellen " "	22	F	"	—	—	—	" "					36
37	"	" Nelly "	2	F	"	—	—	—	Ireland		1			37
38	"	" Delia M. Grant	16	F	"	Servant	—	—	England					38
39	208	344 Clarissa Hunkes	38	F	"	Seamstress	—	—	"					39
40	"	" Christine "	18	F	"	Music Teacher	—	—	"					40
							8,000	2,100						
							2100							
							10,100							

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

548

Page No. 46.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn Cities **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. F. Brooks **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	" Emily Connell	9	f	M	—	—	—	N. Y.		1			1
2	"	" Sarah C. "	6	f	"	—	—	—	" "					2
3	209	344 Charles Wustin	34	M	"	Merchant	14,000	6,000	Bavaria					3
4	"	" Fredricka "	28	f	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					4
5	"	" Henry Stenz	26	M	"	Clerk	—	1100	Prussia					5
6	"	" Mary "	26	f	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					6
7	"	" Catherine "	64	f	"	—	—	—	Prussia					7
8	210	346 Hiram P. Mason	41	M	"	Dry Dock Agent	—	4000	N. Y.					8
9	"	" Anna C. "	29	f	"	—	—	—	" "					9
10	"	" Emma "	15	f	"	—	—	—	" "		1			10
11	"	" Linda "	11	f	"	—	—	—	" "		1			11
12	"	" Hiram P. " Jr	1/12	M	"	—	—	—	" "					12
13	"	" Amelia Green	50	f	"	—	—	—	" "					13
14	"	" Sarah Kelly	31	f	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland					14
15	211	347 Gilson Carman	28	M	"	Ironmonger	—	—	N. Y.					15
16	"	" Harriet M. "	28	f	"	—	—	—	Maine					16
17	"	" Harriet M. "	5	f	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					17
18	"	" Ellice "	3	f	"	—	—	—	" "					18
19	"	" Wm. M. "	1	M	"	—	—	—	" "					19
20	"	" Reuben Pine	50	M	"	Merchant	—	—	" "					20
21	"	" Jane "	40	f	"	—	—	—	" "					21
22	"	" Susan Carman	21	f	"	—	—	—	" "					22
23	"	" Nancy Colton	25	f	"	—	—	—	Maine					23
24	"	" Catherine Hughes	37	f	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland			1		24
25	212	348 John S. Williams	40	M	"	Broker	—	—	N. Y.					25
26	"	" Mary J. "	35	f	"	—	—	—	" "					26
27	"	" John J. "	14	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1			27
28	"	" Mary C. "	11	f	"	—	—	—	" "		1			28
29	"	" Hannah Donghan	28	f	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland					29
30	213	349 Warren L. Knowlands	36	f	"	Gun Powder Agent	1000		N. Y.					30
31	"	" Cordelia "	32	f	"	—	—	—	" "					31
32	"	" Cordelia "	3	f	"	—	—	—	" "					32
33	"	" Lawrence W. "	2	M	"	—	—	—	" "					33
34	"	" Clinton "	3/12	M	"	—	—	—	" "					34
35	"	" Kate Burns	20	f	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland					35
36	"	" Catherine Mc-Cosker	19	f	"	"	—	—	"					36
37	214	350 Gaspeb A Benjamin	30	M	"	Carman	—	—	Maine					37
38	"	" Catherine "	30	f	"	—	—	—	Ireland			1		38
39	"	" Catherine Maas	70	f	"	—	—	—	Germany					39
40	215	351 Robt Bagley	35	M	"	Millwright	500	700	Ireland					40
		No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					17.500	2.500	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 7 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					2.500		No. paupers, ____					
							19.800							

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Div 19th Ward Brooklyn City in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. A E Knox Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Ellen Quigley	25	F	W	—	—	—	Ireland					1
"	"	Mary A "	10	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1			2
"	"	Mary Cuddy	16	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland					3
"	352	John Carroll	27	M	"	Milkman	—	$200	"	1				4
"	"	Mary "	21	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.	1				5
"	"	Ellen Murphy	19	F	"	Dress Maker	—	—	" "					6
"	"	Mary Kelly	60	F	"	Laborer	—	—	" "					7
216	353	Daniel Smith	30	M	"	Engineer	—	600	Conn					8
"	"	Sarah "	25	F	"	—	—	—	"					9
"	"	Roys "	1	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					10
"	"	Clara M. "	12	F	"	Dress Maker	—	300	Conn					11
"	"	Ruth Anderson	31	F	"	—	—	300	England					12
"	"	Wm "	26	M	"	Seaman	—	—	Maryland					13
217	354	Robt Meadows	49	M	"	Cloth Cutter	—	$300	Conn					14
"	"	Sarah "	52	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					15
"	"	John Lewelyn	31	M	"	Seaman	—	—	England					16
"	"	Sarah "	27	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					17
"	"	Elvina "	6	F	"	—	—	—	" "					18
"	"	Eva "	2	F	"	—	—	—	" "					19
"	"	Elvina Meadows	21	F	"	Book Binder	—	—	" "					20
"	"	Charles "	17	M	"	Tin Smith	—	—	" "					21
"	"	Eliza "	15	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			22
"	355	Theresa Ruby	23	F	"	—	—	—	" "					23
"	"	Chas "	5	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1			24
"	"	Wm "	3	M	"	—	—	—	" "					25
218	356	Joel Diner	50	M	"	Liquor Merchant	—	$1000	Ireland					26
"	"	Mary "	50	F	"	—	—	—	"					27
"	"	James "	15	M	"	Clerk	—	—	N. Y.		1			28
"	"	Martha Dougherty	10	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1			29
"	"	Joseph Fitzgerald	16	M	"	Boat Builder	—	—	Ireland					30
"	"	Charles "	14	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1			31
"	357	Bridget Dougherty	61	F	"	—	—	—	Ireland					32
"	"	John McCudden	33	M	"	Pipe Lead Maker	—	100	"					33
"	"	Mary "	26	F	"	—	—	—	"					34
"	"	John "	5	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1			35
"	"	Ellen "	4	F	"	—	—	—	" "					36
"	"	Wm "	2	M	"	—	—	—	" "					37
219	358	Jas McDonald	30	M	"	Morocco Dresser	—	100	Ireland				1	38
"	"	Mary "	28	F	"	—	—	—	"					39
"	"	Sarah "	2	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

5900

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

5560

Page No. 30.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. B. Woods **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered, in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	Mary McDonald	5/12	F	W	—		—	N. Y.				
2	220	359	Michal Dehane	33	M	"	Morocco Dresser	—	—	Ireland				
3	"	"	Eliza "	27	F	"	—	—	—	"				
4	"	"	Sarah E. "	4	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				
5	"	"	Thomas "	1	M	"	—	—	—	" "				
6	"	360	Andrew King	30	M	"	Laborer	—	—	Ireland			1	
7	"	"	Mary "	27	F	"	—	—	—	"				
8	"	"	Mary E. "	8	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1		
9	"	"	Thomas "	7	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1		
10	"	"	Anna "	5	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		
11	"	"	Edward "	4	M	"	—	—	—	" "				
12	"	"	Joel "	2	M	"	—	—	—	" "				
13	"	"	Andrew Jr.	6/12	M	"	—	—	—	" "				
14	221	361	Bridgett McCarroll	46	F	"	—	—	—	Ireland			1	
15	"	"	James "	18	M	"	Fruit Dealer	—	—	N. Y.				
16	"	"	Hugh "	14	M	"	"	—	—	" "				
17	"	"	Louisa "	9	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		
18	222	362	Phillip Coyle	60	M	"	Eastman	—	—	Ireland			1	
19	"	"	Mary "	48	F	"	—	—	—	"				
20	"	"	Edward "	20	M	"	"	—	—	"			1	
21	"	"	Phillip "	15	M	"	"	—	—	"				
22	"	363	John Dillon	32	M	"	Morocco Dresser	—	—	"				
23	"	"	Johannah "	28	F	"	—	—	—	"				
24	"	"	William "	7	M	"	—	—	—	Conn		1		
25	"	"	Eliza "	5	F	"	—	—	—	"				
26	"	"	Lucie "	3	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				
27	"	"	Thomas "	6/12	M	"	—	—	—	" "				
28	"	"	David Moore	22	M	"	Blacksmith	—	—	Ireland				
29	"	"	Martin McLean	62	M	"	Laborer	—	—	"				
30	"	"	Mary "	50	F	"	—	—	—	"				
31	223	364	Henry Witham	63	M	"	Tobacconist	—	800	England				
32	"	"	Thomas "	29	Me	"	"	—	800	"				
33	"	"	Henry "	22	Me	"	"	—	200	N. Y.				
34	"	"	James "	20	Me	"	"	—	—	" "				
35	"	365	Isaac Lawrence	31	Me	"	"	—	800	" "				
36	"	"	Mary "	29	F	"	—	—	—	England				
37	"	"	Samuel "	5	Me	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				
38	"	"	Edmond "	3	Me	"	—	—	—	" "				
39	"	"	Isaac "	2	Me	"	—	—	—	" "				
40	"	366	Catherine Witham	28	F	"	—	—	—	" "				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2,600 No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 51.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward, Brooklyn C. in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. A. F. Vaney Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Thomas William	6	M	W	—	—	N. Y.		/			1
2	"	"	Catharine "	5	F	"	—	—	" "					2
3	"	"	Henry "	3	M	"	—	—	" "					3
4	"	"	Ellice "	59	F	"	—	—	England					4
5	"	"	Catherine Coben	19	F	"	—	—	Ireland					5
6	224	361	Ephriver Hotchkiss	64	M	"	Servant	—	—	N. Y.				6
7	"	"	Wm Taylor	38	M	"	Iron Founder	—	15,000	England				7
8	"	"	Maria Taylor	44	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				8
9	"	"	Francis A. "	21	M	"	—	—	—	"				9
10	"	"	Edwin A. "	23	M	"	Machinist	—	—	"				10
11	"	"	Sarah E. "	21	F	"	—	—	—	"				11
12	"	"	Wm P. "	19	M	"	Clerk	—	—	"				12
13	"	"	Henry H. "	17	M	"	—	—	—	"				13
14	"	"	Emily "	15	F	"	—	—	—	"	/			14
15	"	"	Hubert D. "	13	M	"	—	—	—	"	/			15
16	"	"	Franklin "	11	M	"	—	—	—	"	/			16
17	"	"	Mary E. "	9	F	"	—	—	—	"	/			17
18	"	"	Percey H. "	7	M	"	—	—	—	"	/			18
19	"	"	Joseph A. "	5	M	"	—	—	—	"				19
20	"	"	Ann Fay	25	F	"	Servant	—	20	Ireland		/		20
21	"	"	Mary A. Dennie	18	F	"	—	—	—	"				21
22	225	362	Henry B. Scholes	33	M	"	—	—	—	England				22
23	"	"	Elizabeth "	25	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				23
24	"	"	Henry V. "	5/12	M	"	—	—	—	" "				24
25	"	"	Mary A Horne	36	F	"	House Keeper	—	—	England				25
26	"	"	John " 4	38	M	"	Laborer	—	—	" "				26
27	226	363	Emma Howdon	36	F	"	—	5000	300	N. Y.				27
28	"	"	George "	14	M	"	—	—	—	" "	/			28
29	"	"	Emma "	11	F	"	—	—	—	" "	/			29
30	"	"	Henry "	9	M	"	—	—	—	" "	/			30
31	"	"	Wm "	5	M	"	—	—	—	" "				31
32	"	"	Emma Van Velt	62	F	"	—	—	—	Conn.				32
33	"	"	Mary Bailey	44	F	"	Servant	—	—	N. J.				33
34	"	"	John Masterson	56	M	"	Laborer	—	—	Ireland			/	34
35	"	370	Catherine "	47	F	"	—	—	—	"			/	35
36	"	"	John "	20	M	"	Clerk	—	—	N. Y.				36
37	"	"	Thomas "	18	M	"	Milkman	—	200	" "				37
38	"	"	Bridget "	15	F	"	House Keeper	—	—	" "				38
39	"	"	James "	14	M	"	—	—	—	" "	/			39
40	"	"	Michal "	12	M	"	—	—	—	" "	/			40
							5,000	15,520						
							15,520							
							20,520							

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

532

Page No. 52

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. F. Wood **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	Jno Masterson	9	m	W	—	—	N. Y.		1		
2	"	"	Barclay Kelly	7	m	"	Gentleman	—	—	Ireland			
3	"	"	Barclay "	5	m	"	—	—	—	N. Y.			
4	22	3	1 Antone Maas	34	M	"	Grocer	—	1,000	Hamburg			
5	"	"	Bernard Van Kamp	24	M	"	Cooper	—	—	"			
6	"	3	2 Charles Metzger	44	M	"	Sailor	—	300	Baden			
7	"	"	Catherine "	32	F	"	—	—	—	"			
8	"	"	Charles "	6	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.			
9	"	"	William "	4	M	"	—	—	—	" "			
10	"	"	Margaret R. "	1/12	F	"	—	—	—	" "			
11	"	3	3 Adam Stickling	23	M	"	Cabinet Maker	—	300	Hamburg			
12	"	"	Rita "	27	F	"	—	—	—	"			
13	"	"	Sylvester "	7	M	"	—	—	—	"			
14	"	3	4 Patrick Sweeny	50	M	"	Laborer	—	—	Ireland		1	
15	"	"	Catharine "	50	F	"	—	—	—	"			
16	"	"	Jane "	23	F	"	Spinster	—	—	"			
17	"	"	Sarah "	21	F	"	"	—	—	"			
18	"	"	Mary "	19	F	"	"	—	—	"			
19	"	"	John "	17	M	"	—	—	—	"			
20	"	"	Catherine "	15	F	"	Vest Maker	—	—	"			
21	"	"	Rose Ann "	12	F	"	—	—	—	"			
22	228	3	5 Thomas Vann	39	M	"	Boiler Maker	—	300	England			
23	"	"	Elizabeth "	39	F	"	—	—	—	"			
24	"	"	Francies E. "	14	M	"	—	—	—	"		1	
25	"	3	6 Denis Flannary	35	M	"	Hat Manufr	—	400	Ireland			
26	"	"	Margaret "	38	F	"	—	—	—	"			
27	"	"	Mary A. "	5	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.			
28	"	"	Ann "	2	F	"	—	—	—	" "			
29	"	"	Margaret "	2/12	F	"	—	—	—	" "			
30	"	"	Mary Hassett	23	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland		1	
31	229	3	7 Lucian Ayer	40	M	"	Broker	—	—	N. H.			
32	"	"	Frances E. "	34	F	"	—	—	—	Mass.			
33	"	3	8 Nicholas L. Brooks	35	M	"	Stove Manufr	—	400	N. Y.			
34	"	"	Susan "	30	F	"	—	—	—	" "			
35	"	"	Ella H. "	11	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1	
36	230	3	9 John L. Wyatt	32	M	"	Dyer	2,000	4,000	England			
37	"	"	Mary "	35	F	"	—	—	—	"			
38	"	"	Sarah "	14	F	"	—	—	—	"		1	
39	"	3	10 Hezekiah Knowles	38	M	"	Merchant	—	100	Conn.			
40	"	"	Sophia "	35	F	"	—	—	—	"			

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 2,000 3,800 No. idiotic. —

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 3,800 No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

5,800

Page No. 59

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. J. Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	" Amelia Meyer	41	F			—	—	N Y		1			1
2	231	381 Joseph A. Dixon	28	M	M	Grocer	1500	4100	N C					2
3	"	" Mary L "	19	F	M	—	—	—	N Y					3
4	"	" Charlotta "	2	F	M	—	—	—	" "					4
5	"	" Selina "	1/12	F	M	—	—	—	" "					5
6	"	" Mary "	8	F	M	—	—	—	" "					6
7	232	382 Benjamin Brown	31	M	B.	Seamans	—	300	N J					7
8	"	" Natcossa "	30	F	M	—	—	—	N C					8
9	"	" Amelia A "	2	F	M	—	—	—	N Y					9
10	"	" Narcissa "	1/12	F	B.	—	—	—	" "					10
11	"	" Louisa Ward	40	F	M	Sailoress	3000	200	N C			1		11
12	"	" Margt Morand	21	F	M	Seamstress	1.000	—	" "					12
13	"	" Anna L "	4	F	M	—	—	—	N Y					13
14	"	" Margt J "	2	F	M	—	—	—	" "					14
15	"	" Cathrine Hallman	26	F	M	Sailoress	—	—	N C			1		15
16	"	" Grace Hill	16	F	M	Seamstress	—	—	" "					16
17	"	" Narcissa Hallman	1	F	M	—	—	—	N Y					17
18	"	" Lerria Hill	38	F	B.	—	—	—	N C			1		18
19	233	383 Thomas Sluyes	46	M		Ferry Master	—	—	Va					19
20	"	" Mary C "	43	F		—	—	—	N Y					20
21	"	" Martha J "	15	F		—	—	—	" "		1			21
22	"	" Ellen A "	11	F		—	—	—	" "		1			22
23	"	" Amelia A "	7	F		—	—	—	" "		1			23
24	"	" Adeline J "	5	F		—	—	—	" "					24
25	"	384 Benjamin Lawrence	50	M		Ship Carpenter	—	—	" "					25
26	"	" Mary "	29	F		—	—	—	" "					26
27	"	" Eva F "	9	F		—	—	—	" "		1			27
28	"	" Francis "	5	M		—	—	—	" "					28
29	234	385 Bernard Metzcka	40	M		Leather Dresser	—	800	Prussia					29
30	"	" Johanna "	43	F		—	—	—	" "					30
31	"	" Emil "	12	M		—	—	—	" "		1			31
32	"	" William "	5	M		—	—	—	N Y		1			32
33	235	386 Herman Jurgens	30	M		Grocer	—	600	Hanover					33
34	"	" Henrich Brewer	19	M		Clerk	—	500	Baden					34
35	"	" Williamina B. Jurgens	22	F		—	—	—	Hanover					35
36	"	" Nellina M. "	1	F		—	—	—	N Y					36
37	"	387 Mary Spencer	70	F		Seamstress	—	—	England					37
38	236	388 Edward Warner	43	M		Carpenter	—	—	Ireland					38
39	"	" Hannah "	42	F		—	—	—	"					39
40	"	" Mary "	20	F		Seamstress	—	—	"					40
							5,500	2,500						
							2,800							
							8,300							

No. white males, 9 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 15 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

554

Page No. 24.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Sub 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. F. Kings **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	" Elizabeth Nason	16	F	W	Seamstress	—	—	Ireland					1
2	"	" William "	13	M	"	—	—	—	Canada					2
3	"	" Hannah "	12	F	"	—	—	—	Mass		1			3
4	"	" Ellen "	6	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					4
5	"	" Kate "	2	F	"	—	—	—	"					5
6	"	" Wm H. "	68	M	"	Gardner	—	—	Ireland					6
7	238	389 Henry Westrand	40	M	"	Hay & Straw Dealer	—	200	N. Y.					7
8	"	" Eliza "	36	F	"	—	—	—	" "					8
9	"	" James A. "	14	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1			9
10	"	" Edward "	12	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1			10
11	"	" Mary E. "	9	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			11
12	"	" Susan J. "	6	F	"	—	—	—	" "					12
13	"	" Emma "	3	F	"	—	—	—	" "					13
14	238	390 Nelly N. Burto	40	M	"	Carpenter	—	100	" "					14
15	"	" Jane "	40	F	"	—	—	—	Scotland					15
16	"	" Jane "	9/12	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					16
17	"	" Edward Newman	60	M	"	Clerk	—	—	England					17
18	"	" Mary "	50	F	"	—	—	—	Scotland					18
19	"	" Wm "	11	M	"	—	—	—	England		1			19
20	"	" Margret Agnew	17	F	"	Vegetables	—	—	Ireland					20
21	"	391 George C. Berry	30	M	"	Seaman	—	—	Mass					21
22	"	" Margret "	26	F	"	—	—	—	Ireland					22
23	"	" George "	4	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					23
24	"	" Eliza "	2	F	"	—	—	—	" "					24
25	"	" Margret "	1/12	F	"	—	—	—	" "					25
26	239	392 George Patuson	52	M	"	Painter	—	100	Scotland					26
27	"	" Mary A. "	32	F	"	—	—	—	Ireland					27
28	"	" Mary A. Barton	23	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					28
29	"	" Robt L. "	23	M	"	Carpenter	—	—	"					29
30	"	" Jane C. "	5/12	F	"	—	—	—	" "					30
31	"	" George J. Patuson	20	M	"	Painter	—	—	" "					31
32	"	" Thomas "	18	M	"	—	—	—	" "					32
33	240	393 Charles L Chinchwell	36	M	"	Engineer	1200	1100	" "					33
34	"	" Mary A. "	32	F	"	—	—	—	" "					34
35	"	" Geo N. "	6	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1			35
36	241	394 Thomas B Nutting	40	M	"	Real Estate Agent	—	200	Mass					36
37	"	" Julia L. "	31	F	"	—	—	—	Georgia					37
38	"	" Thomas B. "	7	M	"	—	—	—	Ohio		1			38
39	"	" Abner "	10	M	"	—	—	—	Mass					39
40	242	395 Francis L. Conrad	53	M	"	Gilder	—	1200	N. Y.					40
							1,200	2,100						
							2,100							
							3,300							

No. white males, 40 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 550

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. F. Tenney **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Wm Miranda La Count	53	M	W	—	—	—	N Y					1
2		Rebecca "	23	F	"	School Teacher	—	—	" "					2
3		Frances J "	20	M	"	Clerk	—	—	" "					3
4		Amelia " "	18	F	"	—	—	—	" "					4
5		George H "	15	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1			5
6		Isabella "	13	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			6
7		Elizabeth Adams	28	F	"	School Teacher	—	—	" "					7
8	2113	396 Henry A. Thomas	52	M	"	Liquor Merchant	—	600	England					8
9		Ann "	44	F	"	—	—	—	"					9
10		Henry "	21	M	"	Artist	—	—	N. Y.					10
11		George "	17	M	"	Lithographer	—	—	" "					11
12		Mary Virginia "	6	F	"	—	—	—	" "					12
13		397 Steven A. Morrow	61	M	"	Painter	—	300	" "					13
14		Ellen M. "	68	F	"	—	—	—	" "					14
15		Susan "	38	F	"	—	—	—	" "					15
16	2114	398 Wolfington Burroughs	69	M	"	—	—	—	" "					16
17		Rosa "	48	F	"	—	—	—	" "					17
18		Wm H "	28	M	"	Hatter	—	1100	" "					18
19		Wolfe C. "	21	M	"	Book Keeper	—	—	" "					19
20		Hedrick "	18	M	"	Hatter	—	—	" "					20
21		Charles "	16	M	"	Jeweler	—	—	N. Y.					21
22		Mary "	21	F	"	Millinery	—	—	Ireland					22
23		Rosanda "	22	F	"	Hat Trimmer	—	—	"					23
24		399 Saml C. Harman	25	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					24
25		George "	35	M	"	Clerk Cutter	—	100	" "					25
26		George "	7	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1			26
27		Curtis "	5	M	"	—	—	—	" "					27
28		Alfred C. "	3	M	"	—	—	—	" "					28
29		Galasion P. "	1	M	"	—	—	—	" "					29
30	2115	400 Jacob Gichel	30	M	"	Brush Maker	2000	150	Prussia					30
31		Mary "	27	F	"	—	—	—	"					31
32		Peter "	4	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					32
33		Mary "	2	F	"	—	—	—	" "					33
34		Louis "	6/12	M	"	—	—	—	" "					34
35		Peter "	24	M	"	Brush Maker	2000	150	Prussia					35
36		Bertha "	23	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					36
37		Ferdinand "	1	M	"	—	—	—	Prussia					37
38		Sophia "	69	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					38
39	2116	401 Aaron Cannon	38	M	"	Builder	—	—	Conn					39
40		Mary "	37	F	"	—	—	—	"					40
							4000	3600						
							3600							
							7600							

No. white males, 12 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —
No. white females, 11 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. idiots, —
No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 19th Ward Brooklyn City in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. A. B. Jones Asst Marshal

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	" Henrietta Malloy	13	f	w	———	—	—	N. Y.		1		
2	"	" Rowland B. "	10	m	"	———	—	—	" "		1		
3	"	" Catharine McGinnes	45	f	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland			1	
4	193	321 Louisa Burger	30	f	"	———	—	200	N. Y.				
5	"	" Maria L. "	12	f	"	———	—	—	" "		1		
6	"	" Edward "	10	m	"	———	—	—	" "		1		
7	"	" Franklin "	8	f	"	———	—	—	" "		1		
8	"	" Ida "	3	f	"	———	—	—	" "				
9	"	" Elizabeth Cook	55	f	"	———	—	—	" "				
10	194	322 John McC. Holmes	26	m	"	Clergyman	—	500	" "				
11	"	" Francis "	24	f	"	———	—	—	" "				
12	"	" Mary Gillon	19	f	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland				
13	"	" Susan B. Holmes	21	f	"	———	—	—	N. Y.				
14	"	" Mayor Moffat	12	f	"	———	—	—	Del.				
15	195	323 Geo. W. Cooke	30	m	"	Lawyer	—	500	N. Y.				
16	"	" Mary A. "	29	f	"	———	—	—	Scotland				
17	"	" Henry R. "	5	m	"	———	—	—	N. Y.				
18	"	" Alfred N. "	2	m	"	———	—	—	" "				
19	"	" Johannah Donnelly	20	f	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland				
20	196	324 Charles Mayers	37	m	"	Merchant	—	400	West Indies				
21	"	" Mary L. "	39	f	"	———	—	—	N. Y.				
22	"	" Estelle L. "	1	f	"	———	—	—	" "		1		
23	"	" Charles L. "	3	m	"	———	—	—	" "				
24	"	" Mary L. "	1	f	"	———	—	—	" "				
25	"	325 Charles Chester	24	m	"	Fishmonger	—	600	" "				
26	"	" Hannah "	21	f	"	———	—	—	" "				
27	"	326 Sarah A. Dunn	1	f	"	———	—	—	Conn.				
28	"	" Adelaide "	20	f	"	Dress Maker	—	—	"				
29	"	" Wm. Dean	23	m	"	Carriage Maker	—	—	N. Y.				
30	"	" Evelina C. "	18	f	"	———	—	—	Conn.				
31	"	" Francis G. "	6/12	f	"	———	—	—	N. Y.				
32	"	" John Thomas Dunn	16	m	"	Clerk	—	—	Conn.			1	
33	"	" Sarah R. "	13	f	"	———	—	—	"			1	
34	197	327 David Douglass	28	m	"	Printer	—	300	Ireland				
35	"	" Eliza A. "	25	f	"	———	—	—	"				
36	"	" Ellen "	5	f	"	———	—	—	N. Y.				
37	"	" Mary Ann "	2	f	"	———	—	—	" "				
38	"	" George N.	1/12	m	"	———	—	—	" "				
39	"	" Margaret O. Donnelly	16	f	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland				
40	"	328 Mary O. Kiefe	27	f	"	———	—	5000	England				
								22,700					

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ——— No. foreign born, ——— No. blind, ———

No. white females, 27 No. colored females, ——— No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. insane, ———

No. idiotic, ———

No. paupers, ———

No. convicts, ———

Page No. 46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. B. Woods **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	" Ellen M. O. Keefe	10	f	w	—	—	—	N. Y.					1
2	"	" Margret "	6	f	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					2
3	"	" Angeline "	2	f	"	—	—	—	" "					3
4	"	329 Jacob B. Doughty	23	m	"	Book Binder	—	300	" "					4
5	"	" Mary A. "	22	f	"	—	—	—	" "					5
6	"	" Mary A. "	6/12	f	"	—	—	—	" "					6
7	198	330 Francis Latourelle	32	m	"	Police Officer	—	150	Mass					7
8	"	" Abby "	35	f	"	—	—	—	" "					8
9	199	331 George Peasinger	61	m	"	Butcher	6000	—	N. Y.					9
10	"	" Jane N. "	19	f	"	—	—	—	" "					10
11	"	" John H. "	18	m	"	Butcher	—	—	" "					11
12	"	" Phebe "	15	f	"	—	—	—	" "					12
13	"	" Maria L. Small	25	f	"	—	—	—	" "					13
14	200	332 Edward O. Suttle	39	m	"	Agent	—	—	Conn					14
15	"	" Lois C. "	34	f	"	—	—	—	"					15
16	"	" George S. "	15	m	"	—	—	—	"					16
17	"	" Shalrim C. "	13	m	"	—	—	—	"		1			17
18	"	" John N. "	11	m	"	—	—	—	"		1			18
19	"	" Wilbur S. "	8	m	"	—	—	—	"		1			19
20	201	333 Edward K. Young	26	m	"	Clerk	—	—	N. Y.					20
21	"	" Margret "	53	f	"	—	—	—	" "					21
22	"	" Allen "	18	m	"	Clerk	—	—	" "					22
23	"	" Sarah L. "	20	f	"	—	—	—	" "					23
24	"	334 Ann Gormley	19	f	"	Servant	—	—	" "					24
25	"	" Joseph Leviso	40	m	"	Clerk	—	—	" "					25
26	"	" Mary C. "	38	f	"	—	—	—	" "					26
27	"	" Manuel "	19	m	"	Carpenter	—	—	" "					27
28	"	" Emelia "	11	f	"	—	—	—	" "					28
29	"	" Martha "	2	f	"	—	—	—	" "					29
30	202	335 Jas. B. Collins	34	m	"	Stationer	—	—	" "					30
31	"	" Elizabeth "	26	f	"	—	—	—	" "				1	31
32	"	" Leonora "	2	f	"	—	—	—	" "					32
33	"	" James "	5/12	m	"	—	—	—	" "					33
34	"	" Mary A. Morrison	21	f	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland					34
35	"	" Margret Mulhol	27	f	"	"	—	—	"			1		35
36	203	336 Pat Colloton	27	m	"	Contractor	—	—	"					36
37	"	" Mary "	29	f	"	—	—	—	"					37
38	"	" James "	6	m	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1			38
39	"	" John H. "	4	m	"	—	—	—	" "					39
40	"	" Catherine "	1	f	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					40

No. white males, 18 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —
No. white females, 7 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

6000 450 — 6450

No. idiotic. — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. F. Kenady **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	" Bernard M. Clorg	55	M	W	Laborer	—	—	Ireland					1
2	"	" Peter " "	22	M	"	Blacksmith	—	—	"					2
3	"	" Michal Kelley	36	M	"	School Teacher	—	—	England					3
4	204	333 Wm H Pettinn	31	M	"	Printer	—	300	N. Y.					4
5	"	" Jane C. "	26	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			5
6	"	" Minerva "	11	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			6
7	"	" William H. "	10	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1			7
8	"	" Daniel C. "	5	M	"	—	—	—	" "					8
9	"	" Lizzie B. "	2	F	"	—	—	—	" "					9
10	"	338 Robt H Taylor	60	M	"	Manager Rep[illegible]	1000	200	Ireland					10
11	"	" Margret "	50	F	"	—	—	—	"					11
12	"	" Robert "	18	M	"	Carpenter	—	—	"					12
13	"	" Agnes "	23	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					13
14	"	" Isabella "	8	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			14
15	"	" Charlotte M. "	5	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			15
16	"	339 Fredrick Edwards	30	M	"	Clerk	—	—	England					16
17	"	" Mary "	25	F	"	—	—	—	Ireland					17
18	"	" Fredrick "	5	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					18
19	"	" Emily F. "	2	F	"	—	—	—	" "					19
20	"	" Agnes "	9/12	F	"	—	—	—	" "					20
21	"	340 Thomas Shay	45	M	"	Printer	—	1000	Ireland					21
22	"	" Julia "	50	F	"	—	—	—	"					22
23	205	341 David Foote	43	M	"	Merchant	—	—	Conn					23
24	"	" Lucy "	40	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					24
25	"	" Eliza "	21	F	"	—	—	—	Ireland					25
26	"	" Bridget Cavelon	78	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					26
27	206	342 Emma Canfield	17	F	"	—	—	—	Conn					27
28	"	" George "	44	M	"	Reporter	4000	500	"					28
29	"	" Francis "	37	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					29
30	"	" Charles "	40	M	"	Printer	—	—	" "					30
31	"	" George "	20	M	"	Clerk	—	—	" "					31
32	"	" Henry "	17	M	"	Printer	—	—	" "					32
33	"	" Mary C. "	7	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			33
34	"	" Fredrick H. "	4	M	"	—	—	—	" "					34
35	"	" Provision Merchant												35
36	207	343 Lindsay Van Landt	25	M	"	Provision Merchant	—	—	" "					36
37	"	" Ellen " "	22	F	"	—	—	—	" "					37
38	"	" Nelly "	2	F	"	—	—	—	" "					38
39	"	" Delia M. Grant	16	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland			1		39
40	208	344 Clarissa Hunkes	38	F	"	Seamstress	—	—	England					40
41		Christina "	15	F	"	Music Teacher	—	—	"					41
							8.000 2,100	2,100						

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 24 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

10,100

548

Page No. 46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. F. Krook **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	" Emily Connell	9	F	W	—	—	—	N. Y.		1			1
2	"	" Sarah C. "	6	F	"	—	—	—	" "					2
3	209	321 Charles Nuster	34	M	"	Merchant	14,000	600	Bavaria					3
4	"	" Fredricka "	28	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					4
5	"	" Henry Otterg	26	M	"	Clerk	—	1100	Prussia					5
6	"	" Mary "	26	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					6
7	"	" Catherine "	64	F	"	—	—	—	Prussia					7
8	210	324 Abram T. Mason	41	M	"	Dry Dock Agent	—	1000	N. Y.					8
9	"	" Anna C. "	29	F	"	—	—	—	" "					9
10	"	" Cornelia "	15	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			10
11	"	" Linda "	11	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			11
12	"	" Abram T. " Jr	1/12	M	"	—	—	—	" "					12
13	"	" Amelia Green	50	F	"	—	—	—	" "					13
14	"	" Sarah Kelley	31	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland					14
15	211	325 Gideon Carman	28	M	"	Lithographer	—	—	N. Y.					15
16	"	" Harriet M. "	28	F	"	—	—	—	Maine					16
17	"	" Harriet M. "	5	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					17
18	"	" Ellice "	3	F	"	—	—	—	" "					18
19	"	" Wm. M. "	1	M	"	—	—	—	" "					19
20	"	" Reuben Pine	55	M	"	Merchant	—	—	" "					20
21	"	" Jane "	40	F	"	—	—	—	" "					21
22	"	" Susan Carman	21	F	"	—	—	—	" "					22
23	"	" Nancy Colton	25	F	"	—	—	—	Maine					23
24	"	" Catherine Hughes	37	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland			1		24
25	212	326 John J. Williams	40	M	"	Broker	—	—	N. Y.					25
26	"	" Mary J. "	35	F	"	—	—	—	" "					26
27	"	" John J. "	14	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1			27
28	"	" Mary C. "	11	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			28
29	"	" Hannah Dougherty	28	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland					29
30	213	327 Lucas L. Knickerbocker	36	F	"	Gen Goods Agent	—	1000	N. Y.					30
31	"	" Cornelia "	32	F	"	—	—	—	" "					31
32	"	" Cornelia "	3	F	"	—	—	—	" "					32
33	"	" Lawrence W. "	2	M	"	—	—	—	" "					33
34	"	" Clinton "	3/12	M	"	—	—	—	" "					34
35	"	" Kate Burns	20	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland					35
36	"	" Catherine McCarthy	19	F	"	"	—	—	"					36
37	214	328 Gaspel A. Benyman	38	M	"	Carman	—	—	Mass					37
38	"	" Catherine "	30	F	"	—	—	—	Ireland		1			38
39	"	" Catherine Maas	70	F	"	—	—	—	Germany					39
40	215	357 Robt Bagley	35	M	"	Milkman	3000	700	Ireland					40
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					17,600	2,600	No. idiotic. —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 2 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					2,500		No. paupers, —					
							19,866							

Page No. 46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Div. 19th Ward Brooklyn City in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. A. H. Kinsley Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jno E Bayley	35	M	W	—	—	—	Ireland					1
1	"	Mary A "	10	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1			2
2	"	Mary Cuddy	16	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland					3
3	"	John Carroll	27	M	"	Milkman	—	2000	"	1				4
4	352	Mary "	21	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.	1				5
5	"	Mary "	21	F	"	—	—	—	" "					6
6	"	Ellen Murphy	19	F	"	Dress Maker	—	—	" "					7
7	"	Mary Kelly	60	F	"	Laborer	—	—	" "					8
8	216	353	James A Smith	30	M	"	Engineer	—	600	Conn				9
9	"	"	Sarah "	25	F	"	—	—	—	"				10
10	"	"	Roye "	1	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				11
11	"	"	Clara H. "	18	F	"	Dress Maker	—	300	Conn	1			12
12	"	"	Ruth Anderson	31	F	"	—	—	300	England				13
13	"	"	Wm "	36	M	"	Seaman	—	—	Maryland				14
14	217	354	Robt Meadows	49	M	"	Cloth Cutter	—	300	Conn				15
15	"	"	Sarah "	52	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				16
16	"	"	John Lewdyer	31	M	"	Seaman	—	—	England				17
17	"	"	Sarah "	27	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				18
18	"	"	Elvina "	3	F	"	—	—	—	" "				19
19	"	"	Eva "	6/12	F	"	—	—	—	" "				20
20	"	"	Elvina Meadows	21	F	"	Book Binder	—	—	" "				21
21	"	"	Charles "	17	M	"	Tin Smith	—	—	" "				22
22	"	"	Eliza "	15	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		23
23	"	354½	Theresa Ruby	23	F	"	—	—	—	" "				24
24	"	"	Chas "	5	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1		25
25	"	"	Wm "	3	M	"	—	—	—	" "				26
26	218	356	Jacob Diner	30	M	"	Liquor Merchant	—	6000	Ireland				27
27	"	"	Mary "	30	F	"	—	—	—	"				28
28	"	"	James "	15	M	"	Clerk	—	—	La				29
29	"	"	Martha Dougherty	10	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1		30
30	"	"	Joseph Fitzgerald	16	M	"	Boat Builder	—	—	Ireland				31
31	"	"	Charles "	14	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1		32
32	"	355	Bridget Dougherty	61	F	"	—	—	—	Irelands				33
33	"	"	John McEudder	33	M	"	Pipe Lead Maker	—	100	"				34
34	"	"	Mary "	26	F	"	—	—	—	"				35
35	"	"	John "	5	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1		36
36	"	"	Ellen "	4	F	"	—	—	—	" "				37
37	"	"	Wm "	2	M	"	—	—	—	" "				38
38	219	357	Jas McDonald	30	M	"	Morocco Dresser	—	100	Ireland			1	39
39	"	"	Mary "	28	F	"	—	—	—	"				40
40	"	"	Sarah "	2	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

5900

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

550

Page No. 30.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. B. Hawks **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Mary McDonald	5/12	F	W	—	—	N. Y.					1
2	220	359	Michal Fahan	33	M	"	Morocco Dresser	—	—	Ireland				2
3	"	"	Eliza "	27	F	"	—	—	—	"				3
4	"	"	Sarah E. "	3	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				4
5	"	"	Thomas "	1	M	"	—	—	—	" "				5
6	"	360	Andrew King	30	M	"	Laborer	—	—	Ireland			1	6
7	"	"	Mary "	27	F	"	—	—	—	"				7
8	"	"	Mary E. "	8	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1		8
9	"	"	Thomas "	7	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1		9
10	"	"	Anna "	5	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		10
11	"	"	Edward "	4	M	"	—	—	—	" "				11
12	"	"	Jael "	2	M	"	—	—	—	" "				12
13	"	"	Andrew "	6/12	M	"	—	—	—	" "				13
14	221	361	Bridgett McCarroll	46	F	"	—	—	—	Ireland			1	14
15	"	"	James "	18	M	"	Fruit Dealer	—	—	N. Y.				15
16	"	"	Hugh "	14	M	"	" "	—	—	" "				16
17	"	"	Louisa "	9	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		17
18	222	362	Phillipe Coyle	60	M	"	Cartman	—	—	Ireland			1	18
19	"	"	Mary "	48	F	"	—	—	—	"				19
20	"	"	Edward "	20	M	"	"	—	—	"			1	20
21	"	"	Phillipe "	15	M	"	"	—	—	"				21
22	"	363	John Dillon	32	M	"	Morocco Dresser	—	—	"				22
23	"	"	Johannah "	28	F	"	—	—	—	"				23
24	"	"	William "	7	M	"	—	—	—	Conn		1		24
25	"	"	Eliza "	5	F	"	—	—	—	"				25
26	"	"	Percie "	3	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				26
27	"	"	Thomas "	6/12	M	"	—	—	—	" "				27
28	"	"	David Moore	22	M	"	Blacksmith	—	—	Ireland				28
29	"	"	Martin McLean	62	M	"	Laborer	—	—	"				29
30	"	"	Mary "	50	F	"	—	—	—	"				30
31	223	364	Henry Witten	63	M	"	Tobacconist	—	800	England				31
32	"	"	Thomas "	29	M	"	"	—	800	"				32
33	"	"	Henry "	22	M	"	"	—	200	N. Y.				33
34	"	"	James "	20	M	"	"	—	—	" "				34
35	"	365	Isaac Lawerence	31	M	"	"	—	800	" "				35
36	"	"	Mary "	29	F	"	—	—	—	England				36
37	"	"	Samuel "	5	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				37
38	"	"	Edmond "	3	M	"	—	—	—	" "				38
39	"	"	Isaac "	2	M	"	—	—	—	" "				39
40	"	366	Catherine Witten	28	F	"	—	—	—	" "				40
									2,600					

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 57.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward, Brooklyn City in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. A. V. Kouwenhoven Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Thomas William	6	M	W	—	—	N. Y.		/			1
2	"	"	Catharine "	5	F	"	—	—	" "					2
3	"	"	Henry "	3	M	"	—	—	" "					3
4	"	"	Ellice "	39	F	"	—	—	England					4
5	"	"	Catherine Boken	19	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland				5
6	224	367	Hehsiver Hostart	64	F	"	—	—	N. Y.					6
7	"	"	Wm Taylor	38	M	"	Iron Founder	—	15,000	England				7
8	"	"	Maria Taylor	44	F	"	—	—	N. Y.					8
9	"	"	James A. "	27	M	"	—	—	"					9
10	"	"	Edwin A. "	23	M	"	Machinist	—	—	"				10
11	"	"	Sarah J. "	21	F	"	—	—	—	"				11
12	"	"	Wm D. "	19	M	"	Clerk	—	—	"				12
13	"	"	Henry H. "	17	M	"	—	—	—	"				13
14	"	"	Emily "	15	F	"	—	—	—	"		/		14
15	"	"	Hubert D. "	13	M	"	—	—	—	"		/		15
16	"	"	Franklin "	11	M	"	—	—	—	"		/		16
17	"	"	Mary Ee. "	9	F	"	—	—	—	"		/		17
18	"	"	Percey H. "	7	M	"	—	—	—	"		/		18
19	"	"	Joseph A. "	5	M	"	—	—	—	"				19
20	"	"	Ann Fay	25	F	"	Servant	—	20	Ireland			/	20
21	"	"	Mary A. Dennie	16	F	"	—	—	—	"				21
22	225	368	Henry B. Scholes	33	M	"	—	—	—	England				22
23	"	"	Elizabeth "	25	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				23
24	"	"	Henry B. "	5/12	M	"	—	—	—	" "				24
25	"	"	Mary A Thorne	36	F	"	House Keeper	—	—	England				25
26	"	"	John "	38	M	"	Laborer	—	—	" "				26
27	226	369	Emma Lowdon	36	F	"	—	5000	300	N. Y.				27
28	"	"	George "	14	M	"	—	—	—	" "		/		28
29	"	"	Emma "	11	F	"	—	—	—	" "		/		29
30	"	"	Henry "	9	M	"	—	—	—	" "		/		30
31	"	"	Wm "	5	M	"	—	—	—	" "				31
32	"	"	Emma Van Pelt	62	F	"	—	—	—	Conn.				32
33	"	"	Mary Bailey	44	F	"	Servant	—	—	N. J.				33
34	"	"	John Masterson	56	M	"	Laborer	—	—	Ireland			/	34
35	"	370	Catherine "	47	F	"	—	—	—	"			/	35
36	"	"	John "	20	M	"	Clerk	—	—	N. Y.				36
37	"	"	Thomas "	18	M	"	Milkman	—	200	" "				37
38	"	"	Bridget "	15	F	"	House Keeper	—	—	" "				38
39	"	"	James "	14	M	"	—	—	—	" "		/		39
40	"	"	Michal "	12	M	"	—	—	—	" "		/		40

No. white males, 92	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	5,000	15,520	No. idiotic, —
No. white females, 79	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	15,520		No. paupers, —
						No. convicts, —

20,520

552

Page No. 52.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. F. Green **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Jno Masterson	9	M	W	—	—	N. Y.		1			1
2	"	"	Barclay Kelly	70	M	"	Lamplighter	—	—	Ireland				2
3	"	"	Barclay "	5	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				3
4	228	311	Antone Maas	34	M	"	Grocer	—	1,000	Hamburg				4
5	"	"	Bernard Barkamp	24	M	"	Clerk	—	—	"				5
6	"	312	Charles Metzger	44	M	"	Sailor	—	300	Baden				6
7	"	"	Catherine "	32	F	"	—	—	—	"				7
8	"	"	Charles "	6	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				8
9	"	"	William "	4	M	"	—	—	—	" "				9
10	"	"	Maria R. "	1/12	F	"	—	—	—	" "				10
11	"	313	Adam Winkling	23	M	"	Cabinet Maker	—	300	Hamburg				11
12	"	"	Rita "	27	F	"	—	—	—	"				12
13	"	"	Sylvester "	7	M	"	—	—	—	"				13
14	"	314	Patrick Sweeny	50	M	"	Laborer	—	—	Ireland			1	14
15	"	"	Catharine "	50	F	"	—	—	—	"				15
16	"	"	Jane "	23	F	"	Spinster	—	—	"				16
17	"	"	Sarah "	21	F	"	"	—	—	"				17
18	"	"	Mary "	19	F	"	"	—	—	"				18
19	"	"	John "	17	M	"	—	—	—	"				19
20	"	"	Catherine "	15	F	"	Vest Maker	—	—	"				20
21	"	"	Rose Ann "	12	F	"	—	—	—	"				21
22	228	315	Thomas Vann	39	M	"	Boiler Maker	—	300	England				22
23	"	"	Elizabeth "	39	F	"	—	—	—	"				23
24	"	"	Francis C. "	14	M	"	—	—	—	"		1		24
25	"	316	Denis Flannary	35	M	"	Hat Manufr	—	400	Ireland				25
26	"	"	Margaret, "	38	F	"	—	—	—	"				26
27	"	"	Mary A. "	5	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				27
28	"	"	Ann, "	2	F	"	—	—	—	" "				28
29	"	"	Margarett "	2/12	F	"	—	—	—	" "				29
30	"	"	Mary Hassett	23	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland		1		30
31	229	317	Lucian Ayer	40	M	"	Broker	—	—	N. H.				31
32	"	"	Francis E. "	34	F	"	—	—	—	Mass.				32
33	"	318	Nicholas L. Brokaw	35	M	"	Stove Manufr	—	400	N. Y.				33
34	"	"	Susan "	30	F	"	—	—	—	" "				34
35	"	"	Cola, H. "	11	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1		35
36	230	319	John L. Dyett	32	M	"	Dyer	2,000	4,000	England				36
37	"	"	Mary "	35	F	"	—	—	—	"				37
38	"	"	Sarah "	14	F	"	—	—	—	"		1		38
39	"	320	Hezekiah Hennesby	38	M	"	Merchant	—	100	Conn.				39
40	"	"	Sophia A. "	35	F	"	—	—	—	"				40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					2,000	3,800	No. idiotic. —					
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					3,800		No. paupers, —					No. convicts, —
							5,800							

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 1st Ward Brooklyn City in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. A. J. Vanesy Ass't Marshal

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Amelia Meyer	11	F		—	—	N. Y.		/			1
2	231	381	Joseph A. Nixon	28	M	M	Grocer	1000	400	N. C.				2
3	"	"	Mary L. "	19	F	M	—	—	—	N. Y.				3
4	"	"	Charlotta "	2	F	M	—	—	—	" "				4
5	"	"	Selina "	1/12	F	M	—	—	—	" "				5
6	"	"	Mary "	8	F	M	—	—	—	" "				6
7	232	382	Benjamin Brown	31	M	B.	Seaman	—	300	N. J.				7
8	"	"	Narcissa "	29	F	M	—	—	—	N. C.				8
9	"	"	Amelia V. "	2	F	M	—	—	—	N. Y.				9
10	"	"	Narcissa "	1/12	F	B.	—	—	—	" "				10
11	"	"	Louisa Ward	40	F	M.	Tailoress	3000	200	N. C.			/	11
12	"	"	Margt Morand	22	F	M	Seamstress	1.000	—	" "				12
13	"	"	Anna L. "	4	F	M	—	—	—	N. Y.				13
14	"	"	Margt J. "	2	F	M	—	—	—	" "				14
15	"	"	Catharine Stallman	26	F	M	Tailoress	—	—	N. C.			/	15
16	"	"	Grace Hill	16	F	M	Seamstress	—	—	" "				16
17	"	"	Clarissa Stallman	1	F	M	—	—	—	N. Y.				17
18	"	"	Levina Hill	38	F	B.	—	—	—	N. C.			/	18
19	233	383	Thomas Sluyes	46	M		Ferry Master	—	—	Va				19
20	"	"	Mary C. "	43	F		—	—	—	N. Y.				20
21	"	"	Martha J. "	15	F		—	—	—	" "		/		21
22	"	"	Ellen A. "	11	F		—	—	—	" "		/		22
23	"	"	Amelia A. "	7	F		—	—	—	" "		/		23
24	"	"	Adaline J. "	5	F		—	—	—	" "				24
25	"	384	Benjamin Lawrence	30	M		Ship Carpenter	—	—	" "				25
26	"	"	Mary "	29	F		—	—	—	" "				26
27	"	"	Eliza J. "	9	F		—	—	—	" "		/		27
28	"	"	Francis "	5	M		—	—	—	" "				28
29	234	385	Bernard Metzcka	40	M		Leather Dresser	—	800	Prussia				29
30	"	"	Johanna "	43	F		—	—	—	"				30
31	"	"	Amil "	12	M		—	—	—	"		/		31
32	"	"	William "	5	M		—	—	—	N. Y.		/		32
33	235	386	Herman Jungens	30	M		Grocer	—	600	Hanover				33
34	"	"	Henrich Brenel	19	M		Clerk	—	500	Baden				34
35	"	"	Williamina B. Jungens	22	F		—	—	—	Hanover				35
36	"	"	Nellina M. "	1	F		—	—	—	N. Y.				36
37	"	387	Mary Spencer	70	F		Seamstress	—	—	England				37
38	236	388	Edward Warner	43	M		Carpenter	—	—	Ireland				38
39	"	"	Hannah "	42	F		—	—	—	"				39
40	"	"	Mary "	20	F		Seamstress	—	—	"				40

No. white males, 6 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 5,500 2,600 No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 15 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 2,800 No. paupers, —

8,300

554

Page No. 54.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. F. Kenny **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	" Elizabeth Warren	16	F	W	Seamstress	—	—	Ireland	1				1
2	"	" William "	13	M	"	—	—	—	Canada					2
3	"	" Hannah "	12	F	"	—	—	—	Mass		1			3
4	"	" Ellen "	6	F	"	—	—	—	N Y					4
5	"	" Kate "	2	F	"	—	—	—	"					5
6	"	" Wm W. "	68	M	"	Gardener	—	—	Ireland					6
7	23)	389 Henry Overstrand	40	M	"	Hay & Straw Dealer	200		N Y					7
8	"	" Celia "	36	F	"	—	—	—	" "					8
9	"	" James A. "	14	M	"	—	—	—	" "			1		9
10	"	" Edward "	12	M	"	—	—	—	" "			1		10
11	"	" Mary E. "	9	F	"	—	—	—	" "			1		11
12	"	" Susan J. "	6	F	"	—	—	—	" "					12
13	"	" Emma "	3	F	"	—	—	—	" "					13
14	238	390 Walter N. Burto	40	M	"	Carpenter	—	100	" "					14
15	"	" Jane "	50	F	"	—	—	—	Scotland					15
16	"	" Jane "	6/12	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y					16
17	"	" Edward Newman	60	M	"	Clerk	—	—	England					17
18	"	" Mary "	50	F	"	—	—	—	Scotland					18
19	"	" Wm "	11	M	"	—	—	—	England	1				19
20	"	" Margret Agnew	9	F	"	Vegetables	—	—	Ireland					20
21	"	391 George C. Berry	30	M	"	Seaman	—	—	Mass					21
22	"	" Margret "	26	F	"	—	—	—	Ireland					22
23	"	" George "	4	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					23
24	"	" Elza "	2	F	"	—	—	—	" "					24
25	"	" Margret "	1/12	F	"	—	—	—	" "					25
26	239	392 George Paterson	52	M	"	Painter	—	100	Scotland					26
27	"	" Mary A. "	52	F	"	—	—	—	Ireland					27
28	"	" Mary A. Barton	23	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					28
29	"	" Robt L. "	23	M	"	Carpenter	—	—	"					29
30	"	" Jane C. "	5/12	F	"	—	—	—	" "					30
31	"	" George J. Paterson	20	M	"	Painter	—	—	" "					31
32	"	" Thomas "	15	M	"	—	—	—	" "					32
33	240	393 Charles L. Churchwell	36	M	"	Engineer	1200	400	" "					33
34	"	" Mary A. "	32	F	"	—	—	—	" "					34
35	"	" Geo M. "	6	M	"	—	—	—	" "			1		35
36	241	394 Thomas B. Nutting	40	M	"	Real Estate Agent	—	200	Mass					36
37	"	" Sylvia L. "	31	F	"	—	—	—	Georgia					37
38	"	" Thomas B. "	7	M	"	—	—	—	Ohio			1		38
39	"	" Abner "	40	M	"	—	—	—	Mass					39
40	242	395 Francis J. La Count	53	M	"	Builder	—	1200	N. Y.					40

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 1,200 2,100 — 2,100 — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — — No. paupers, —

3,300

Page No. 550

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. F. Conely **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
"	"	Marinda La Count	53	F	W	—	—	—	N. Y.					1
"	"	Rebecca " "	23	F	"	School Teacher	—	—	" "					2
"	"	Francis J. "	20	M	"	Clerk	—	—	" "					3
"	"	Amelia " "	18	F	"	—	—	—	" "					4
"	"	George A "	15	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1			5
"	"	Babella "	13	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1			6
"	"	Elizabeth Adams	28	F	"	School Teacher	—	—	" "					7
2113	396	Henry A. Thomas	52	M	"	Liquor Merchant	—	600	England					8
"	"	Ann "	44	F	"	—	—	—	"					9
"	"	Henry "	21	M	"	Artist	—	—	N. Y.					10
"	"	George "	17	M	"	Lithographer	—	—	" "					11
"	"	Mary Veronica	6	F	"	—	—	—	" "					12
"	397	Steven A. Morrow	61	M	"	Painter	—	300	" "					13
"	"	Ellen M. "	69	F	"	—	—	—	" "					14
"	"	Susan "	35	F	"	—	—	—	" "					15
2114	398	Wolfington Burroughs	64	M	"	—	—	—	" "					16
"	"	Rosa "	48	F	"	—	—	—	" "					17
"	"	Wm H. "	28	M	"	Hatter	—	1100	" "					18
"	"	Wolfe C. "	21	M	"	Book Keeper	—	—	" "					19
"	"	Fredrick "	18	M	"	Hatter	—	—	" "					20
"	"	Charles "	16	M	"	Jeweler	—	—	N. Y.					21
"	"	Mary "	21	F	"	Milliner	—	—	Ireland					22
"	"	Rozinda "	22	F	"	Hat Trimmer	—	—	"					23
"	399	Sarah C. Harman	25	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					24
"	"	George "	35	M	"	Clerk Cartist	—	100	" "					25
"	"	George "	7	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1			26
"	"	Curtis "	5	M	"	—	—	—	" "					27
"	"	Alfred C. "	3	M	"	—	—	—	" "					28
"	"	Galasion P. "	6/12	M	"	—	—	—	" "					29
2115	400	Jacob Gichel	30	M	"	Brush Maker	2000	150	Prussia					30
"	"	Mary "	27	F	"	—	—	—	"					31
"	"	Peter "	4	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					32
"	"	Mary "	2	F	"	—	—	—	" "					33
"	"	Jacob "	6/12	M	"	—	—	—	" "					34
"	"	Peter "	24	M	"	Brush Maker	2000	150	Prussia					35
"	"	Bertha "	23	F	"	—	—	—	"					36
"	"	Ferdinand "	1	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					37
"	"	Sophia "	64	F	"	—	—	—	Prussia					38
2116	401	Aaron Cannon	38	M	"	Builder	—	—	N. Y.					39
"	"	Mary "	37	F	"	—	—	—	Conn					40
							4000	3600						
							3600							
							7600							

No. white males, 22 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 14 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** W. F. Conroy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Grace Cannon	12	F	W	(School Teacher)	—	—	Conn				1
2	"	"	Elizabeth "	10	F		—	—	—	—	"		1	2
3	"	"	Ellice "	3	F		—	—	—	—	N. Y.			3
4	"	"	Geo W. Edwards	46	M		Publisher	—	—	Conn				4
5	"	402	Thos Barrow	42	M		Chemist	—	300	England				5
6	"	"	Kate C. "	30	F		—	—	—	"				6
7	"	"	Kate L "	12	F		—	—	—	Ohio			1	7
8	"	"	Thos C. "	11	M		—	—	—	N. Y.			1	8
9	"	"	Hubert "	9	M		—	—	—	" "			1	9
10	247	403	Wm Powell	50	M		Rope Maker	—	—	" "				10
11	"	"	Ruth A. "	35	M		—	—	—	" "				11
12	"	"	Margaret "	15	F		—	—	—	" "			1	12
13	"	404	Franklin Cummins	40	M		Jeweler	—	—	Mass				13
14	"	"	Sarah "	29	F		—	—	—	N. Y.				14
15	"	"	Franklin "	5	M		—	—	—	" "				15
16	"	"	Sarah "	2	F		—	—	—	" "				16
17	"	"	Martha Buta	21	F		Servant	—	—	Germany				17
18	248	405	Ezra Cummins	66	M		Cooper Maker	2000	2000	Mass				18
19	"	"	Ann "	65	F		—	—	—	"				19
20	"	"	Josephus A. "	19	F		—	—	—	"				20
21	"	406	Wm Cortland	40	M		Merchant	—	—	Conn				21
22	"	"	Jannette "	38	F		—	—	—	"				22
23	"	"	Margaret Conroy	28	F		Servant	—	—	Ireland			1	23
24	249	407	Jno Joosberry	27	M		Printer	—	—	Pa	1			24
25	"	"	Anna "	28	F		—	—	—	England	1			25
26	"	"	John Gold	52	M		Porter	—	—	"				26
27	"	"	Jane "	19	F		Operator	—	—	"				27
28	250	408	Geo R. Bennett	30	M		Engineer	—	300	Conn				28
29	"	"	Emily "	24	F		—	—	—	N. Y.				29
30	"	"	Sarah "	4	M		—	—	—	" "				30
31	"	"	Ida "	1	F		—	—	—	" "				31
32	"	"	William "	22	M		Carpenter	—	—	" "	1			32
33	"	"	Josephine "	17	F		—	—	—	" "	1			33
34	"	"	Josephine "	1/12	F		—	—	—	" "				34
35	"	409	Charles Niemann	40	M		Farmer	—	—	Wertenburg				35
36	"	"	Elizabeth "	36	F		—	—	—	R. I.				36
37	"	"	Jane "	14	F		—	—	—	N. Y.			1	37
38	"	"	Henry "	9	M		—	—	—	" "			1	38
39	"	"	Medora "	5	F		—	—	—	" "			1	39
40	"	410	Moses H. Philpitt	30	M		Spar Maker	—	800	" "				40
							7.500	2.160				1		
							2,100							
							9.600							

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic. — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 57.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 6th Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn C.C. in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. A. J. Wood Ass't Marshal

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Margret Philpott	28	F	W	—	—	R. I.					1
2	"	"	Mary P. "	7	F	"	—	—	N. Y.		1			2
3	"	"	Virginia "	6	F	"	—	—	" "		1			3
4	"	"	Sarah Heaney	19	F	"	Dress Maker	—	—	" "				4
5	251	411	Jas Forth	44	M	"	Spin Miller	—	—	England				5
6	"	"	Charlott "	44	F	"	—	—	—	"				6
7	"	"	Mary A. "	22	F	"	Seamstress	—	—	"				7
8	"	"	Jane S. "	16	F	"	—	—	—	"				8
9	"	"	Daniel R. "	7	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1		9
10	"	412	Geo Paddon	26	M	"	Coffee Roaster	—	—	England				10
11	"	"	Charlott "	20	F	"	—	—	—	"				11
12	"	"	Susan "	4	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				12
13	"	"	Wm "	2	M	"	—	—	—	" "				13
14	"	"	Margret "	1/2	F	"	—	—	—	" "				14
15	"	413	Wm Murray	30	M	"	Cooper	—	—	" "				15
16	"	"	Kate "	24	F	"	—	—	—	" "				16
17	"	"	Wm "	7	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1		17
18	"	"	Kate "	5	F	"	—	—	—	" "				18
19	252	414	Wm J. Irwin	27	M	"	Customs officer	3700	1000	Ireland				19
20	"	"	Ellen A. "	26	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				20
21	"	"	Clara C. "	6	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		21
22	"	"	Mary A. "	4	F	"	—	—	—	" "				22
23	"	"	Wm C. "	1/12	M	"	—	—	—	" "				23
24	"	415	Geo Irwin	15	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1		24
25	"	"	Sarah Hewett	29	F	"	Servant	—	100	England				25
26	"	"	Mary A. Sanford	28	F	"	"	—	—	Ireland				26
27	253	416	James L. Shay	33	M	"	Cooper	10000	400	N. Y.				27
28	"	"	Phebe A. "	27	F	"	—	—	—	" "				28
29	"	"	Clarence "	7	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		29
30	"	"	Wm P. "	4	M	"	—	—	—	" "				30
31	"	"	Caroline A. "	3	F	"	—	—	—	" "				31
32	"	"	Emma Wines	19	F	"	—	—	—	" "				32
33	"	417	Augustus Dennis	30	M	"	Book Keeper	—	—	Conn				33
34	"	"	Anna "	25	F	"	—	—	—	"				34
35	"	"	Fredrick "	2	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				35
36	"	"	Jno Lottimore	50	F	"	—	—	—	Conn			1	36
37	"	"	Charles H. Barnard	39	M	"	Stone Dealer	3000	2500	"				37
38	254	418	Mary E. S. "	40	F	"	—	—	—	"				38
39	"	"	Charles "	20	M	"	Book Keeper	—	—	"				39
40	"	"	Hannah "	16	F	"	—	—	—	"		1		40
							16.700 4.000	4.000						

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 9 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

20,700

Page No. 557

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. J. Kroop **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	11	Mary Barnard	14	F	W	—	—	—	Conn		1			1
2	"	Emma "	11	F	"	—	—	—	"		1			2
3	"	Lana "	9	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					3
4	"	Cyprian "	30	M	"	Lawyer	—	—	Conn					4
5	235	419 Andrew Brown	42	M	"	Salesman	3700	—	Scotland					5
6	"	" Jane "	70	F	"	—	—	—	"					6
7	"	" James Gibson	41	M	"	Baker	—	—	"					7
8	"	" Jane "	30	F	"	—	—	—	"					8
9	"	" Jane "	16	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1			9
10	"	" Wm "	14	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1			10
11	256	420 Minerva N. Wilson	41	F	"	Music Teacher	4000	500	N. J					11
12	"	" Elizabeth "	20	F	"	—	—	—	Del					12
13	"	" Henry "	17	M	"	Clerk	—	—	Pa					13
14	"	" Emma "	15	F	"	—	—	—	"					14
15	"	" William "	13	M	"	—	—	—	"		1			15
16	"	" Clara "	11	F	"	—	—	—	"		1			16
17	"	" Eliza "	9	F	"	—	—	—	"		1			17
18	"	" Minerva "	7	F	"	—	—	—	N. J		1			18
19	"	" Frederick "	2	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					19
20	257	421 Geo. S. Bishop	32	M	"	Book Keeper	4000	1000	Conn					20
21	"	" Mary "	24	F	"	—	—	—	"					21
22	"	" Georgianna "	3	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					22
23	"	" William "	30	M		Cartman	—	—	Conn					23
24	"	" Lamer Freeman	24	F	B	Servant	—	—	"					24
25	"	" Joseph "	31	M	B	Seaman	—	—	"					25
26	258	422 Geo. N. Ryder	41	M		Merchant	6000	500	N. Y.					26
27	"	" Elizabeth "	40	F		—	—	—	" "					27
28	"	" Charles L. "	17	M		Book Keeper	—	—	" "					28
29	"	" Francis L. "	11	F		—	—	—	" "		1			29
30	"	" Mary Ann	25	F		Servant	—	—	Ireland					30
31	259	423 Silas A. Hamilton	45	M		Boot & Shoe Maker	6000	2000	N. J					31
32	"	" Margret A. "	41	F		—	—	—	" "					32
33	"	" Sarah N. "	22	F		—	—	—	" "					33
34	"	" John D. "	21	M		Book Keeper	—	—	Mo.					34
35	"	" Fannie "	18	F		Music Teacher	—	—	"					35
36	260	424 Sayre Smith	41	M		Merchant	—	—	Conn					36
37	"	" Susan "	39	F		—	—	500	"					37
38	"	" Gilbert P. "	14	M		—	—	—	"			1		38
39	"	" Robert R. "	12	M		—	—	—	"			1		39
40	"	" Susan P. "	10	F		—	—	—	"			1		40

No. white males, 18 — No. colored males, 1 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 23.700 — 8.500 — No. idiotic. — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, 1 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — 6.500 — No. paupers, —

32.200

Page No. 59

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 19th Ward Brooklyn City in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. A. J. Wack Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Anna E. Smith	7	F	W	—	—	—	Conn		/			1
2	"	"	Mary E. "	3	F	"	—	—	—	"					2
3	"	"	Mary Ann "	30	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland			/		3
4	261	425	Wm P. Smith	36	M	"	Merchant	—	—	Conn					4
5	"	"	Sophia "	31	F	"	—	15000	500	N. Y.					5
6	"	"	Clarence "	10	M	"	—	—	—	Conn		/			6
7	"	"	Daniel Marsh	15	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		/			7
8	"	"	Frank "	18	M	"	—	—	—	" "		/			8
9	"	"	Ebenezer "	9	M	"	—	—	—	" "		/			9
10	262	426	Geo Stubbard	50	M	"	Nat. Register	—	—	Mass					10
11	"	"	Kate "	36	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					11
12	"	"	Catherine "	21	F	"	—	—	—	" "					12
13	"	"	Samuel "	22	M	"	Clerk	—	—	" "					13
14	"	"	Mary "	19	F	"	—	—	—	" "					14
15	"	"	Matilda "	10	F	"	—	—	—	" "			/		15
16	"	"	Emma "	12	F	"	—	—	—	" "			/		16
17	"	"	Adelaide "	9	F	"	—	—	—	" "			/		17
18	"	"	Catherine Coyle	22	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland					18
19	263	427	Geo. B. Remson	39	M	"	Lime & Brick Dealer	5000	10000	N. Y.					19
20	"	"	Susan "	38	F	"	—	—	—	" "					20
21	"	"	Anna "	16	F	"	—	—	—	" "			/		21
22	"	"	Angeline "	13	F	"	—	—	—	" "			/		22
23	"	"	Harriet A. "	11	F	"	—	—	—	" "			/		23
24	"	"	Susan A. "	8	F	"	—	—	—	" "			/		24
25	"	"	Jannette "	6	F	"	—	—	—	" "					25
26	"	"	Geo B. "	4	M	"	—	—	—	" "					26
27	"	"	Frank "	1	M	"	—	—	—	" "					27
28	"	"	Bridget Delany	20	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland					28
29	264	428	Benjamin Sherrill	40	M	"	Leather Manf	6000	1200	England					29
30	"	"	Sarah "	33	F	"	—	—	—	N. J.					30
31	"	"	James B. "	4	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.					31
32	"	"	Ida "	2	F	"	—	—	—	" "					32
33	"	"	Jas B. Lawson	26	M	"	Leather Manf	—	—	Scotland					33
34	"	"	Emma A. "	22	F	"	—	—	—	N. J.					34
35	"	"	Euphemia Bolby	44	F	"	—	—	—	" "					35
36	265	429	Simon Hyde	68	F	"	—	—	—	Vermont					36
37	"	"	Wm C. "	26	M	"	Merchant	—	—	N. Y.					37
38	"	"	Fidnoh S. "	22	M	"	"	—	—	" "					38
39	"	"	Melancthon "	20	M	"	"	—	—	" "					39
40	"	"	Marquette "	23	F	"	—	—	—	" "					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 24.000 11.700 11.700 No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —

35.700

560

Page No. 60.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Div. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Ab. B. Kreaby **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Mary Ryder	25	F	M	—	—	N. Y.					1
2	"	"	Mayret Ryan	27	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland				2
3	"	"	Mayret Reiley	40	F	"	"	—	—	"				3
4	266	430	Geo Vangotu	32	M	"	Stove Maker	—	2000	Scotland				4
5	"	"	Mayret "	22	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				5
6	"	"	Isabella "	6	F	"	—	—	—	" "				6
7	"	"	Ellen "	4	F	"	—	—	—	" "				7
8	"	"	George "	1	M	"	—	—	—	" "				8
9	"	"	Mayret Manon	24	F	"	—	—	—	" "				9
10	"	"	Isabella "	19	F	"	School Teacher	—	—	" "				10
11	"	"	John "	16	M	"	Clerk	—	—	N. Y.				11
12	"	"	David Chisholm	40	M	"	Merchant	—	—	N. Y.				12
13	"	"	Kate Brady	21	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland				13
14	"	"	Bridget Quinn	17	F	"	"	—	—	"				14
15	267	431	Wm B. Ostram	38	M	"	Merchant	6000	800	N. Y.				15
16	"	"	Mayret "	35	F	"	—	—	—	" "				16
17	"	"	Elizabeth "	14	F	"	—	—	—	" "				17
18	"	"	William "	13	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1		18
19	"	"	Fanny "	12	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		19
20	"	"	Jacob "	5	M	"	—	—	—	" "				20
21	"	"	Eliza M. Livingston	28	F	"	Seamstress	—	—	Vermont				21
22	"	"	Mary Delany	23	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland				22
23	"	"	Mary Deegan	35	F	"	"	—	—	"				23
24	268	432	Paul J. Fish	48	M	"	Lawyer	—	—	Vermont				24
25	"	"	Mayret "	40	F	"	—	—	—	"				25
26	"	"	Fanny "	15	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1		26
27	"	"	Mary "	12	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		27
28	"	"	Fredrick "	8	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1		28
29	269	433	Roswell B. Brainard	40	M	"	Surrogate	9000	1000	Conn				29
30	"	"	Mary L. "	30	F	"	—	—	—	Va				30
31	"	"	William "	9	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				31
32	"	"	John L. "	5	M	"	—	—	—	" "				32
33	"	"	Susan Mullen	28	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland				33
34	"	"	Louisa Fox	16	F	"	"	—	—	N. Y.				34
35	270	434	Saml Stevens	36	M	"	Carpenter	—	—	Frankfort				35
36	"	"	Mary "	28	F	"	—	—	—	"				36
37	"	"	John "	5	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				37
38	"	"	Mary "	4	F	"	—	—	—	" "				38
39	"	"	Barbara "	1	F	"	—	—	—	" "				39
40	"	"	Samuel "	1/12	M	"	—	—	—	" "				40
							15.000	4.300	19.300					

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 7 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. 61.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 19th Ward Brooklyn City in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. A. J. Jewett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Margarett Stryker	36	F	W	Servant	—	—	Baden				1
2	271	1130	John Hanfrey	26	M	"	Carpenter	—	—	"				2
3	"	"	Catherine "	26	F	"	—	—	—	"				3
4	"	"	John "	1	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				4
5	"	"	John Lenn	58	M	"	Laborer	—	—	Baden				5
6	272	1136	Andrew Bahr	45	M	"	—	—	—	"				6
7	"	"	Lena "	82	F	"	—	—	—	"				7
8	"	"	Andrew "	4	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				8
9	"	"	Lena "	1/12	F	"	—	—	—	" "				9
10	273	1137	John Krantz	40	M	"	Laborer	—	—	Germany				10
11	"	"	Christina "	39	F	"	—	—	—	"				11
12	"	"	John "	17	M	"	" "	—	—	N. Y.				12
13	"	"	Caroline "	16	F	"	—	—	—	" "				13
14	"	"	George "	12	Me	"	—	—	—	" "	1			14
15	"	"	Anna "	8	F	"	—	—	—	" "	1			15
16	"	"	Amanda, "	1	F	"	—	—	—	" "				16
17	"	"	Sarah "	1	F	"	—	—	—	" "				17
18	274	1138	John Brainey	40	Me	"	Laborer	—	—	Hessen				18
19	"	"	Catherine "	40	F	"	—	—	—	"				19
20	"	"	Sophia "	12	F	"	—	—	—	"				20
21	275	1139	Frederick Heenken	36	Me	"	Porter	—	—	Wurtemburg				21
22	"	"	Catherine "	35	F	"	—	—	—	"				22
23	"	"	Dorcathea "	15	F	"	—	—	—	"				23
24	"	"	Johannah "	10	F	"	—	—	—	"	1			24
25	276	1140	John Stryker	28	Me	"	Laborer	—	—	Hessen				25
26	"	"	Mary "	24	F	"	—	—	—	"				26
27	"	"	Mary "	3	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				27
28	"	"	Kate "	6/12	F	"	—	—	—	" "				28
29	277	1141	John A. Cross	27	Me	"	Secretary R. R.	—	900	" "				29
30	"	"	Elizabeth "	26	F	"	—	—	—	" "				30
31	"	"	Isabella "	5	F	"	—	—	—	" "				31
32	278	1142	Michal Heuhn	44	M	"	Boot & Shoe Maker	—	200	Wurtemburg				32
33	"	"	Magdalena "	58	F	"	—	—	—	"				33
34	"	"	Joseph Weomer	34	M	"	Laborer	—	—	"				34
35	279	1143	William L. Williams	38	M	"	Sarsparilla Manuff	6,000	1,805	Pa.				35
36	"	"	Susan, F. "	35	F	"	—	—	—	"				36
37	"	"	Susan, E. "	16	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.	1			37
38	"	"	Littleton "	12	Me	"	—	—	—	" "	1			38
39	"	"	Emmeline "	9	F	"	—	—	—	" "	1			39
40	"	"	Virginia "	5	F	"	—	—	—	" "				40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 6,000 1,960 No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —

7,960

562

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist of Town Morrisiana City **in the County of** Westch **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. B. Hendrickson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Morrisiana.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Elizabeth Williams	4	F	W	—	—	—	N. Y.				1
2	"	"	James "	1	M	"	—	—	—	" "				2
3	"	"	Augusta "	16	F	"	Servant	—	—	" "				3
4	280	1141	August Bernhard	61	M	"	Peddler	—	—	Prussia				4
5	"	"	Ema "	26	F	"	—	—	—	"				5
6	"	"	Anna "	6/12	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				6
7	"	1142	Carl Miller	33	M	"	Carpenter	—	300	Hanover				7
8	"	"	Anna "	31	F	"	—	—	—	"				8
9	"	"	Andrew "	14	M	"	—	—	—	"	1			9
10	"	"	Ernest "	9	M	"	—	—	—	"	1			10
11	"	"	August "	6	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.	1			11
12	"	"	Anna "	4	F	"	—	—	—	" "				12
13	"	"	Henry "	6/12	M	"	—	—	—	" "				13
14	281	1146	August Seebury	46	M	"	Builder	—	—	Bavaria				14
15	"	"	Lucia "	46	F	"	—	—	—	"				15
16	"	"	Georgiana "	18	F	"	—	—	—	"				16
17	"	"	Martin "	16	M	"	Carpenter	—	—	"				17
18	282	1147	Louis Riedenhold	45	M	"	Restaurant	—	200	Switzerland				18
19	"	"	Sophia "	25	F	"	—	—	—	"				19
20	"	"	Josephine "	5/12	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				20
21	"	1148	Henry Otto	35	M	"	Carpenter	—	300	Switzerland				21
22	"	"	Maria "	25	F	"	—	—	—	"				22
23	"	"	August "	4	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				23
24	"	"	Eliza "	1	F	"	—	—	—	" "				24
25	"	"	Maria "	1	F	"	—	—	—	" "				25
26	"	1149	Conrad Kuspa	25	Me	"	Carpenter	—	200	Wurtemburg				26
27	"	"	Minna "	20	F	"	—	—	—	"				27
28	"	1150	Fritz Goldstrom	25	M	"	Skinner	—	300	Prussia				28
29	"	"	Dorothea "	27	F	"	—	—	—	"				29
30	"	"	Maria "	6	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				30
31	"	1151	George Rose	25	M	"	Carpenter	—	200	Wurtemburg				31
32	"	"	Margret "	20	F	"	—	—	—	"				32
33	"	"	Margret "	2	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				33
34	283	1152	Philip Stagy	25	M	"	Grocer	—	650	Bavaria				34
35	"	"	Magdelina "	25	F	"	—	—	—	"				35
36	"	1153	John Walzen	33	M	"	Scavenger	—	100	"				36
37	"	"	Cecilia "	30	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				37
38	"	"	Helena "	1	F	"	—	—	—	" "				38
39	"	1154	John Haas	34	M	"	Laborer	—	—	Hesson				39
40	"	"	Magdelina "	30	F	"	—	—	—	"				40
									2,250					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic. — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 64

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. A. V. Wyckoff Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Magdalena Stagg	3/12	F	W	—	—	—	N Y					1
1	"	" Margaret "	33	F	"	Basket Maker	—	—	Prussia					2
2	"	4185 John Feundner	33	M	"	—	—	—	Hesse					3
3	"	" Barbara "	29	F	"	—	—	—	Hesse					4
4	"	" Christina "	8	F	"	—	—	—	N Y		1			5
5	"	4186 James Sumner	30	M	"	Laborer	—	—	Ireland			1		6
6	"	" Mary "	40	F	"	—	—	—	"			1		7
7	"	" Sarah J "	3	F	"	—	—	—	N Y					8
8	"	" Anna M "	1	F	"	—	—	—	" "					9
9	284	4187 Michal Kohnbauer	46	M	"	Restaurant	—	150	Bavaria					10
10	"	" Wilhelmina "	37	F	"	—	—	—	"					11
11	"	4188 Lewis Bandt	24	M	"	Painter	—	100	"					12
12	"	" Catherine "	29	F	"	—	—	—	"					13
13	"	4189 Adam Weer	45	M	"	Scissors Grinder	—	100	Wurtemburg					14
14	"	" Sophia "	46	F	"	—	—	—	"					15
15	"	" Caroline "	20	F	"	Seamstress	—	—	"					16
16	"	" Lenath "	18	F	"	"	—	—	"					17
17	"	" Sophia "	14	F	"	"	—	—	"					18
18	285	4190 John H Crafts	56	M	"	—	60000	—	N Y	1				19
19	"	" Francis E "	39	F	"	—	—	—	" "	1				20
20	"	" Francis H Reed	15	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1			21
21	"	" Hannah Martin	45	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland			1		22
22	"	" Sarah "	27	F	"	"	—	—	"			1		23
23	286	4191 Frederick Weer	7	M	"	—	—	—	"					24
24	"	" Susan "	4	F	"	—	—	—	N Y					25
25	"	4192 Jacob Schroeder	43	M	"	Grocer & Tea Dealer	—	150	Prussia					26
26	"	" Barbara "	18	F	"	—	—	—	"					27
27	"	" Charles "	14	M	"	—	—	—	"					28
28	"	" Margaret "	10	F	"	—	—	—	N Y			1		29
29	287	4193 John Michel	34	M	"	Chocolate Manufacturer	—	500	Hamburg					30
30	"	" Francis "	29	F	"	—	—	—	"					31
31	"	" Anna "	2	F	"	—	—	—	N Y					32
32	"	" Frank "	6/12	M	"	—	—	—	" "					33
33	"	4194 John Keller	26	M	"	Tailor	—	300	Hesse					34
34	"	" Elizabeth "	19	F	"	—	—	—	"					35
35	"	" Maria Mo. "	1	F	"	—	—	—	N Y					36
36	"	" John Keller	59	M	"	Tailor	—	—	Hesse					37
37	"	" Anna Mo "	66	F	"	—	—	—	"					38
38	"	4195 Martin Rahm	45	M	"	Laborer	—	200	Bavaria					39
39	"	" Barbara "	40	F	"	—	—	—	"					40
40	"	" Sophia "	12	F	"	—	—	—	"			1		

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 27 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

60.000 / 1500 $500

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

61.500

564

Page No. 64

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. J. Vocke **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	Maria Rohan	10	F	W	—	—	New York		1		
2	"	"	Barbara "	8	F	"	—	—	"		1		
3	"	"	Peter "	6	M	"	—	—	"		1		
4	"	166	Owen Reelley	35	M	"	Painter	—	200	Ireland			
5	"	"	Margarett "	30	F	"	—	—	—	England			
6	"	"	Caroline "	14	F	"	—	—	—	"			Deaf & Dumb
7	"	"	Cornelius "	10	M	"	—	—	—	"		1	
8	"	167	Lewis Lowe	30	M	"	Laborer	—	—	Westenburg			
9	"	"	Emma "	21	F	"	—	—	—	"			
10	"	"	John "	4	Me	"	—	—	—	N. Y.			
11	288	168	James H. Lent	33	M	"	House Agent	1,000	300	" "			
12	"	"	Margarett H. "	32	F	"	—	—	—	" "			
13	"	"	Margaret E. "	9	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1	
14	"	"	Maria C "	7	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1	
15	"	"	Anna A. "	5	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1	
16	"	"	Russell "	1	M	"	—	—	—	" "			
17	"	"	Phillies Atkinson	28	F	"	Servant	—	—	Ireland			
18	289	169	Frank Mesday	41	M	"	Basket Maker	—	100	Hessel			
19	"	"	Maria "	44	F	"	—	—	—	"			
20	"	"	Leveake "	11	M	"	—	—	—	"		1	
21	"	"	Ludwig "	6	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.			
22	"	"	Simon Sheffal	21	M	"	Basket Maker	—	—	Hessel			
23	"	"	Steran "	18	M	"	" "	—	—	"			
24	290	170	Joseph Leackmann	54	M	"	Tailor	—	300	"			
25	"	"	Margarett "	34	F	"	—	—	—	"			
26	"	"	Lizzetta "	10	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1	
27	"	"	Maria "	7	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1	
28	"	"	Anna "	5	F	"	—	—	—	" "			
29	"	"	George "	2	Me	"	—	—	—	" "			
30	"	171	Eliza "	3/12	F	"	—	—	—	" "			
31	"	"	Richard McGuier	26	Me	"	Mason	—	100	" "			
32	"	"	Ann E. "	26	F	"	—	—	—	" "			
33	"	"	Leevi "	5	Me	"	—	—	—	" "			
34	"	"	Jessie "	2	F	"	—	—	—	" "			
35	"	172	Andrew Johnson	60	Me	"	Carpenter	—	—	" "			
36	"	"	Catharine Johnson	60	F	"	—	—	—	" "			
37	"	"	John "	24	M	"	Undertaker	—	—	" "			
38	"	"	Algernon "	17	Me	"	Silver Smith	—	—	" "			
39	"	173	Leevitt Farrell	14	Me	"	Jeweler	—	100	Canada			
40	"	"	Ingeline "	28	F	"	—	—	—	"			

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 1,000 1,100 1100 No. idiotic. — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —

2,100

Page No. 60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist of 4th Ward Brooklyn City in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. A.B. Kouse Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Lewis Farrell	18	M	W	Peddler			R. I				1
2	"	"	Josephine "	16	F	"	Glass Peddler			" "				2
3	"	"	Rudolphine "	14	M	"				Mass				3
4	"	"	Archibald Allen	12	M	"				"		1		4
5	"	"	William "	10	M	"				N Y		1		5
6	"	"	Francis "	2	M	"				" "				6
7	291	4)4	Henry Pomranka	21	M	"	Peddler		100.	Hessen				7
8	"	"	Kate "	20	F	"				"				8
9	"	"	Phillip "	1/12	M	"				N Y				9
10	"	4)5	Friedrick Kinzy	52	M	"	Basket Maker		300.	Wertenburg				10
11	"	"	Elizabeth "	43	F	"				"				11
12	"	"	Wilhelmina "	6	M	"				N Y				12
13	"	"	Anna M. "	3	F	"				" "				13
14	"	4)6	Phillip Klinzer	40	M	"	Tailor		600	Wertenburg				14
15	"	"	Francis "	40	F					"				15
16	"	4)7	Stephen Spangler	42	M	"	Basket Maker		100.	"				16
17	"	"	Barbara "	41	F	"				"				17
18	"	"	Maria "	14	F	"				"		1		18
19	"	"	Anna M "	12	F	"				"		1		19
20	"	"	Barbara "	9	F	"				"				20
21	"	"	Maria S "	6	F	"				N Y				21
22	292	4)8	Adam Peter	44	M	"	Shoe Maker		300.	Hessen				22
23	"	"	Mary "	26	F	"				"				23
24	"	"	John "	6	M	"				N Y		1		24
25	"	"	Amelia "	2	F	"				" "				25
26	"	"	Elizabeth "	1	F	"				" "				26
27	"	4)9	Louis Belkor	33	M	"	Constable		250	Baden				27
28	"	"	Dorothea "	31	F	"				"				28
29	"	"	Amelia "	9	F	"				N Y		1		29
30	"	"	Frederick "	7	M	"				" "		1		30
31	"	"	Louis "	5	M	"				" "				31
32	"	"	Josephine "	3	F	"				" "				32
33	"	"	Hannah "	1	F	"				" "				33
34	"	4)10	John Wechler	40	M	"	White Lead Grinder		500.	Wertenburg				34
35	"	"	Mary "	28	F	"				"				35
36	"	"	Michel "	16	M	"	Cistern Smith			"				36
37	"	"	Andrew "	14	M	"				"				37
38	"	"	John "	6	M	"				"				38
39	"	"	Margret "	11	F	"				"		1		39
40	"	"	Kate "	3	F	"				"				40
									2.150					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

566

Page No. 66

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Div. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. B. Woods **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Henry Wechler	6/12	M	W	—	—	N. Y.					1
2	293	481	Catharine Geis	36	F	"	Mason	—	—	Wirtenburg				2
3	"	"	Elizabeth "	46	F	"	—	—	—	"				3
4	"	"	William "	14	M	"	—	—	—	"				4
5	"	"	Mary "	13	F	"	—	—	—	"				5
6	"	"	John "	12	M	"	—	—	—	"		1		6
7	"	"	Nicholas "	8	M	"	—	—	—	"		1		7
8	"	"	Elizabeth "	6	F	"	—	—	—	"		1		8
9	"	482	James Morgan	25	M	"	Laborer	—	—	Ireland				9
10	"	"	Catharine "	40	F	"	—	—	—	"				10
11	"	"	Catharine McCann	14	F	"	—	—	—	N Y		1		11
12	"	"	Patrick "	8	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1		12
13	"	483	Henry Straus	34	M	"	Cabinetmaker	—	350	Hamburg				13
14	"	"	Margreta "	38	F	"	—	—	—	"				14
15	294	484	James Featherston	38	M	"	—	—	—	N Y				15
16	"	"	Catharine "	19	M	"	Painter	—	—	" "				16
17	"	"	Sarah A "	16	F	"	—	—	—	" "				17
18	"	"	Wm H "	14	M	"	—	—	—	" "				18
19	"	"	Mary J "	12	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		19
20	"	"	Daniel "	9	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1		20
21	"	485	Edward McDonald	40	M	"	Laborer	—	—	Ireland				21
22	"	"	Margret "	38	F	"	—	—	—	"				22
23	"	"	Thomas "	7	M	"	—	—	—	N Y		1		23
24	"	486	William Brown	39	M	"	Hat Maker	—	100	Ireland				24
25	"	"	Mary "	32	F	"	—	—	—	"			1	25
26	"	"	Thomas "	11	M	"	—	—	—	"		1		26
27	"	"	John "	9	M	"	—	—	—	"		1		27
28	"	"	James "	7	M	"	—	—	—	N Y		1		28
29	"	"	Mary A	4	F	"	—	—	—	" "				29
30	"	487	Matthew Gilmore	32	M	"	Blacksmith	—	100	Ireland				30
31	"	"	Mary "	26	F	"	—	—	—	"				31
32	"	"	Thomas "	4	M	"	—	—	—	N Y				32
33	"	"	William "	1	M	"	—	—	—	" "				33
34	"	488	Thomas Farrell	30	M	"	Laborer	—	100	Ireland			1	34
35	"	"	Catharine "	25	F	"	—	—	—	"			1	35
36	295	489	Frederick Rosenmyer	34	M	"	Laborer	—	200	Wirtenburg				36
37	"	"	Catharine "	30	F	"	—	—	—	"				37
38	"	"	Peter "	2	M	"	—	—	—	N Y				38
39	"	"	Catharine "	1/12	F	"	—	—	—	" "				39
40	"	490	Lawrence Rapholtz	72	M	"	Shoe Maker	1400	200	Wirtenburg				40

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 1.400 1.050 No. idiotic. — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 1.050 No. paupers, —

2.450

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. J. Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	" Catherine Reybolly	66	F	W	—	—	—	Wurtenburg				
2	"	491 Thomas Reed	24	M	"	Carpenter		—	N Y				
3	"	" Bridget "	23	F	"	—	—	—	Ireland			1	
4	"	492 Sebastian Welp	44	M	"	Tailor		250.	Hessen				
5	"	" Philippina "	36	F	"	—	—	—	"				
6	"	" John "	12	M	"	—	—	—	N Y		1		
7	"	" Leonhart "	10	M	"	—	—		" "		1		
8	"	" George "	8	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1		
9	"	" August "	4	M	"	—	—		" "				
10	"	" Christine "	6/12	M	"	—	—		" "				
11	296	493 Luke Murray	35	M	"	Laborer	—	—	Ireland				
12	"	" Mary "	25	F	"	—	—	—	"				
13	"	" Julia "	2	F	"	—	—	—	N Y				
14	"	494 Patrick Kellen-	35	M	"	Cabinet Maker	—	200.	Ireland				
15	"	" Mary "	30	F	"	—	—	—	"				
16	"	" Patrick "	5	M	"	—	—		N Y				
17	"	" John "	3	M	"	—	—		" "				
18	"	" Julia "	1	F	"	—	—	—	" "				
19	297	495 William Rauch	35	M	"	Boiler Maker	200.	200	Hamburg				
20	"	" Mary "	35	F	"	—	—	—	"				
21	"	" Julia "	13	F	"	—	—	—	N Y		1		
22	"	" Johannah "	11	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		
23	"	" Mary "	8	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		
24	"	" Lena "	6	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		
25	"	" Nicholas "	62	M	"	Laborer	—	—	Baden				
26	298	496 George Wingler	44	M	"	Peddler	300.	200	Hessen				
27	"	" Elizabeth "	38	F	"	—	—	—	"				
28	"	" George "	14	M	"	—	—	—	N Y		1		
29	"	" Margret "	12	F	"	—	—	—	N Y		1		
30	"	" Albert "	2	M	"	—	—	—	" "				
31	"	" Adam "	6/12	M	"	—	—	—	" "				
32	299	497 John Wasem	38	M	"	Boiler Maker	1500	150.	France				
33	"	" Mary "	30	F	"	—	—	—	"				
34	"	" Victorine "	10	F	"	—	—	—	N Y		1		
35	"	" August "	5	M	"	—	—	—	" "				
36	"	" Louisa "	1	F	"	—	—	—	" "				
37	300	498 John Heild	39	M	"	Cork Manufr	1000	3000.	Switzerland				
38	"	" Mary "	33	F	"	—	—	—	"				
39	"	" Catharine "	13	F	"	—	—	—	N Y		1		
40	"	" Louisa "	11	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		
							3.800	3.750					
							3.750						
							7.550						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

568

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 19th Ward Brooklyn C-G **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. B. Woods **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Amelia Hebbe	21	F	W	—	—	N Y					1
2	"	"	Peter "	2/12	M	"	—	—	" "					2
3	"	"	Arnold Nornberg	35	M	"	Laborer	—	—	Germany				3
4	301	299	Charles F Boehm	38	M	"	Shoe Maker	—	200.	Hamburg				4
5	"	"	Felitia "	34	F	"	—	—	—	"				5
6	"	"	Sarah Shepperd	38	F	"	—	—	—	"				6
7	302	300	Magda Schatte	34	Wid	"	Glass Blower	500.	250	France				7
8	"	"	Maria "	36	F	"	—	—	—	"				8
9	"	"	Clemens "	6	Wh	"	—	—	—	N Y		1		9
10	"	"	Edward "	11	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1		10
11	303	301	Laurence Herch	44	M	"	Boy Dealer	800.	100	Wirtenburg				11
12	"	"	Francisca "	55	F	"	—	—	—	"				12
13	"	302	John Gendes	42	Wid	"	Coal Merchant	200	300.	Bavaria				13
14	"	"	Maria "	33	F	"	—	—	—	"				14
15	"	"	Frederick "	9	Wh	"	—	—	—	N Y		1		15
16	"	"	Frederick "	4	M	"	—	—	—	" "				16
17	"	"	John "	1	M	"	—	—	—	" "				17
18	304	303	Frederick Richter	47	M	"	Junk Dealer	400.	—	Wirtenburg				18
19	"	"	Mary "	46	F	"	—	—	—	"				19
20	"	"	Augusta Kasper	20	F	"	—	—	—	"		1		20
21	"	"	Frederick "	30	Wh	"	File Cutter	—	—	Hessen		1		21
22	"	"	Caroline Richter	15	F	"	—	—	—	"				22
23	"	"	Catharine "	2	F	"	—	—	—	N Y				23
24	"	"	John Buske	47	Wh	"	Tailor	—	100.	Hessen		1		24
25	"	"	Johannes "	25	F	"	—	—	—	"		1		25
26	305	304	John McElhenie	40	Wh	"	Grocer	—	300	Ireland				26
27	"	"	Isabella "	40	F	"	—	—	—	"				27
28	"	"	William J "	13	Wh	"	—	—	—	N Y		1		28
29	"	"	Letitia J "	9	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		29
30	"	"	Mary E "	5	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		30
31	"	"	Edward Hunt	42	Wh	"	Shoe Maker	—	—	Ireland				31
32	"	"	George Wilson	20	M	"	Carpenter	—	—	"				32
33	"	305	Robert Burns	48	M	"	Shoe Maker	—	200	"				33
34	"	"	Bridelia "	38	F	"	—	—	—	"				34
35	"	"	John "	16	Wh	"	—	—	—	N Y				35
36	"	"	Robert "	14	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1		36
37	"	"	Catherine "	12	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		37
38	"	"	Delia "	9	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		38
39	"	"	Libby "	6	F	"	—	—	—	" "				39
40	"	"	Charles "	1	Wh	"	—	—	—	"				40
							3.700	1.450						
							1.450							
							5.150							

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 69.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 19th Ward Brooklyn City in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. A. J. Wenck Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	306	Pery Wright	30	M	W	Boot Maker	—	200	England				1
2	"	"	Margaret "	30	F	"	—	—	—	Ireland				2
3	"	"	William "	3	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				3
4	"	"	Mary A. "	9/12	F	"	—	—	—	" "				4
5	"	307	David [illegible]	33	M	"	Boot Maker	—	—	N. J.				5
6	308	308	Ignatz Kreder	47	M	"	Grocer	—	1,000	Hamburg				6
7	"	"	Margaret "	42	F	"	—	—	—	"				7
8	"	"	Caroline Leonhart	28	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				8
9	"	"	Ernst "	3/12	M	"	—	—	—	"				9
10	"	309	John Jordhart	34	M	"	Saddler	—	—	Baden				10
11	"	"	Eliza "	27	F	"	—	—	—	"				11
12	"	"	Elizabeth "	4	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				12
13	"	"	Mary "	2/12	F	"	—	—	—	" "				13
14	"	310	Andrew Kiesendt	33	M	"	Carpenter	—	100	Stetson				14
15	"	"	Louisa "	35	F	"	—	—	—	"				15
16	"	"	Catharine "	13	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1		16
17	"	"	William "	10	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1		17
18	"	"	Andrew "	2	M	"	—	—	—	" "				18
19	"	311	John Larkin	40	M	"	Blacksmith	—	—	Ireland				19
20	"	"	Rose "	70	F	"	—	—	—	"		1	1	20
21	"	"	Thomas McDonald	7	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1		21
22	30)	312	John N. Huenger	42	M	"	Book Keeper	700	300	Switzerland				22
23	"	"	Eliza "	39	F	"	—	—	—	"				23
24	"	"	Rudolph "	9	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1		24
25	"	"	Eliza "	8	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		25
26	"	"	Lena "	5	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		26
27	"	"	Johannah "	2	F	"	—	—	—	" "				27
28	308	313	Conrad Swartz	29	M	"	Shoe Maker	—	100	Wertenburg				28
29	"	"	Caroline "	30	F	"	—	—	—	"				29
30	"	"	Helena "	9	F	"	—	—	—	"		1		30
31	"	"	Caroline "	6	F	"	—	—	—	"		1		31
32	"	"	Frederick "	4	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				32
33	309	314	Jacob Phillips	24	M	"	Painter	—	—	" "				33
34	"	"	Robt G. "	19	M	"	Fish Blind Maker	—	—	" "				34
35	"	"	William Casimir	22	M	"	Saddler	—	—	Ireland	1			35
36	"	"	Mary "	17	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.	1			36
37	"	315	Michael Klingling	35	M	"	Gardener	—	—	Wertenburg				37
38	"	"	Margaret "	35	F	"	—	—	—	"				38
39	"	"	Dinah "	13	F	"	—	—	—	"		1		39
40	"	"	Henriette "	11	F	"	—	—	—	"		1		40
							700	1800						
							1,800							
							2,500							

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

570

Page No. 70.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. J. Veach **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Wilhelmina Klingsing	9	F	W	—	—	—	Wurtemburg		/		1
2	"	"	Anna "	5	F	"	—	—	—	Born at Sea		/		2
3	"	"	Mary "	1	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				3
4	"	516	Johanna Lang	53	Fe	"	Wheelwright	—	—	Baden				4
5	"	"	Magdalena "	54	F	"	—	—	—	"				5
6	"	517	Catherine Vaith	57	F	"	—	—	—	"				6
7	"	"	Carl Martin	27	Me	"	Butcher	—	—	"				7
8	"	"	Conrad "	12	M	"	—	—	—	"		/		8
9	"	"	Caroline "	4	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				9
10	"	518	Henry J. Burkart	27	Me	"	Butcher	—	200	Hanover				10
11	"	"	Catherine "	5	F	"	—	—	—	"				11
12	"	"	Anna "	2	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				12
13	"	"	Jacob "	6/12	Me	"	—	—	—	" "				13
14	310	519	John Surpless	35	Me	"	Grocer	—	300	Ireland				14
15	"	"	Jane "	30	F	"	—	—	—	"				15
16	"	"	James "	10	Me	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		/		16
17	"	"	Thomas "	8	Me	"	—	—	—	" "		/		17
18	"	"	William "	3	Me	"	—	—	—	" "				18
19	"	"	Henry "	2/12	Me	"	—	—	—	" "				19
20	"	520	Catherine Martin	40	F	"	—	—	—	Ireland				20
21	"	"	Jas Dougherty	30	Me	"	Laborer	—	—	"				21
22	"	"	Edward "	20	Me	"	—	—	—	"				22
23	"	521	John Finnegan	34	Me	"	Laborer	—	—	"				23
24	"	"	Ann "	34	F	"	—	—	—	"			/	24
25	"	"	Thomas "	6	Me	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		/		25
26	"	"	Lawrence "	3	Me	"	—	—	—	" "				26
27	"	"	Bernard "	1	Me	"	—	—	—	" "				27
28	"	"	John "	1/12	Me	"	—	—	—	" "				28
29	"	522	John O'Donald	38	Me	"	Salesman	800	300	Ireland				29
30	"	"	Mary "	34	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				30
31	"	"	Peter "	10	M	"	—	—	—	" "		/		31
32	311	523	Ingram Tankersley	42	M	"	Merchant	—	200	Vermont				32
33	"	"	Regina "	28	F	"	—	—	—	"				33
34	"	524	Frank Wermuth	56	M	"	Shoe Maker	800	—	"				34
35	"	"	Mary "	52	F	"	—	—	—	"				35
36	"	525	Christian Hetter	27	M	"	Morocco Dresser	—	100	"				36
37	"	"	Rosanna "	25	F	"	—	—	—	"				37
38	"	"	Christian "	4	Me	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				38
39	"	"	John "	1	M	"	—	—	—	" "				39
40	"	"	Albert "	20	M	"	Cage Maker	—	—	Baden				40
							1600	1200						
							1200							
							2,800							

No. white males, 25 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 15 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. 70

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. H. B. Hewett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	526	William Lang	53	Ma	W	Laborer	—	—	Hessen				1
2	"	"	Sophia "	50	F	"	—	—	—	"				2
3	311	527	Joachim Joseph	66	Me	"	Shoe Maker	—	—	Spain				3
4	"	"	Sebastiana "	60	F	"	—	—	—	"				4
5	"	"	Mary "	38	F	"	—	—	300	"				5
6	"	528	David Brattling	33	M	"	Carpenter	—	200	Wurtemburg				6
7	"	"	Christina "	36	F	"	—	—	—	"				7
8	"	"	Louisa "	16	F	"	—	—	—	"		1		8
9	"	"	Anfan "	8	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1		9
10	"	"	William "	3	M	"	—	—	—	" "				10
11	"	"	Charles Bradling	1	Me	"	—	—	—	" "				11
12	"	529	Isaac Bradley	30	Me	"	Mason	—	—	" "				12
13	"	"	Lizzie "	24	F	"	—	—	—	Ireland				13
14	"	"	Anna L Powell	9	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				14
15	"	530	Mary Jones	29	F	"	—	—	—	Spain		1		15
16	"	"	Mary "	12	F	"	—	—	—	"				16
17	"	"	Josephine Neville	60	F	"	—	—	—	"				17
18	313	531	Edward Lester	35	Me	"	Seaman	—	—	N. Y.				18
19	"	"	Mary "	30	F	"	—	—	—	Ireland				19
20	"	"	George "	5	Me	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				20
21	"	"	Ella "	5	F	"	—	—	—	" "				21
22	"	"	Kate "	3	F	"	—	—	—	" "				22
23	"	"	Mary A "	5/12	F	"	—	—	—	" "				23
24	"	"	Joseph Maxwell	40	Me	"	Mason	—	—	Ireland				24
25	"	"	Mary "	37	F	"	—	—	—	"				25
26	"	"	Mary "	14	F	"	—	—	—	"				26
27	"	"	Luke "	12	Me	"	—	—	—	"		1		27
28	"	"	Ann "	9	F	"	—	—	—	"		1		28
29	"	"	Benjamin "	6	Me	"	—	—	—	"		1		29
30	"	"	John "	3	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				30
31	"	"	Teresa "	5/12	F	"	—	—	—	" "				31
32	314	532	George, Wilson	22	Me	"	Carpenter	—	250	Mass.				32
33	"	"	Mary, A, "	20	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				33
34	"	533	Ann Wade	42	F	"	—	—	—	Ireland				34
35	"	"	Mary A Bennett	22	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				35
36	"	"	Frank "	4	Me	"	—	—	—	" "				36
37	"	"	Edward E. "	1	Me	"	—	—	—	" "				37
38	"	534	John Steidel	40	Ge	"	Painter	—	100	Hessen				38
39	"	"	Magdalena "	29	F	"	—	—	—	"				39
40	"	"	Minna "	8	F	"	—	—	—	"		1		40
									850					

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

542

Page No. 72

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. H. C. Woods Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	Margaret Steibel	7	F	W	—	—	Prussia		1		
2	"	"	Frederick "	2	M	"	—	—	N. Y.				
3	"	"	August "	1/12	M	"	—	—	" "				
4	"	535	Frederick Frankhof	32	M	"	Boot Heel Maker	—	—	Prussia				
5	315	536	Henry Metz	48	M	"	Junk Dealer	800	150	"				
6	"	"	Catherine "	43	F	"	—	—	—	"				
7	"	"	Elizabeth "	10	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1		
8	"	"	Henry "	6	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1		
9	"	"	Matthews Brenen	64	M	"	Rag Picker	—	—	Prussia				
10	316	537	Conrad Metz	40	M	"	Junk Dealer	800	150	"				
11	"	"	Anna "	48	F	"	—	—	—	"				
12	"	"	Conrad "	5	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				
13	"	"	Henry "	16	M	"	Junk Dealer	—	—	Germany				
14	317	538	Thomas Davis	46	M	"	Gun Smith	—	100	England				
15	"	"	Elizabeth "	41	F	"	—	—	—	"				
16	"	"	William S. Jr "	12	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1		
17	"	"	John G. "	7	M	"	—	—	—	" "		1		
18	318	539	William McKeown	30	M	"	Painter	1000	100	Ireland				
19	"	"	Eliza "	30	F	"	—	—	—	"			1	
20	319	540	Jacob Lent	59	M	"	—	300	100	Baden				
21	"	"	Margaret "	57	F	"	—	—	—	"				
22	"	"	Andrew "	10	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1		
23	"	"	George "	15	M	"	Rope Maker	—	—	" "				
24	"	"	Margaret "	8	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		
25	"	"	Elizabeth "	4	F	"	—	—	—	" "				
26	320	541	John Leengmen	44	M	"	Shoe Maker	—	—	Wertenburg				
27	"	"	Susannah "	43	F	"	—	—	—	"				
28	"	"	Elizabeth "	12	F	"	—	—	—	"		1		
29	"	"	Charles "	2	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				
30	"	542	Frances Kemmeder	39	F	"	—	—	100	Wertenburg				
31	"	"	John "	16	M	"	Laborer	—	—	"				
32	"	"	Jacob "	13	M	"	—	—	—	"		1		
33	"	"	Waldine "	9	M	"	—	—	—	"		1		
34	"	"	Charles "	5	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				
35	321	543	John H. Hornish	40	M	"	Laborer	1300	150	England				
36	"	"	Richard "	14	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1		
37	"	544	John Brandt	46	M	"	Mason	2.000	100	Baden				
38	"	"	Hellena "	34	F	"	—	—	—	"				
39	"	"	Margaret "	6	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				
40	"	"	Louisa "	8	F	"	—	—	—	" "		1		
		No. white males, 25 / No. white females, 15	No. colored males, — / No. colored females, —	No. foreign born, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — / No. insane, —	4.500 950	950	No. idiotic, — / No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —

5,450

Page No. 73.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Div. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. P. Keady **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	322	545	Christian Dubber	29	m	W	Pedlar	—	200	Baden				1
2	"	"	Caroline "	27	F	"	—	—	—	"				2
3	"	"	Catherine M "	1	F	"	—	—	—	N.Y.				3
4	323	546	John Loch "	46	m	"	Basket Maker	—	200	Wurtemburg				4
5	"	"	Anna M "	50	F	"	—	—	—	"				5
6	"	"	Margaret "	14	F	"	—	—	—	"		1		6
7	324	547	Adam Stockfel	48	M	"	Milkman	—	300	Hessen				7
8	"	"	Mary "	52	F	"	—	—	—	"				8
9	"	"	Margaret "	18	F	"	Seamstress	—	—	"				9
10	"	"	Mary "	15	F	"	—	—	—	"				10
11	"	"	[illegible] "	8	F	"	—	—	—	N.Y.		1		11
12	325	548	John Wittler	25	m	"	Boiler Maker	—	200	Hamburg				12
13	"	"	Sarah "	45	F	"	—	—	—	"				13
14	326	549	Henry Mike	30	m	"	Butcher	—	200	"				14
15	"	"	Anna C "	29	F	"	—	—	—	"				15
16	"	"	Barbara "	3	F	"	—	—	—	N.Y.				16
17	"	"	John "	3/12	m	"	—	—	—	"				17
18	327	550	John Gerch	40	m	"	Cartman	—	200	Bavaria				18
19	"	"	Margaret "	34	F	"	—	—	—	"				19
20	"	"	Joseph "	12	m	"	—	—	—	N.Y.		1		20
21	"	"	George "	10	m	"	—	—	—	"		1		21
22	"	"	Anna "	7	F	"	—	—	—	"				22
23	"	"	Andrew "	2	m	"	—	—	—	"				23
24	"	"	Mike "	3	m	"	—	—	—	"				24
25	"	"	John "	6/12	m	"	—	—	—	"				25
26	328	551	John Whitlock	50	m	"	Milkman	—	200	Ireland				26
27	"	"	Ann "	40	F	"	—	—	—	"			1	27
28	"	"	Thomas "	13	m	"	—	—	—	"		1		28
29	329	552	Frederick Green	57	m	"	—	—	350	Wurtemburg				29
30	"	"	Catherine "	36	F	"	—	—	—	"				30
31	330	553	Peter Kruse	42	m	"	Milkman	—	300	Baden				31
32	"	"	Lena "	34	F	"	—	—	—	"				32
33	"	"	Peter "	7	m	"	—	—	—	N.Y.		1		33
34	"	"	Lena "	5	F	"	—	—	—	"		1		34
35	"	"	Wilhelmina "	3	F	"	—	—	—	"				35
36	"	"	Emma "	1	F	"	—	—	—	"				36
37	"	"	William Hofas	18	m	"	Gardener	—	—	Hessen				37
38	"	"	Henrietta "	16	F	"	Servant	—	—	"				38
39	331	554	Matthew Heller	32	m	"	Laborer	—	200	"				39
40	"	"	Catherine "	49	F	"	—	—	—	"				40
									2550					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

574

Page No. 14.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** H. B. Crocker **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Francis Keller	20	M	W	Peddler	—	—	Hessen				1
2	"	"	John "	15	M	"	Glass Blower Apr	—	—	"				2
3	"	"	Magdalena "	12	F	"	—	—	—	"		/		3
4	"	"	Mathew "	10	M	"	—	—	—	"		/		4
5	"	"	Peter "	5	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				5
6	332	558	John Winkler	48	M	"	Mason	—	400	Baden				6
7	"	"	Mary "	44	F	"	—	—	—	"				7
8	"	"	Mary "	17	F	"	Servant	—	—	France				8
9	"	"	Peter "	14	M	"	—	—	—	"		/		9
10	"	"	Catherine "	4	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				10
11	333	556	Adam Picklem	55	M	"	Junk Dealer	—	200	Wirtenburg				11
12	"	"	Elizabeth "	45	F	"	—	—	—	"				12
13	"	"	Mike "	17	M	"	Gardener	—	—	N. Y.				13
14	"	"	George "	14	M	"	Rope Maker	—	—	"				14
15	"	"	Barbara "	12	F	"	—	—	—	"		/		15
16	"	"	Anna "	9	F	"	—	—	—	"		/		16
17	334	555	Frederick Webber	39	M	"	Milkman	—	400	Frankfort				17
18	"	"	Augusta "	26	F	"	—	—	—	"				18
19	"	"	Bertha "	5	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				19
20	"	"	Pauline "	3	F	"	—	—	—	"				20
21	"	"	August "	1	M	"	—	—	—	"				21
22	335	558	John Woods	50	M	"	Laborer	—	1000	Ireland				22
23	"	"	Ann "	45	F	"	—	—	—	"			/	23
24	"	"	Ellen "	12	F	"	—	—	—	"		/		24
25	"	"	Charlotte "	10	F	"	—	—	—	"		/		25
26	"	"	Frank "	8	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		/		26
27	"	"	Charles "	5	M	"	—	—	—	—				27
28	"	"	Catherine "	2	F	"	—	—	—	"				28
29	336	559	Ann Morris	52	F	"	—	—	—	—				29
30	"	"	John "	12	M	"	—	—	—	"		/		30
31	"	"	Mary "	22	F	"	—	—	—	"				31
32	"	"	Elizabeth Stuart	60	F	"	—	1500	700	"				32
33	"	"	Richard "	19	M	"	Machinest	—	—	"				33
34	"	"	Phoebe Van Pelt	33	F	"	—	—	—	"				34
35	"	"	Lizzie "	8	F	"	—	—	—	"				35
36	"	"	George Stuart	22	M	"	Cartman	—	—	"				36
37	"	"	Ann, Jr, "	18	F	"	—	—	—	"				37
38	"	"	George, F, "	2/12	M	"	—	—	—	"				38
39	"	"	Mary E. Etson	9	F	"	—	—	—	"				39
40	"	"	Emma "	7	F	"	—	—	—	"				40
		No. white males, 18 No. white females, 22	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —			No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —	1500 2700	2700	No. idiotic. — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —

4200

Page No. 75

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. B. Wray **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	George Etson	7	M	W	—	—	N. Y.				
2	337	560	John P. Mayer	31	M	"	Grocer	—	Hanover				
3	"	"	John "	3	M	"	—	—	N. Y.				
4	"	"	George "	1/12	M	"	—	—	—"—				
5	"	"	Welhelmena "	28	F	"	—	—	Hanover				
6	"	561	Jas. Turnbo	64	M		Laborer	500	100	Scotland			
7	"	"	Agnes "	63	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.			
8	"	"	Mary Coleman	45	F		—	2000	100	N. Y.			
9	"	562	Wm. McLaughlin	45	M	"	Laborer	—	—	Ireland			
10	"	"	Ann "	45	F	"	—	—	—	—"—			
11	"	"	John "	17	M	"	Laborer	—	—	N. Y.			
12	"	"	William "	14	M	"	—	—	—	—"—			
13	"	"	Mary "	12	F	"	—	—	—	—"—	1		
14	338	563	John Hopkins	29	M	"	Laborer	—	—	Ireland		1	
15	"	"	Margaret	45	F	"	Fruit Dealer	—	750	N. Y.			
16	"	564	Henry Houser	23	M	"	—	—	—	England			
17	"	"	Mary "	22	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.			
18	"	"	Catherine "	5	F	"	—	—	—	—"—			
19	"	"	Mary "	1	F	"	—	—	—	—"—			
20	"	"	Ann Fitzgerald	17	F	"	Hoop Skirt Maker	—	—	England			
21	"	"	John Slater	27	M	"	Peddler	—	—	Germany			
22	"	"	John Conrad	22	M	"	"	—	—	N. Y.			
23	"	565	Conrad Sturtz	54	M	"	Sailor	—	300	Holland			
24	"	"	Christina "	57	F	"	—	—	—	—"—			
25	339	566	Geo. Wooster	46	M	"	Sailor	3000	—	Bremen			
26	"	"	Catherine "	46	F	"	—	—	—	—"—			
27	"	"	Louisa "	16	F	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1	
28	"	"	Caroline "	14	F	"	—	—	—	N. C.		1	
29	"	"	Frederick "	10	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.		1	
30	"	567	Wm. H. Hutchins	31	M	"	Brass Moulder	—	—	—"—			
31	"	"	Martha "	28	F	"	—	—	—	England			
32	"	"	Mary "	9	F		—	—	—	N. Y.		1	
33	"	568	Peter Roswitt, De Roswitt	39	M	M	Seaman	3000	150	France			
34	"	"	Lizzie " "	38	F	M	—	—	—	N. Y.			
35	"	"	Eleanor " "	14	F	M	—	—	—	—"—		1	
36	"	"	Emma " "	11	F	M	—	—	—	—"—		1	
37	"	"	Alezera " "	17	F	M	—	—	—	—"—		1	
38	"	"	Rosa " "	5	F	M	—	—	—	—"—			
39	"	"	Peter " "	2	M	M	—	—	—	—"—			
40	340	569	Albert, F. Wentworth	40	M		Refectory	—	800	Maine			
								8.500	2.200	No. idiotic,			No. convicts,
								2.200		No. paupers,			

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, 2 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 16 — No. colored females, 5 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

10,700

576

Page No. 76.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** A. J. Veach **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	Matilda, H. Wentworth	39	F		—	—	Maine				
2	"	"	George F "	13	M	"	—	—	N. Y.		1		
3	"	"	Kate E. "	9	F	"	—	—	—"		1		
4	"	"	Anna H. "	6	F	"	—	—	—"		1		
5	341	570	George A. Williams	37	M	"	Wire Worker	—	500	—"				
6	"	"	Sarah "	32	F	"	—	—	—	England				
7	"	"	Edward "	5	M	"	—	—	—	N. Y.				
8	"	"	Caroline "	3	F	"	—	—	—	—"				
9	"	"	Margaret "	2/12	F	"	—	—	—	—"				
10	342	571	John H. McComick	22	M	"	Clerk	500	100	Scotland				
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16			The Whole Number of pages in this return is (76)											
17														
18			I certify that the above return was well and truly											
19			made according to my oath of office and the											
20			instructions to the best of my knowledge and belief											
21														
22			Lewis Brown						(A. J. Veach)					
23			Com'r of Deeds											
24														
25														
26														
27														
28														
29			Schedule 1. Free Inhabitants in 2nd Dist. 19th Ward											
30			Brooklyn City Co. of Kings, State New York,											
31			enumerated page 39— Ages omitted on lines											
32			8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14 are as follows											
33			44. 44. 16. 13. 10. 4. 2 8											
34			Boy M. F. F. M. M. F. F											
35			Very respectfully &c											
36			Lewis O'Reilly											
37			" "											
38														
39														
40														

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 500 600 No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 600 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

1100

Page No. 1.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Div. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Luke O'Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Adolphus H Weeks	32	M				1500	Britona					1
2		Catherine Weeks	21	F					New York					2
3		Joseph Weeks	4	M					Do					3
4		Frederick Weeks	2	M					Do					4
5		Fanny Weeks	6/m	F					Do					5
6		Louis Petersen	25	M	✓	Clerk			Germany					6
7		Bridget Sounds	26	F	✓	Domestic			Ireland					7
8	2	James McKay	32	M	✓	St. Boat Builder		1000	Scotland					8
9		Anne McKay	26	F					Do					9
10		Catharine McKay	5	F					Do		1			10
11		Mary McKay	1/2	F					New York					11
12		John Downs	26	M	✓	Boat Builder			Canada					12
13	3	John Pillon's	31	M	✓	Clerk			New York					13
14		Ellen Pillon's	27	F					Do					14
15		Henry Pillon's	8	M					Do		1			15
16		Sarah Capers	70	F					Connecticut					16
17		George Foreman	28	M	✓	Clerk			New York					17
18	4	Peter Huttleman	26	M				500	Hanover					18
19		Mary Ann Huttleman	25	F					Ireland					19
20		Edward Huttleman	1	M					New York					20
21	5	James Sellers	52	M	✓	St. Boat Builder		600	England					21
22		Thomas Sellers	27	M	✓	Boat Builder			New York					22
23		William Sellers	26	M	✓	Do			Do					23
24		James Sellers	22	M	✓	Do			Do					24
25		Mary Sellers	17	F					Do					25
26		Catharine Sellers	48	F					Pennsylvania					26
27	6	Peter Brown	31	M	✓	Barber		100	Do			1		27
28		Mary Brown	24	F					Germany					28
29		Catharine Brown	4	F					New York					29
30	7	Frederick Meyer	40	M	✓	Clerk		200	Germany					30
31		Henrietta Meyer	24	F					Do					31
32		Henry Meyer	2	M					New York					32
33		Catharine Meyer	1	F					Do					33
34		Mary Parks	51	F					Prussia					34
35	8	Hugh Folkson	39	M	✓	Laborer			Germany					35
36		Frances Folkson	32	F					Do					36
37		Louisa Folkson	19	F					Do					37
38		Mary Folkson	17	F					Do					38
39		Bernard Folkson	3	M					Do		1			39
40		Herman Folkson	10	M					Do		1			40
								3900						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 18 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 2

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Div 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Peter O'Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	3	8	Henry Folkson	4	M				New York				
2			Anna Folkson	2	F				"				
3	4	9	William Stuttard	32	M	✓	Laborer		500	Canada			
4			Francis Stuttard	27	F					Germany			
5			Louisa Stuttard	2	F					New York			
6			Catharine Stoutard	26	F					Prussia			
7		10	Michael Darley	34	M	✓	Laborer			Ireland			
8			Catharine Darley	26	F					"			
9			Sarah Darley	1	F					New York			
10			Margaret Collins	40	F		—			Ireland			
11			Mark Collins	14	M					New York			
12	5	11	Bernard Grefkem	29	M	✓	Grocer		2000	Hanover			
13			Catharine Grefkem	26	F					Germany			
14			Henry Grefkem	3	M					"			
15			John Kapfel	12	M					"			
16			Edward Smith	51	M	✓	Carpenter			Canada			
17			Rebecca Smith	52	F					Germany			
18			Ann Smith	17	F					South Carolina			
19			Catharine Agnes	22	F	✓	Domestic			Germany			
20		12	John Carr	27	M	✓	Laborer			Ireland			1
21			Bridget Carr	25	F					"			
22			John Carr	4	M					New York			
23			Edward Carr	2	M					"			
24			Mary Carr	1	F					"			
25			Mary McCullen	19	F					Ireland			
26		13	John Carr	30	M	✓	Laborer			"			
27			Margaret Carr	27	F					"			
28			Jane Carr	4	F					New York			
29			Mary Carr	3	F					"			
30			John Carr	2	M					"			
31		14	Peter Schwerd	40	M	✓	Laborer		100	Germany			1
32			Mathilde Schwerd	40	F					"			
33			John Schwerd	14	M					"	1		
34			Mary Schwerd	12	F					"	1		
35			Johanna Schwerd	10	F					"	1		
36		15	George Schedeler	29	M	✓	Carpenter			"			
37			Margaret Schedeler	28	F					"			
38			Caroline Schedeler	4	F					New York			
39			Eliza Schedeler	2	F					"			
40			George Schedeler Jr		M					"			

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, 25 No. blind, —

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

7600 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Div. 19th Ward Brooklyn City in the County of Kings Co State of New York enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July, 1860. Lewis O'Reilly Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	16	Sturges Bunster	71	M	✓	Broker		500	New York					1
2		Sabina Bunster	57	F					do					2
3		William Bunster	34	M	✓	Broker		600	do					3
4		Samantha Bunster	24	F					do					4
5		Jared Bunster	9	M					do		1			5
6	17	Obidiah White	56	M	✓	Clerk			Massachusetts					6
7		Susan White	57	F					do					7
8		Daniel White	25	M	✓	Printer			do					8
9	18	William Britt	56	M	✓	M. Machinist		1000	New York					9
10		Margaret Britt	54	F					do					10
11		Almira Britt	26	F					do					11
12		John Britt	23	M	✓	Machinist			do					12
13		Daniel Britt	18	M	✓	Machinist Apprentice			do					13
14		Samuel Britt	16	M					do		1			14
15		David Britt	15	M					do		1			15
16		Mary Britt	7	F					do		1			16
17	19	John Anderson	35	M	✓	M. Carpenter		1000	do					17
18		Sarah Anderson	35	F					do					18
19		Edward Anderson	11	M					do		1			19
20		Francis Anderson	9	M					do		1			20
21		John Anderson	5	M					do		1			21
22	20	William Woodbury	39	M	✓	Broker			Massachusetts					22
23		Mary Woodbury	34	F					do					23
24		Edward Woodbury	6	M					Maine		1			24
25		Sidney Woodbury	3	M					New York					25
26		Lewis Woodbury	1/12	M					do					26
27	21	Abraham Van Cleef	72	M	✓	Iron Founder		2000	Connecticut					27
28		Amelia Van Cleef	70	F					do					28
29		Eliza Van Cleef	40	F					New York					29
30		Caroline Van Cleef	38	F					do					30
31		Henrietta Van Cleef	26	F					do					31
32		Peter Gustin	40	M	✓	Sadler		1000	do					32
33		Ann Gustin	36	F					do					33
34	22	George Conklin	26	M	✓	Clerk		100	do					34
35		Frances Conklin	24	F					do					35
36		George Conklin	12	M					do		1			36
37		Henry Conklin	10	M					do		1			37
38		James Conklin	8	M					do		1			38
39		Peter Conklin	6	M					do		1			39
40		Ellen White	19	F					do					40
								6200						

No. white males, 24/16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Div. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July **1860.** Levi C. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	10	23	Geo. Barclay	31	M	Clerk		500	Scotland					1
2			Mary Barclay	25	F				New York					2
3			Elizabeth Barclay	6	F				Do		1			3
4			William Barclay	3	M				Do					4
5			Catharine McClone	35	F	Domestic			Ireland					5
6	11	24	William Smith	46	M	Laborer			Do					6
7	12	25	Anthony Austin	48	M	Iron Founder		600	New York					7
8			Rhoda Austin	42	F				Do					8
9			Charles Austin	23	M	Clerk			Do					9
10			William Austin	16	M				Do		1			10
11			Emelie Austin	13	F				Do		1			11
12			Adolphus Austin	7	M				Do		1			12
13			Lewis Austin	5	M				Do					13
14			Mary Austin	82	F				Do					14
15	13	26	Henry Waring	42	M	Pilot		500	Connecticut					15
16			Rachel Waring	40	F				New York					16
17			Lavinia Waring	18	F				Do					17
18			Anne Waring	16	F				Do					18
19			Andrew Waring	14	M				Do		1			19
20			James Waring	9	M				Do		1			20
21			George Waring	5	M				Do					21
22		27	Grace Mabury	27	F				Connecticut					22
23			Jane Mabury	25	F				Do					23
24			Mary Mabury	23	F				Do					24
25			Catharine McKenny	22	F	Domestic			Ireland					25
26	14	28	Grace Rea	45	F			1000	Scotland					26
27			William Rea	25	M	M. Carpenter			Do					27
28			John Rea	23	M	Clerk			England					28
29			Eliza Rea	20	F				Do					29
30			Sofa Rea	16	F				Do					30
31			Alexander Rea	14	M				Do		1			31
32			Grace Rea	12	F				Do		1			32
33	15	29	Erasmus Stennett	60	M	Clerk		600	England					33
34			Mary Stennett	40	F				Do					34
35			Mary Stennett	21	F				New York					35
36			Jared Stennett	19	F				Do					36
37			Frances Stennett	13	F				Do		1			37
38			Emily Stennett	12	F				Canada		1			38
39			Hester Rea	10	F				New York		1			39
40			Reginald Barclay	1	M				Do					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 13 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3200

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, 1

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 5.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Dist 19th Ward Brooklyn City in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. Peter O'Reilly Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	16	30	Allen Studwell	58	M	✓	Engineer		1000	Connecticut				1
2			Nancy Studwell	54	F					Do				2
3			Joseph Ennis	34	M	✓	Mariner			West Indies				3
4			Sarah Ennis	33	F					New York				4
5			Edwin Ennis	3	M					Do				5
6			Catharine Conley	24	F					Ireland				6
7	17	31	James Collins	37	M	✓	Tobacconist		1000	New York				7
8			Elizabeth Collins	28	F					Do				8
9			Louanda Collins	2	F					Do				9
10			James Collins	1/12	M					Do				10
11			Mary Ann Manison	19	F	✓	Domestic			Ireland				11
12			Margaret Mulhall	30	F	✓	Do			Do				12
13	18	32	Samuel Forslow	32	M	✓	Iron Founder		1000	New York				13
14			Anna Forslow	27	F					Do				14
15			Charles Forslow	5	M					Do		1		15
16			Samuel Forslow	2	M					Do				16
17			Mary Forslow	1	F					Do				17
18			Ann Borgen	24	F	✓	Domestic			Ireland				18
19			Pete Bailey	20	M	✓	Do			Do				19
20	19	33	William Morgan	54	M	✓	Estate Broker	16.000	1000	Do				20
21			Abby Morgan	47	F					Connecticut				21
22			William J Morgan	22	M	✓	Estate Broker			Do				22
23			John B Morgan	18	M	✓	Clerk			Do				23
24			Henry H Morgan	15	M					Do		1		24
25			Anna C Morgan	12	F					Do		1		25
26			Susan S Morgan	10	F					Do		1		26
27			Ambrose M Morgan	8	M					New York		1		27
28			Lidia Ashfield	24	F	✓	Domestic			Ireland				28
29			Mary Ashfield	22	F	✓	Do		300	Do				29
30	20	34	William Markland	39	M	✓	Mechanic		600	England				30
31			Matilda Markland	35	F					New York				31
32			Matilda Markland	10	F					Connecticut		1		32
33			John Markland	7	M					New York		1		33
34	21	35	John Hollenbeck	38	M	✓	Printer	12.000	500	Do				34
35			Ann Hollenbeck	32	F					Do				35
36			William Hollenbeck	11	M					Do		1		36
37			John Hollenbeck	12	M					Do		1		37
38			Franklin Hollenbeck	9	M					Do		1		38
39			Henry Hollenbeck	7	M					Do		1		39
40			Fred Hollenbeck	3	M					Do				40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 10 No. blind, — No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					24000	5400	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

582

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Div 14th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Louis C. Scully **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	21	36	Augusta Jaquis	25	M		Clerk		100	Ohio				
2			Ellen Jaquis	22	F					England				
3			Ellen Jaquis	1/12	F					New York				
4	22	37	Andrew Eden	25	M		Grocer		2000	Hanover				
5			Johanna Eden	22	F					Do				
6			John Eden	1/12	M					New York				
7			Theodor Odruff	17	M		Clerk			Hanover				
8	23	38	Edmund Bine	59	M		Lithographer		1200	Germany				
9			Hester Bine	42	F					Do				
10			Julius Bine	33	M		Lithographer			Do				
11			Hester Bine	18	F					Do				
12			Amelia Bine	16	F					Do				
13		39	Henry Albert	43	M		Clerk		800	Do				
14			Mary Albert	33	F					Do				
15			Joseph Albert	25	M		Clerk			Do				
16	24	40	Foster Waltington	56	F			3000	600	Connecticut				
17			Elizabeth Waltingto	25	F					New York				
18			Francis Waltingto	23	M		Mariner			Connecticut				
19			Thomas Waltington	21	M		Clerk			Do				
20			Caroline Waltingto	20	F					Do				
21			Bernard Waltingto	19	M					Do				
22			John Waltington	14	M					Do		1		
23	25	41	John Jenyke	30	M		Ship Merchant	5000	600	New York				
24			Mary Jenyke	22	F					Do				
25			Kate Jenyke	4	F					Do				
26			Horace Jenyke	2	M					Do				
27			Bridget Boyle	16	F		Domestic			Ireland				
28			Catharine Buck	42	F		Do			Do				
29	26	42	Charles Burke	40	M		Sea Captain		1000	Massachusetts				
30			Mary Burke	36	F					Do				
31			Stephen Burke	12	M					Do		1		
32			Charles Burke	10	M					Do		1		
33			William R Burke	8	M					Do		1		
34	27	43	Christopher Pintell	24	M		Laborer		100	Hanover				
35			Rebecca Pintell	25	F					Do				
36			Richard Schneider	23	M		Clerk			Do				
37			Edward A Schneider	16	M		Do			Do				
38		44	William Britton	28	M		Painter		200	Ireland				
39			Asa Britton	29	F					Do				
40			Mary Britton	4	F					New York				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 20 No. blind, —

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

8000 6600

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Div 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Jno O'Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	27	44	Allice Britton	2	F				New York					1
2			Elizabeth Britton	1/12	F				Do					2
3		45	William Hamilton	27	M	Blacksmith			Ireland					3
4			Mary Hamilton	25	F				Do					4
5		46	Alexander Moffat	40	M	Blacksmith			Scotland					5
6			Cecelia Moffat	35	F				Do					6
7			Bethea Moffat	15	F				Do		1			7
8			Jane Moffat	13	F				Do		1			8
9			Jesse Moffat	10	F				Do		1			9
10			John Moffat	8	M				Do		1			10
11			James Moffat	6	M				New York		1			11
12			Alexander Moffat	2	M				Do					12
13		47	John Gartlan	38	M	Stone Mason			Ireland					13
14			Ellen Gartlan	25	F				Do					14
15			Hugh Gartlan	2	M				New York					15
16			Eliza Gartlan	1/12	F				Do					16
17	28	48	William Rayner	20	M	Clerk		500	Do					17
18			Esther Rayner	22	F				Do					18
19			Esther Rayner	3	F				Do					19
20			Ann Ridley	21	F	Domestic			Ireland					20
21		49	Joseph Barton	40	M		2000		England					21
22			Elizabeth Barton	34	F				New York					22
23			Sarah Barton	12	F				Do		1			23
24			Allice Barton	10	F				Do		1			24
25			Joseph Barton	6	M				Do		1			25
26			Ann King	20	F	Domestic			Ireland					26
27	29	50	John Quackenbush	41	M	Clerk		1000	New York					27
28			Sarah Quackenbush	38	F				Connecticut					28
29			Gordon Quackenbush	12	M				New York		1			29
30			Louisa Quackenbush	1/12	F				Do					30
31		51	George Alexander	39	M	Engraver		400	England					31
32			Rachel Alexander	32	F				France					32
33			Edwin Alexander	17	M	Engravers Apprentice			New York					33
34			Martha Alexander	9	M				Do		1			34
35			Ida Alexander	7	F				Do		1			35
36			Elizabeth Connolly	18	F	Domestic			Ireland					36
37	30	52	Gilbert Hunt	54	M	Clerk			New York					37
38			Catharine Hunt	53	F				Do					38
39			Anson Hunt	25	M	Clerk			Do					39
40			Edward Hunt	21	M	Clerk			Do					40
							2000	1900						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 16 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 8

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward 4th Ward Brooklyn C. C. **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Lake C. Ely **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	30	52	Gilbert Hunt	15	M				New York		1			1
2		53	Jonathan Green	29	M	V	Painter			Ohio				2
3			Amelia Green	27	F					Do				3
4			Walter Green	5	M					Do				4
5			Paul Green	3	M					New York				5
6	31	54	Silvia Harrison	60	M			6000	1500	Do				6
7			Mary Harrison	48	F					Do				7
8			Franklin Harrison	7	M					Do		1		8
9			John Seymour	38	M	V	Clerk			England				9
10			Elizabeth Seymour	36	F					Massachusetts				10
11			Caroline Seymour	10	F					Do		1		11
12			Gertrude Seymour	9	F					Do		1		12
13			Evaline Seymour	7	F					Do		1		13
14			Eliza Carbery	40	F	V	Domestic			Ireland				14
15	32	55	Saml S Stewart	40	M	V	Clerk			New Jersey				15
16			Scott Stewart	38	F					Do				16
17			William Stewart	6	M					New York		1		17
18			Ann Stewart	4	F					Do				18
19			Scott Stewart	2	F					Do				19
20			Emily Stewart	1/12	F					Do				20
21			Sarah Davison	25	F	V	Domestic			Ireland				21
22	33	56	Margaret Jones	42	F				500	New York				22
23			Esther Jones	20	F					Do				23
24			Floyd Jones	20	M	V	Clerk			Do				24
25			Helen Jones	18	F					Do				25
26			John Jones	16	M	V	Clerk			Do				26
27			Theodore Jones	14	M					Do		1		27
28			Franklin Jones	12	M					Do		1		28
29			Margaret Jones	10	F					Do		1		29
30	34	57	Robert O Hara	58	M	V	Paper Merchant		1000	Ireland				30
31			Susan O Hara	43	F					New York				31
32			Louisa O Hara	17	F					Do				32
33			James Carpenter	19	M					Do				33
34			Sarah Carpenter	16	F					Do				34
35			Margaret Tabor	20	F	V	Domestic			Ireland				35
36	35	58	Richd Hartshorne	36	M	V	Molasses		20.000	New York				36
37			Charles Blake	40	M	V	Lawyer		2000	Do				37
38			Bridget Moran	40	F	V	Domestic			Ireland			1	38
39			Margaret Tabor	26	F					Do				39
40			Ann Tagan	18	F					Do				40
								6000	25000					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 18 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 9.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 7th Ward 19th Assm Dist City in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. Ezekiel Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	36	59	John Gray	40	M	V	Laborer			Ireland				1
2			Mary Gray	40	F					Do			1	2
3			John Gray	15	M					Do				3
4			Hugh Gray	12	M					Do				4
5	37	60	Abel Sweeny	34	M	V	Laborer			Do			1	5
6			Ellen Sweeny	38	F					Do				6
7			Sarah Sweeny	9	F					New York		1		7
8			Ellen Sweeny	5	F					Do		1		8
9			James Sweeny	3	M					Do				9
10			Arthur Sweeny	2	M					Do				10
11	38	61	Mary Cross	42	F	V	Laundress			Ireland				11
12			Sarah Cross	16	F					Do				12
13			Mary Ann Cross	15	F					Do				13
14			Amanda Cross	12	F					Do				14
15			George Cross	9	M					Do				15
16			Peter Cross	6	M					Do				16
17			Mary Fenton	35	F	V	Milliner	200		Do				17
18			Elizabeth Fenton	60	F					Do				18
19			Caroline Fenton	22	F	V	Mary Cross			Do				19
20			Thomas Fenton	20	M					Do				20
21			Mary Fenton	18	F					Do				21
22			John Henry	26	M					Do				22
23			Sarah Henry	22	F					Do				23
24			Caroline Henry	5	F					Do				24
25			Ethel Mary	2	F					Do				25
26			Margaret Quinn	26	F	V	Domestic			Ireland				26
27	40	63	Robert Smith	38	M	V	Blacksmith		1000	Ireland				27
28			Sarah Smith	42	F					Do				28
29			James Smith	19	M					New York				29
30			Eliza Smith	17	F					Do				30
31			Sarah Smith	15	F					Do				31
32			Margaret Smith	21	F	V	Domestic			Ireland				32
33	41	64	James Smith	36	M	V	Porter			Do				33
34			Mary Smith	16	F					Do				34
35			Margaret Smith	40	F					Do				35
36	42	65	Wm R McCready	23	M	V	Clerk			New York				36
37			Seneca McCready	20	F					Do				37
38			Jane A McCready	50	F					Do				38
39			Catharine A McCready	35	F					Do				39
40			Abraham A McCready	36	M	V	Silk Manufr			Do				40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 13 No. blind, ____ 500 1000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 10.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd 3d 4th Wards Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July, **1860.** Wm O'Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fort Hamilton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	43	66	Henry Attee	37	m	✓	Butcher		2000	England				1
2			Jane Attee	36	f					N.Y.				2
3			Frances Bartlet	50	f	✓	Domestic			N.Y.				3
4			Emelie Attee	1	f					Brooklyn				4
5	44	67	James Woodhouse	40	m	✓	Com. Merchant		1000	Canada				5
6			Jane Woodhouse	41	f					New York				6
7			James S Woodhouse	17	m		Clerk			N.Y.				7
8			Jane Woodhouse	15	f					N.Y.		1		8
9			John Woodhouse	12	m					N.Y.		1		9
10			Mark A Woodhouse	8	m					N.Y.				10
11	45	68	George Gunner	22	m	✓	Shoe Maker		500	England				11
12			William Mason	26	m	✓	N.Y.		500	N.Y.				12
13	46	69	Matilda King	34	f					Canada				13
14			Stiles King	44	m	✓	Sea Captain			England				14
15			Matilda King	10	f					Massachusetts				15
16			Cecelia King	7	f					N.Y.		1		16
17			Reuben King	2	m					New York				17
18			Mary King	1	f					N.Y.				18
19			Elizabeth Boyle	33	f					St Johns N.F.				19
20			Catharine Smith	26	f	✓	Domestic			Ireland				20
21	47	70	John J Glasen	50	m	✓	Capt. in U.S. Navy	5000	1000	New York				21
22			Margaret Glasen	43	f					N.Y.				22
23			Edward Glasen	17	m	✓	Clerk			N.Y.				23
24			Mary Kearney	14	m					Ireland			1	24
25	48	71	Alfred Witfield	45	m	✓	Clerk		500	England				25
26			Jane A Witfield	37	f					N.Y.				26
27			Edwd R Witfield	19	m					N.Y.				27
28			Caroline Witfield	17	m					N.Y.				28
29			George R Witfield	14	m					N.Y.		1		29
30			John H Witfield	10	m					N.Y.		1		30
31			Alfred Witfield	8	m					N.Y.		1		31
32			Benj.n Witfield	6	m					N.Y.				32
33		72	Mary A Dobbs	28	f					Ireland				33
34			Wm H Hartman	27	m	✓	Clerk			N.Y.				34
35			Locker Charlton	25	m	✓	N.Y.			England				35
36	49	73	Geo. Keath	50	m	✓	Lumber Dealer		5000	New York				36
37			Ann P Keath	55	f					Maryland				37
38			Edwards Keath	18	m		Clerk			New York				38
39			Henry C Keath	16	m	✓	Store Clerk			N.Y.				39
40			Ann Rowley	14	f	✓	Domestic			N.Y.				40
		No. white males, 24 / No. white females, 16	No. colored males, — / No. colored females, —	No. foreign born, 22 / No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — / No. insane, —		5000	10500	No. idiotic, — / No. paupers, 1				No. convicts, —	

40

Page No. 11.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July, **1860.** Sam'l O'Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	50	74	Alfred Burchen	30	M		Builder		1000	New York				1
2			Sarah Burchen	25	F					do				2
3			Eliza Rowley	17	F					Maine				3
4	51	75	John V Gettenby	27	M		Clerk		500	England				4
5			Mary Gettenby	2	F					do				5
6			Ann F Gettenby	24	F					New York				6
7			Ann Moran	19	F		Domestic			Ireland				7
8	52	76	William Beard	40	M		Tin Smith		800	Connecticut				8
9			Julia A Beard	45	F					do				9
10			Mary Beard	14	F					do			1	10
11	53	77	Wm H Reynolds	26	M		Lumber Dealer			do				11
12			Sonia Reynolds	26	F					New York				12
13			Sarah L Reynolds	5	F					do				13
14			Wm H Reynolds	3	M					do				14
15			Ann E Reynolds	2	F					do				15
16			Henrietta Myers	20	F					do				16
17			Rosana Myers	22	F					do				17
18	54	78	Robert Miller	37	M		Mason Stone Cutter		1000	do				18
19			Sebastia Miller	33	F					do				19
20			Elizabeth Miller	11	F					do			1	20
21			Jenett Miller	4	F					do			1	21
22			George Miller	6	M					do			1	22
23			William Miller	4	M					do				23
24			Sebelia Miller	2/12	F					do				24
25	55	79	John McGuire	49	M		Grocer		1000	do				25
26			Margaret McGuire	34	F					do				26
27			Nathan McGuire	14	M		Clerk			do				27
28			Sarah McGuire	15	F					do				28
29			Catharine Green	17	F		Domestic			do				29
30		80	Frederick Lawrence	48	M		Clerk		200	do				30
31			Sarah Lawrence	48	F					do				31
32			Hester A Lawrence	23	F					do				32
33	56	81	Mary J Parker	28	F				7000	1000				33
34			Benj'n F Parker	17	M		Clerk			do				34
35			Charles Parker	14	M		Apprentice Plumber			do				35
36			Johana Bowly	9	F					do			1	36
37			Abby Bowly	7	F					do			1	37
38			Mary Halpin	17	F		Domestic			do				38
39	57	82	Edward Howes	33	M		Painter			do				39
40			Mary Howes	27	F					do				40

No. white males, 14	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, 3	No. blind, —	7000	5300	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —
No. white females, 26	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

40

588

Page No. 12.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Lewis O'Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	58	83	Elizabeth L. Hall	48	F		5000	200	Pennsylvania					1
2			Charles Hall	28	M		Gold Beater			New York				2
3			James Hall	26	M		Printer			Pennsylvania				3
4			Margaret Hall	24	F					Do				4
5			Augustus Hall	19	M					Do				5
6			Celia Hall	18	F		School Teacher			New York				6
7			George W Hall	15	M		Clerk			Do				7
8			Sarah Hall	13	F					Missouri		1		8
9			William H Hall	10	M					Do		1		9
10			Benj. Hall	8	M					New York		1		10
11			Eliza Lewis	28	F					Do				11
12			Sarah Lewis	22	F					Pennsylvania				12
13	59	84	Ebenezer Carman	48	M		Gent & Ins Manuf		8000	New York				13
14			Ann Carman	39	F					Do				14
15			Amanda Carman	21	F		School Teacher			Do				15
16			Joseph Carman	14	M					Do				16
17			Adelaide Carman	12	F					Do		1		17
18			Amelia Carman	18	F		School Teacher			Do		1		18
19			Cecelia Carman	10	F					Do		1		19
20		85	Abraham McFarlin	39	M		Sea Captain			Maine				20
21			Alice McFarlin	38	F					Do				21
22			Wellington McFarlin	17	M		Marine			New York				22
23			Carey McFarlin	15	F					Do				23
24			Cordelia McFarlin	12	F					Do				24
25			Patty McFarlin	2	F					Do				25
26	60	86	George Ferguson	58	M		Coal Merchant		500	Do				26
27			Hannah Ferguson	50	F					Do				27
28			David H Ferguson	26	M		Clerk			Do				28
29			Albert Ferguson	19	M		Do			Do				29
30			Sarah Ferguson	86	F					Pennsylvania				30
31			Paul Ferguson	63	M					New York				31
32			Rachel Manley	76	F					Maryland				32
33			Mary Riley	23	F		Domestic			Ireland				33
34			Augustus Smith	23	M		Painter			New York				34
35	61	87	Edward H Burcham	38	M		Ch. Carpenter			Do				35
36			Sarah Burcham	36	F					Do				36
37			John Barber	42	M		Marble Cutter			Do				37
38			James Gallagher	16	M		Apprentice			Do				38
39			Edward Hand	25	M		Painter			Do				39
40			Mary Howard	27	F					Do				40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Lake Bailey **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	62	88	Richard Garton	52	m		School Teacher		300	New York				1
2			Mary Garton	55	f		Milliner			Do				2
3		89	John Davis	49	m		Stone Cutter			England				3
4			Charlotte Davis	40	f					Do				4
5			Charlotte Davis	20	f		Milliner			Do				5
6			John Davis	19	m		Engraver			Do				6
7			Emily Davis	17	f					Do				7
8			Charles Davis	11	m					New York		1		8
9			Frank Davis	7	m					Do		1		9
10			William Davis	4	m					Do				10
11	63	90	Thomas Corbett	50	m		Locksmith			England				11
12			Mary A Corbett	42	f					New York				12
13			Adelade Corbett	14	f					Do				13
14		91	John Quinn	60	m		Cook		200	Ireland				14
15			Elizabeth Quinn	59	f					New Hampshire				15
16			Kate Quinn	25	f					Massachusetts				16
17			Ch J. W Quinn	24	m					Do				17
18			George A Owen	9	m					New York		1		18
19		92	Letitia Smith	55	f					Do				19
20			John Smith	20	m					Do				20
21			Mary Smith	18	f					Do				21
22	64	93	Darnel McDougall	55	f				600	Do				22
23			Eliza McDougall	22	f					Do				23
24			Thomas J Lockwood	24	m		Pilot		700	North Carolina				24
25			Elizabeth Lockwood	22	f					New York				25
26			Ann E Lockwood	1/12	f					Do				26
27			Hiram McDougall	15	m					Do				27
28			Elizabeth Donaldson	60	f				300	Do				28
29		94	Henry Donaldson	33	m		Ship Carpenter			Do				29
30			Mary Donaldson	23	f		Milliner			Do				30
31		95	H W House	37	m		Clerk	400	600	Do				31
32	65	96	Edgar Carr	24	m		Clerk			Massachusetts				32
33			Clara Carr	22	f					New York				33
34			Anna Carr	2	f					Do				34
35		97	George Newbecker	29	m		Mariner		200	Germany				35
36			Isabella Newbecker	25	f					Do				36
37			Mary Ann Newbecker	2	f					New York				37
38			Wm N Stanley	34	m		Mariner			Do				38
39			Elizabeth Stanley	33	f					Do				39
40			Joseph Stanley	5	m					Do		1		40
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 9 No. blind, — No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					4000	2900	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

40

590

Page No. 14.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Dist 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Locke O'Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	66	99	Thomas Stimson	29	M	V	Varnisher			New York				1
2			Frances Stimson	28	F					do				2
3			Frances Stimson	5	F					do				3
4			Thomas Stimson	3	M					do				4
5			George Stimson	1	M					do				5
6	67	99	Martin Shultz	27	M	V	Milkman		500	Connecticut				6
7			Lucinda Shultz	27	F					New York				7
8			Hannah M Gobb	24	F	V	Domestic			do				8
9		100	Archabald Connor	25	M	V	Printer		10	Scotland				9
10			Jane Connor	23	F				50	do				10
11			George Connor	3	M					New York				11
12			Alexander Connor	2	M					do				12
13			Walter Connor	1/12	M					do				13
14		101	Robert Clark	50	M	V	Blacksmith			Ireland				14
15			Margaret Clark	25	F					do				15
16			Catharine Clark	49	F					do				16
17			Jane A Clark	16	F					do				17
18			Eliza Clark	14	F					do				18
19			Sarah Clark	12	F					do		1		19
20			Mary Ann Clark	10	F					New York		1		20
21	68	102	John Stults	42	M	V	Grocer		500	Hanover				21
22			Nellen Stults	42	F					do				22
23			Eliza Stults	16	F					New York				23
24			Frederick Stults	14	M					do				24
25			Anna Stults	12	F					do		1		25
26	69	103	John Buckley	28	M	V	Laborer			Ireland	1		1	26
27			Margaret Buckley	27	F					do	1			27
28	70	104	Wm Richardson	52	M	V	Book Keeper		500	England				28
29			Gertrude Richardson	52	F					do				29
30			Benj Richardson	25	M	V	Artist			do				30
31			Henry Richardson	25	M	V	Book Keeper			do				31
32			Wm Richardson	23	M	V	Artist			do				32
33			Jeremiah Richardson	21	M					do				33
34			Phillip Richardson	19	M					do				34
35			Eliza A Richardson	16	F					do				35
36			Lucy Richardson	14	F					do		1		36
37			Robert Richardson	12	M					New York		1		37
38			Agnes L Richardson	7	F					do		1		38
39	71	105	Charles F Foster	42	M	V	Merchant	10000	2500	Connecticut				39
40			Cordelia Foster	44	F					do				40
			No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 21 No. blind, —				10,000	4100	No. idiotic, 1				No. convicts, —	
			No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —						No. paupers, 1					

40

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Div. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Jno O'Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	72	106	Gilbert Brown	32	M		Tailor	600	250	New York				1
2			Anne Brown	9	F					Do				2
3			Alvinia Stultz	20	F					New Jersey				3
4	73	107	Ann Baker	28	F					Ireland				4
5			James Barker	40	M	V	Stone Cutter			Scotland				5
6			James Barker	9	M					New York		1		6
7			John Barker	7	M					Do		1		7
8			Ann Barker	4	F					Do				8
9			Edward Barker	1	M					Do				9
10		108	Thomas Smith	40	M	V	Gardener		200	Ireland				10
11			Mary Smith	28	F					Do				11
12			Anne Smith	12	F					New York		1		12
13			Joseph M Cole	11	M					Ireland		1		13
14		109	Henrietta Jonny	30	F					Germany			1	14
15			Edward Jonny	13	M	C				New York				15
16			Lizi Jonny	10	M	C				Do		1		16
17			George Jonny	8	M	C				Do		1		17
18			Eliza Jonny	5	F	C				Do				18
19			Bridget Owens	20	F					Ireland				19
20			Mary Smith	22	F					Do				20
21		110	Charles Davis	50	M	V	Stone Breaker			Do				21
22			Sarah Davis	46	F					Do				22
23			John Davis	12	M					New York		1		23
24			Charles Davis	6	M					Do		1		24
25		111	Patrick Mc Gee	35	M	V	Laborer			Ireland				25
26			Ann Mc Gee	30	F					Do				26
27			Delia Mc Gee	8	F					Do		1		27
28			Patrick Mc Gee	6	M					New York		1		28
29			Mary Ann Mc Gee	4	F					Do				29
30			Christopher Mc Gee	2	M					Do				30
31			John Mc Gee	1/2	M					Do				31
32	74	112	Anna Tindale	50	F				5000	England				32
33			Letetia Tindale	6	F					New York		1		33
34			Emma Tindale	5	F					Do		1		34
35			Lulea Tindale	3	F					Do				35
36			Emma Perkins	25	F					Do				36
37			Catharine Shaw	20	F	V	Domestic			Ireland			1	37
38			Benj[a] Chapman	30	M	V	Merchant			England				38
39			George Otis	30	M					Massachusetts				39
40			Elbon Ives	65	F	V	Music Teacher			Connecticut				40
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, 11 No. blind, — No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					600	5450	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

160

Page No. 16.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Luke O'Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	75	113	Charles Stratton	24	M	✓	Merchant			Germany				1
2			Ann Otis	23	F					New York				2
3			Grace Otis	1	F					Do		1		3
4			Lucy Otis	5	F					Do				4
5			Anna Sois	30	F					Connecticut				5
6			Ellen Sois	4	F					New York		1		6
7			Julia A Parker	25	F					Connecticut				7
8			Maria Stratton	22	F					New York				8
9			Mary M Stratton	1/12	F					Do				9
10			Caroline Wood	35	F					Do				10
11	76	114	Samuel Godwin	35	M	✓	Broker	8000	2000	England				11
12			Nancl Godwin	25	F					New Jersey				12
13			Samuel Godwin	16	M					New York		1		13
14			Richard Godwin	8	M					Do		1		14
15			Mary Godwin	6	F					Do		1		15
16			Emma Godwin	2	F					Do				16
17			Catharine Murphy	20	F	✓	Domestic		100	Ireland				17
18			Mary Silby	22	F					Do				18
19	77	115	James Gridley	40	M	✓	Lawyer	6000	1000	New York				19
20			Ann Gridley	30	F					Do				20
21			Horace Gridley	6	M					Do				21
22			Rose Maria	35	F	✓	Domestic		350	Ireland				22
23	78	16	Abraham King	72	M	✓	Broker			Scotland				23
24			Hannah King	70	F					Do				24
25			Jesse King	36	F					Do				25
26			Wm King	25	M	✓	Book Keeper			Do				26
27			Anna Donahoe	25	F	✓	Domestic			Ireland				27
28	79	117	Francis C Kempton	35	M	✓	Merchant		2000	New York				28
29			Mary Kempton	58	F					Do				29
30			John Kempton	12	M					Do		1		30
31			Eliza Kempton	9	F					Do		1		31
32			Francis C Kempton	7	M					Do		1		32
33			James Kempton	5	M					Do				33
34			Herbert Kempton	3	M					Do				34
35			Gordon Kempton	1	M					Do				35
36			John McKay	40	M					Do				36
37			Elizabeth McKay	35	F					Do				37
38			Nora Pearson	25	F	✓	Domestic			Ireland				38
39			Bridget Kennedy	20	F					Do				39
40			Ester Foster	17	F					New York				40

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 12 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

14000 5,650

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 17.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July, **1860.** Jno. H. Vose, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	80	118	David Stoutenburgh	57	M		Merchant	15,000	10,000	Connecticut				1
2			Margaret Stoutenburgh	50	F					New York				2
3			Charles Stoutenburgh	27	M		Merchant			Do				3
4			Elizabeth Stoutenburgh	24	F					Do				4
5			Hannah Stoutenburgh	22	F					Do				5
6			Chester Stoutenburgh	20	M		Clerk			Do				6
7			Julia Stoutenburgh	17	F					Do				7
8			David Stoutenburgh	14	M					Do		1		8
9			Cornelia Stoutenburgh	10	F					Do		1		9
10			Helleno Stoutenburgh	8	F					Do		1		10
11			Charles W Simpson	35	M		Clerk			Do				11
12			Mary Simpson	22	F					Do				12
13			Mary Keegan	23	F		Domestic			Ireland				13
14	81	119	Robert J Vanderford	30	M		Clothier	25,000		New York				14
15			Ellen Vanderford	26	F					England				15
16			Grace Vanderford	4	M					New York				16
17			Charles Vanderford	3	M					Do				17
18			Ann Woods	25	F		Domestic			Ireland				18
19	82	120	Frances Masfield	25	M		Ship Broker		500	Scotland				19
20			Jane Masfield	24	F					Ireland				20
21			Francis Masfield	1/12	M					New York				21
22			Edward Robinson	18	M		Clerk			Vermont				22
23			Frances Filger	20	M		Clerk			New York				23
24			Mary Brady	36	F		Domestic			Ireland				24
25	83	121	Virgil Dill	55	M		Printer			New York				25
26			Mary Dill	60	F					Do				26
27			Mary Dill	20	F					Do				27
28			Bridget Savage	27	F		Domestic			Ireland				28
29	84	122	John Lafferty	37	M		Clothier		1000	Pennsylvania				29
30			Agnes Lafferty	37	F					New York				30
31			Franklin Lafferty	8	M					Do		1		31
32			William Lafferty	7	M					Do		1		32
33			Mary Lafferty	5	F					Do				33
34			Josephine Lafferty	6/12	F					Do				34
35			Anna Mc Kenny	23	F		Domestic			Ireland			1	35
36			Mary Linden	21	F		Do			Do			1	36
37	85	123	Benj Sheldon	40	M		Music Teacher			Vermont				37
38			Charlotte Sheldon	28	F					New York				38
39			Anna Sheldon	4	M					Do				39
40			John Sheldon	1/12	M					Do				40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 9 No. blind, — No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					40,000	11,500	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

40

Page No. 18

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Dist 14th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Lewis Wiley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	86	124	Anna Knapp	39	m				New York				
2			Jane Knapp	38	f				Do				
3	87	125	Wm H Griffith	35	m	✓	Wm & Billiard Tables		1000	New Jersey			
4			Elizabeth Griffith	27	f					Do			
5			Wm R Griffith	4/12	m	✓				Do			
6			Richard F Ross	18	m	✓	Clerk			Pennsylvania			
7			Jennette Ross	11	f		Do			Do			
8			Catharine Mc Guire	17	f	✓	Domestic			Canada		1	
9	88	126	John King	23	m	✓	Grocer		18000	Hanover			
10			John H Sayre	24	m	✓	Clerk			New York			
11		127	Gusto Roach	33	m					Germany			
12			Agustin Roach	29	f		—			Do			
13			Dora Roach	5	f					Do			
14			Gusto Roach	1	m					New York			
15		128	Lewis Smith	60	m	✓	House Agent			Scotland			
16			Ann Smith	53	f					Do			
17			Alexander Wood	24	m	✓	Clerk			Do			
18	89	129	John Gurnick	37	m	✓	Butcher		1000	Germany			
19			Mary Gurnick	37	f					Do			
20	90	130	Joseph Cartlage	46	m	✓	Baker		12000	England			
21			Emely Cartlage	19	f					Do			
22			Joseph Cartlage	16	m	✓	Carpt Apprentice			Do			
23			Henry Cartlage	13	m					Do		1	
24			Levine Cartlage	6	f					Do		1	
25			Henry Sirell	21	m	✓	Baker			Germany			
26		131	John Damart	28	m	✓	Mariner			Do			
27			Margaret Damart	26	f					Scotland			
28			John Damart	7	m					New York		1	
29			James Damart	5	m					Do		1	
30			Margaret Damart	3	f					Do			
31			William Damart	4/12	m					Do			
32			Margaret Burke	13	f					Ireland			
33		132	Patrick Burns	40	m	✓	Laborer			Do			
34			Johanah Burns	41	f					Do			
35			Mary Burns	7	f					Do			
36			John Burns	13	m					Do		1	
37			James Burns	9	m					Do		1	
38			William Burns	7	m					New York		1	
39			Thomas Burns	2	m					Do			
40			Ann Burns	1	f					Do			

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 21 No. blind, —
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

32000

No. idiotic, —
No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Div 19th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Lewis Wills **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
91	133	Charles Stevens	53	M		House Agent			Connecticut					1
		Hannah Stevens	54	F					New York					2
		Elizabeth Stevens	28	F					Do					3
92	134	James Swann	29	M		Book Keeper			Ireland					4
		Mary Swann	30	F					Do					5
		James Swann	3	M					New York					6
93	135	William Williamson	46	M		Box Maulder			Pennsylvania					7
		Eliza Williamson	46	F					Do					8
		Sarah Williamson	23	F					Do					9
		Eliza Williamson	16	F					Do					10
		Rebecca Williamson	13	F					New Jersey					11
	136	Fredrick Marryatt	35	M		Policeman	1500	1000	Do					12
		Mary Marryatt	32	F					Do					13
		Andrew Marryatt	9	M					Do		1			14
		Edward Marryatt	6/12	M					New York					15
		Sarah Vietch	35	F					New Jersey					16
	137	George B Wells	23	M		Actor			Connecticut					17
		Mary Wells	22	F					New York					18
		Howard Wells	2	M					Do					19
94	138	William Mooney	32	M		Saloon			Pennsylvania					20
		Frances Mooney	26	F					Do					21
		Eliza Mooney	6	F					New York		1			22
		Wm H Mooney	3	M					Do					23
		John Mooney	6/12	M					Do					24
	139	Phyneis J Wells	54	M		Printer			Do					25
		Mary Wells	27	F					Connecticut					26
		Mary Wells	2	F					New York					27
	140	Austin Fisher	36	M		Carpenter			Maryland					28
		Margaret Fisher	26	F					New York					29
		Austin Fisher	4	M					Do					30
		George Fisher	2	M					Do					31
95	141	James O Dell	32	M		Cooper			Do					32
		Mary O Dell	32	F					Do					33
		Ann O Dell	11	F					Do		1			34
		Mary O Dell	8	F					Do		1			35
		Emma O Dell	3	F					Do					36
		Julia O Dell	6/12	F					Do					37
	142	John Jones	38	M		Iron Founder		1000	England					38
		Mary Jones	38	F					Do					39
		Margaret Jones	15	F					Do		1			40
							1500	2000						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

596

Page No. 20.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward 4th Dist Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Lake O'Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	96	143	John H Raymond	56	M	✓	Clerk			New York				1
2			Elizabeth Raymond	56	F					Connecticut				2
3			Minerva Raymond	15	F					Do				3
4			Seldon J Raymond	11	M					Do		1		4
5		144	Edward Waring	48	M	✓	Merchant			Do				5
6			Maria Waring	36	F					New York				6
7			Kate Waring	16	F					Connecticut				7
8			Julia Waring	11	F					Do				8
9			Elizabeth Waring	6/12	F					New York				9
10	97	145	William Smith	40	M	✓	Printer			Pennsylvania				10
11			Mary Smith	35	F					England				11
12			Mary Smith	17	F					Massachusetts				12
13			Lucy Smith	10	F					Do		1		13
14			Joseph Smith	8	M					New York		1		14
15			Frank Smith	6	M					Do		1		15
16			Caroline Smith	4	M					Do				16
17			Mark Smith	2	M					Do				17
18			Mary Mooney	20	F	✓	Domestic			Ireland				18
19	98	146	Oliver Hutchin	55	M	✓	Shoe Maker		500	Massachusetts				19
20			Margaret Hutchin	48	F					New York				20
21			Alexander Hutchin	27	M					Do				21
22			Jane L Hutchin	23	F					Do				22
23			Emma Hutchin	18	F					Do				23
24			Sarah Hutchin	16	F					Do				24
25			Edw° Hutchin	14	M					Do		1		25
26			Henrietta Hutchin	10	F					Do		1		26
27	99	147	William Hare	23	M	✓	Clerk			Do				27
28			Ann Hare	45	F				1000	Canada				28
29			Catharine Hare	22	F					New York				29
30			Agnes Paterson	21	F					Do				30
31			Elizabeth Paterson	20	F					Do		1		31
32			Frank Ferris	28	M					New Jersey				32
33	100	148	Valentine Luther	34	M	✓	Shoe Maker		600	Germany				33
34			George Stripple	34	M	✓	Do			Do				34
35			Jacob Lang	58	M	✓	Do			Do				35
36			Amelia Lang	4	F					Do				36
37			Margaret Steff	46	F					Do				37
38	101	149	Ann Jones	10	F					New York				38
39			Mary Jones	7	F					Do				39
40			Rebecca Smith	38	F					England				40
									2100					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 9 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

150

Page No. 21.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Geo. O'Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	102	150	Louis Kronmel	27	m		Butcher	600	1200	Germany				1
2			Mary Kronmel	30	f					do				2
3			Edward Kronmel	21	m		Clerk			do				3
4			William Wydenbruck	17	m		do			New York				4
5	103	151	Gustavus Fredericks	46	m		Music Teacher			Germany				5
6			Anna Fredericks	38	f					do				6
7			Edward Blunt	46	m					England				7
8			Margaret Fredericks	2	f					New York				8
9	104	152	David F Betts	30	m		Carpenter	1000		do				9
10			Sarah Betts	34	f					do				10
11			Franklin Betts	8	m					do		1		11
12			James Betts	4	m					do				12
13		153	John Bowerth	28	m		Confectioner			England				13
14			Mary Bowerth	31	f					New York				14
15			Sarah Bowerth	10	f					do		1		15
16			Theodore Bowerth	8	m					do		1		16
17			John Bowerth	6	m					do		1		17
18			Joseph Bowerth	3	m					do				18
19			Samuel Bowerth	1	m					do				19
20	105	154	John H Feaney	36	m		Mariner			do				20
21			Mary Feaney	36	f					do				21
22			Mary Smith	17	f					do				22
23			Francis Smith	6	m					do		1		23
24			George Smith	4	m					do				24
25	106	155	Timothy Hearn	32	m		Tailor			Ireland				25
26			Ellen Hearn	25	f					do				26
27			Ellen Hearn	2	f					New York				27
28		156	James Yeates	30	m		Iron Founder			do				28
29			Ann Yeates	25	f					do				29
30			Catharine Yeates	3	f					do				30
31			Bella Yeates	2	f					do				31
32			Ann Yeates	48	f					Ireland				32
33		157	Charles Southall	21	m		Machinist			England				33
34			Catharine Southall	17	f					New York				34
35	107	158	Caroline Collins	34	f					Ireland				35
36			Cornelius Collins	32	m		Clerk			do				36
37			Eliza Collins	6	f					New York				37
38			Ellen Collins	2	f					do				38
39			Martha Smith	41	f		Domestic			Ireland				39
40			Jane Smith	3	f					New York				40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 14 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

7000 1200

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 22.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 9th Dist 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Lewis C Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	108	159	George Fletcher	45	M	V	House Agent			England				1
2			Mary Fletcher	44	F					Do				2
3			Jane Fletcher	20	F					Do				3
4			William Fletcher	17	M					Do				4
5			George Fletcher	15	M					Do				5
6			Robert Fletcher	11	M					Do		1		6
7			Edward Fletcher	9	M					Do		1		7
8		160	John Daley	27	M	V	Printer			Canada				8
9			Hannah Daley	20	F					Ireland				9
10			John Daley	6/12	M					New York				10
11	109	161	John Bradley	30	M	V	Brass Moulder			England				11
12			Ann Bradley	36	F					Do				12
13			William Bradley	15	M					Do				13
14			Elizabeth Bradley	13	F					Do				14
15			John Bradley	7	M					New York		1		15
16			Henry Bradley	4	M					Do				16
17			Emma Bradley	2	F					Do				17
18		162	James Benjamin	40	M	V	Brass Moulder			England				18
19			Sarah Benjamin	43	F					Do				19
20			Elizabeth Benjamin	18	F					Do				20
21			John Benjamin	16	M					France				21
22			James Benjamin	14	M					England		1		22
23			Sarah Benjamin	12	F					Do		1		23
24			Thomas Benjamin	9	M					Do		1		24
25			Henry Benjamin	7	M					Do		1		25
26		163	Charles McGuire	36	M	V	Mariner			Maine				26
27			Susan McGuire	30	F					Do				27
28			Henry McGuire	11	M					Do		1		28
29			Rebecca McGuire	6	F					Do		1		29
30			Alfred McGuire	4	M					Do				30
31			Mary McGuire	6/12	F					New York				31
32			John McGuire	6/12	M					Do				32
33	110	164	Robert Tuttle	40	M	V	Brass Finisher	55		New Jersey				33
34			Mary Tuttle	36	F					Do				34
35			John Tuttle	16	M					Do				35
36			Julia Tuttle	14	F					Do				36
37			Cecelia Tuttle	11	F					Do		1		37
38			Ann Tuttle	5	F					Maine				38
39			Mary Tuttle	2	F					New Jersey				39
40			Ann Smith	35	F	V	Domestic			Ireland				40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 22 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

55

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 23.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Div 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Saml O'Neill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
111	165	John Hinchman	27	M		Music Teacher			New York				
		Eliza Hinchman	20	F					Do				
		John H Hinchman	8/12	M					Do				
	166	Richard Ganfil	25	M		Wood Engraver			England				
		Anna Ganfil	24	F					New York				
		John Ganfil	3/12	M					Do				
112	167	Richard Whiting	42	M		Machinist			England				
		Catharine Whiting	28	F					Canada				
		Emma Whiting	4	F					New York				
		Richard Whiting	2	M					Do				
	168	Edward Martin	33	M		Brick Maker		500	New Jersey				
		Mary Martin	8	F					New York				
		Robert Martin	6	M					Do				
		Mary Martin	36	F					England				
		Anna Martin	3	F					New York				
		Edward Martin	1/12	M					Do				
113	169	Thomas Scull	32	M		Iron Moulder			New Jersey				
		Frances Scull	28	F					New York				
		Joseph Scull	7	M					Do		1		
		Caroline Scull	5	F					Do				
		Sarah Scull	1	F					Do				
	170	Elizabeth Feeney	54	F					Do				
		Ellen Feeney	20	F		Dress Maker			Do				
		Almira Feeney	28	F		Do			Do				
		Henry Dell	26	M		Iron Moulder			New Jersey				
		Catharine Fowler	75	F					Do				
	171	Hugh Marston	39	M		Engineer		100	Scotland				
		Sarah Marston	26	F					Massachusetts				
		Margaret Marston	9	F					New Jersey		1		
		Sarah Marston	6	F					Do		1		
		Mary Marston	2	F					New York				
114	172	Mary Baldwin	27	F					Do				
		Caroline Baldwin	17	F					Do				
		Maria Baldwin	15	F					Do				
	173	Henry Fitch	32	M		Clerk			England				
		Elizabeth Fitch	32	F					Do				
		Emelia Fitch	10	F					Do		1		
		Martha Fitch	9	F					Do		1		
		Elizabeth Fitch	7	F					Do		1		
		Henry Fitch	5	M					Do				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 11 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
600 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

HD

600

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July, **1860.** Jack O'Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
115	174	Elizabeth Hagan	25	F					England					1
		Daniel Hagan	2	M					New York					2
		George Banks	33	M	✓	Baker			England					3
		Henry Lockwood	22	M					Germany					4
		Frederick Barnes	23	M	✓	Clerk			New York					5
	175	William Walsh	38	M	✓	Hatter			Ireland					6
		Ann Walsh	29	F					New York					7
		Ann E Walsh	4	F					Do					8
116	176	Jarvis Rollens	38	M	✓	Carpenter			Scotland					9
		Ann Rollens	37	F					Do					10
		Catharine Rollens	12	F					New York		1			11
		Ann Rollens	10	F					Do		1			12
		William Rollens	7	M					Do		1			13
		Alexander Rollens	4	M					Do					14
	177	William Canning	31	M	✓	Machinist			Ireland					15
		Catharine Canning	30	F					Do					16
		James Canning	7	M					New York		1			17
		Catharine Canning	5	F					Do		1			18
		Sarah Canning	4	F					Do					19
		Bella Canning	3	F					Do					20
	178	Michael Smith	46	M	✓	Brewers Drayer			Ireland					21
		Catharine Smith	44	F					Do					22
		John Smith	23	M	✓	Laborer			New York					23
		Mary Smith	19	F					Do					24
		Julia Smith	17	F	✓	Book Folder			Do					25
		Maria Smith	14	F					Do		1			26
		Michael Smith	12	M					Do		1			27
		Catharine Smith	9	F					Do		1			28
		James Smith	6	M					Do					29
	179	Pardon Coins	55	M	✓	Pilot			Do					30
		Mary Coins	26	F					England					31
117	180	Wm Thompson	29	M	✓	Stone Cutter			Ireland					32
		Jane Thompson	27	F					Do					33
		Wm J Thompson	5	M					New York					34
		Emma Thompson	4	F					Do					35
		Robert Thompson	1/12	M					Do					36
	181	James McCann	38	M				1000	Ireland					37
		Susan McCann	29	F					Do					38
	182	John Keenan	30	M					Do					39
		Bridget Keenan	28	F					Do					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 17 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1000 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 25.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward, 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Louis O'Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	118	183	Catharine O. Maria	37	f				Ireland					1
2			Julia O. Maria	32	f				Do					2
3		184	Michael Tulley	32	m	Laborer			Do					3
4			Elizabeth Tulley	27	f				Do					4
5	119	185	John Douglass	32	m	Blacksmith			Do					5
6			Charlotte Douglass	35	f				Do					6
7			Mary Douglass	11	f				Do					7
8			Joseph Douglass	9	m				New York					8
9			John Douglass	7	m				Do					9
10			Jane Douglass	3	f				Do					10
11			Charlotte Douglass	1/12	f				Do					11
12			John Dugan	25	m	Boot. Builder			Canada					12
13			William Coffee	29	m	Carpenter			Ireland					13
14			Thomas Leonard	23	m	Blacksmith			Do					14
15		186	Georg Messenger	31	m	Cooper			Pennsylvania					15
16			Mary Messenger	25	f				Ireland					16
17			Georg Messenger	3	m				New York					17
18			John Messenger	2	m				Do					18
19			Mary Messenger	1/12	f				Do					19
20		187	Bridget Forbes	55	f				Ireland					20
21			Margaret Forbes	17	f	Tailoress			Do					21
22			Mary Forbes	13	f				New York					22
23			John Forbes	9	m				Do					23
24			Patrick Begley	26	m	Blacksmith			Ireland					24
25			Robert Harling	40	m	Stone Cutter			Scotland					25
26			Wm Mitchell	30	m	Do			England					26
27			Catharine Langen	26	f				Ireland					27
28		189	James McGovern	28	m	Painter			Do					28
29			Margaret McGovern	25	f				Do					29
30			Philip McGovern	4	m				New York					30
31			Mary McGovern	2	f				Do					31
32	120	189	Thomas Foley	42	m	Painter			Ireland					32
33			Frances Foley	43	f				England					33
34			John A Foley	18	m	Painter			Canada					34
35			Robert Foley	16	m				Do					35
36			George Foley	14	m				Do					36
37			James Foley	70	f	Cap Maker			Ireland					37
38			Mary Foley	34	f	Do			Do					38
39			Thomas Foley	26	m	Painter			Canada					39
40			James Foley	20	m	Do			Do					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 28 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

40

602

Page No. 26.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Div 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Sam'l Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
121	190	James Ridgway	50	M	✓	Laborer			Ireland				
		Susa Ridgway	49	F					Do				
		Joseph Ridgway	14	M					Do				
		Susan Ridgway	11	F				✓	Do		1		
		William Ridgway	2	M					New York				
122	191	James Bloome	33	M	✓	Laborer			Germany				
		Ann Bloome	39	F					Ireland				
		Mary Bloome	5	F					New York		1		
		Margaret Bloome	2	F					Do				
		Patrick Bloome	6/12	M					Do				
123	192	John Carr	36	M	✓	Liquor Store	1000	500	Ireland				
		Mary Carr	31	F					New York				
		Patrick Muldoon	40	M	✓	Laborer			Ireland				
		Michael Muldoon	38	M	✓	Do			Do				
		Michael Scully	17	M					Do				
		John Rowan	22	M	✓	Stone Cutter			Scotland				
		Hugh McMahon	48	M	✓	Laborer			Ireland				
		Patrick Smith	27	M	✓	Stone Cutter			Do				
		Charles Atchley	30	M	✓	Do			England				
		Richard Roe	37	M	✓	Laborer			Ireland				
	193	Mary Hill	46	F					Do				
		Margaret Hill	12	F					England				
	194	Elizabeth Gardiner	30	F					Do				
		Elizabeth Gardiner	12	F					Do		1		
		Samuel Gardiner	10	M					Do		1		
		Caroline Gardiner	8	F					Do		1		
		Ellen Gardiner	1	F					Do				
		Robert Elwood	27	M	✓	Laborer			Do				
		Ann Elwood	27	F					Do				
		Frederick Elwood	6/12	M					New York				
	195	Robert Bonney	27	M	✓	Laborer			England				
		Sarah Bonney	26	F					Do				
		Alfred E Bonney	1	M					New York				
		Sarah Bonney	1	F					Do				
	196	Eliza Watson	51	F	✓	Miner's Basket			England				
		Ida Watson	18	F					Do				
		Mary Watson	16	F					Do				
124	197	Charles Francis	30	M	✓	Barber			Germany				
		Emma Francis	29	F					Do				
		Mary Francis	3/12	F					New York				

No. white males, 19	No. colored males,	No. foreign born, 31	No. blind,	1000	500	No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 21	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,	No. convicts,

40

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Div. 14th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Wm O'Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	125	198 Mary Burns	30	F		Liquor Store	1700	80	Ireland					1
2		Anne Burns	8	F					New York					2
3		Mary Burns	3	F					Do					3
4		199 John Daily	30	M		Laborer			Ireland			1		4
5		Catharine Daily	31	F					Do			1		5
6		James Daily	7	M					New York		1			6
7		John Daily	5	M					Do					7
8		Mary Daily	4	F					Do					8
9		Catharine Daily	2	F					Do					9
10		William Daily	1	M					Do					10
11		200 Patrick Trainor	45	M		Laborer			Ireland					11
12		Elizabeth Trainor	31	F					Do					12
13		Amelia Trainor	11	F					Do		1			13
14		Marie Trainor	9	F					New York		1			14
15		Patrick Trainor	8	M					Do		1			15
16		John Trainor	6	M					Do					16
17		Rose Trainor	1	F					Do					17
18		201 Ann McGinnis	25	F					Ireland					18
19		Mary McGinnis	8	F					New York		1			19
20		James McGinnis	4	M					Do					20
21		Margaret McGinnis	2	F					Do					21
22		202 Thomas Carr	28	M		Laborer			Ireland					22
23		Ann Carr	25	F					Do					23
24		Elizabeth Carr	1	F					New York					24
25	126	203 Patk Haggerty	32	M		Liquor Store		500	Ireland					25
26		Michl Muldoon	31	M		Laborer			Do					26
27	127	204 Patk Dunn	30	M		Do			Do					27
28		Bridget Dunn	28	F					Do			1		28
29		John Dunn	6	M					Do		1			29
30		Julia Dunn	4	F					New York					30
31		Anna Dunn	3	F					Do					31
32		Mary Dunn	2	F					Do					32
33		205 Patk Connelly	40	M		Laborer			Ireland					33
34		Julia Connelly	40	F					Do					34
35		Mary Connelly	9	F					New York		1			35
36		Jane Connelly	7	F					Do		1			36
37		Margaret Connelly	5	F					Do					37
38		Elizabeth Connelly	2	F					Do					38
39		Celia Connelly	1	F					Do					39
40		Daniel Haggerty	40	M		Laborer			Ireland			1		40
	1						1700	580						

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 17 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

140

Page No. 28.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Div. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Peter O'Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	128	206	James Foy	41	M		Laborer			Ireland				1
2			Mary Foy	34	F					Do				2
3			Andrew Foy	13	M					Do		1		3
4			Ann Foy	11	F					Do		1		4
5			Wm Foy	9	M					Do		1		5
6			Catharine Foy	6	F					New York		1		6
7			James Foy	4	M					Do				7
8		207	William O'Brien	38	M		Laborer			Ireland				8
9			Mary O'Brien	34	F					Do				9
10			John O'Brien	7	M					New York		1		10
11			Margaret O'Brien	5	F					Do				11
12			Mary O'Brien	1	F					Do				12
13	129	208	Margaret Kavan	40	F		Washer woman			Ireland			1	13
14			Edward Kavan	12	M					New York		1		14
15			Mary Kavan	14	F					Do				15
16			Margaret Kavan	9	F					Do		1		16
17			Ann Kavan	5	F					Do				17
18			Ellen Kavan	1	F					Do				18
19		209	Catharine Dumphie	28	F					Ireland				19
20			James Dumphie	9	M					New York		1		20
21			Thomas Dumphie	8	M					Do		1		21
22			Margaret Dumphie	7	F					Do		1		22
23			Bernard Dumphie	4	M					Do				23
24	130	210	Patrick Kenigan	31	M		Laborer			Ireland				24
25			Sarah Kenigan	27	F					Do				25
26			Thomas Kenigan	7	M					New York		1		26
27			Charles Kenigan	4	M					Do				27
28		211	Ann Quinn	32	F					Ireland				28
29			Mary Quinn	14	F					New York				29
30			Martha Martin	30	F		Washer Woman			Ireland				30
31			Sarah Martin	3	F					New York				31
32	131	212	John Hughs	26	M		Laborer			Ireland				32
33			Catharine Hughs	19	F					Do				33
34			James Hughs	1	M					New York				34
35			Catharine Gillen	43	F					Ireland				35
36		213	John O'Donnell	35	M		Laborer			Do				36
37			Catharine O'Donnell	30	F					Do				37
38			James O'Donnell	8	M					New York		1		38
39			Margaret O'Donnell	3	F					Do				39
40			John O'Donnell	1	M					Do				40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 18 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Lake Wiley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	132	214	James Wear	30	M	V	Laborer			Canada				
2			Ann Wear	30	F					England			1	
3			James Wear	6	M					New York		1		
4			Annie Wear	4	F					Do				
5			Emily Wear	2	F					Do				
6		215	Henry Stifsky	30	M	V	Painter			England				
7			Susan Stifsky	28	F					Do				
8			Mary Stifsky	6	F					Ohio		1		
9			Nadia Stifsky	4	F					Do				
10		216	George Curry	24	M	V	Stone Cutter			Scotland				
11			Jane Curry	25	F					Ireland				
12		217	Peter Hanson	29	M	V	Clerk		600	Denmark				
13			Ann Hanson	25	F					Ireland				
14			James Hanson	4	M					New York				
15	133	218	William Goodley	46	M	V	Laborer			Do				
16			Frances Goodley	45	F					Do				
17			Harriett Goodley	24	F					Do				
18			Virginia Goodley	22	F					Do				
19			Wm H Goodley	21	M	V	Clerk			Do				
20			Julia Goodley	14	F					Do		1		
21			Horace Goodley	11	M					Do		1		
22			John Goodley	9	M					New Jersey		1		
23			Ellen Goodley	7	F					Do				
24			Emma Goodley	12	F					Do				
25		219	Hartwell Belles	32	M	V	Cabinet Maker			Massachusetts				
26			Elizabeth Belles	24	F					New York				
27			Ellen Belles	7	F					Do		1		
28			Frank Belles	5	M					Do		1		
29			George Belles	2	M					Do				
30		220	Julius H Brown	35	M	V	Wood Engraver			Canada				
31			Mary Brown	28	F					New Jersey				
32			William Brown	10	M					New York		1		
33			Agnes Brown	8	F					Do		1		
34			Milton Brown	6	M					Do		1		
35			Emely Brown	3	F					Do				
36	134	221	William Kelly	67	M	V	Tailor			Ireland				
37			Ellen Kelly	68	F					Do				
38			Robert Boyle	28	M					Do				
39			Mary Boyle	26	F					New York				
40			Catharine Boyle	4	F					Do				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 12 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

600

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

606

Page No. 30

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Dist. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Luke Cozzens **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	135	222	Robert Condon	40	M	✓	Sadler			Pennsylvania				1
2			Margaret Condon	36	F					Ireland				2
3			Robert Condon	9	M					New York		1		3
4			Martha Condon	7	F					Do		1		4
5			Emma Condon	5	F					Do				5
6			Joseph Condon	3	M					Do				6
7			Susan Condon	1/12	F					Do				7
8		223	Henry Jones	47	M	✓	M. Stone Mason			Do				8
9			Maria Jones	45	F					New Jersey				9
10			Mary Jones	19	F					New York				10
11			Henrietta Jones	17	F					Do				11
12		224	Patrick Rigney	34	M	✓	Custom H Officer		500	Ireland				12
13			Mary Rigney	3	F					New York		1		13
14			Ann Rigney	1	F					Do				14
15			Ellen McCormick	20	F	✓	Domestic			Ireland				15
16	136	225	John Wood	35	M	✓	Cartman			Do				16
17			Mary Wood	46	F					Do				17
18			William Wood	10	M					New York		1		18
19			John Wood	1	M					Do				19
20		226	Liddy Hinkley	46	F					Do				20
21			Witman Hinkley	25	M	✓	Printer			Ohio				21
22			George Hinkley	24	M	✓	Do			Do				22
23			Mary Hinkley	20	F					Do				23
24	137	227	William Walsh	38	M	✓	Music Teacher			New York				24
25			Richard Walsh	32	F					Do				25
26			John Walsh	11	M					Do		1		26
27			Elizabeth Walsh	2	F					Do				27
28		228	Andrew Schofield	43	M	✓	Clerk			Do				28
29			Mary Schofield	44	F					Do				29
30			Mary Schofield	16	F					Do				30
31			William Schofield	14	M					Do		1		31
32			Lewis Schofield	12	M					Do		1		32
33			Ann Schofield	8	F					Do		1		33
34			Frederick Schofield	4	M					Do				34
35			Jane Price	46	F					Do				35
36			Caroline Miller	76	F					Do				36
37	138	229	Gertrude O Strand	75	F					Do				37
38			Cornelia O Strand	46	F					Do				38
39			Jeremiah O Strand	21	M	✓	Carpenter			Do				39
40			Benjamin O Strand	18	M	✓	Carpenter Apprentice			Do				40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 5 No. blind, ____ — 570 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 31.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd 12th 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Lewis O'Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	139	230	James Burdett	32	M		Engraver			England				1
2			Elizabeth Burdett	30	F					Do				2
3			Arthur Burdett	10	M					Do		1		3
4			Caroline Burdett	3	F					Do				4
5		231	Patrick Powers	29	M		Porter			Ireland				5
6			Johanna Powers	25	F					New York				6
7			William Powers	1	M					Do				7
8	140	232	Henry Costigan	35	M		Stained Glass Maker			Ireland				8
9			Catharine Costigan	33	F					Pennsylvania				9
10			Julia Molen	60	F					Ireland				10
11			Edward Costigan	15	M					Pennsylvania		1		11
12			Hector Costigan	10	M					Do		1		12
13			Catharine Costigan	8	F					Do		1		13
14			Jennett Costigan	6	F					Do		1		14
15			Henry Costigan	4	M					Do				15
16			Mary Costigan	1	F					Do				16
17		233	Patk Harrington	28	M		Brass Moulder			Ireland				17
18			Anne Harrington	26	F					Massachusetts				18
19			Joseph Harrington	4	M					New York				19
20			Ellen Harrington	2	F					Do				20
21		234	Joseph Fox	42	M		Hatter			England			1	21
22			Louisa Fox	3	F					Do			1	22
23			Sarah Fox	43	F					Do				23
24		235	Theodore Rollins	30	M		Engraver			New York				24
25			Harriet Rollins	26	F					Do				25
26			Emma Rollins	4	F					Do		1		26
27			Walter Rollins	2	M					Do				27
28	141	236	Peter Cook	28	M		Laborer			Ireland				28
29			Margaret Cook	30	F					Do				29
30			Charles Cook	8	M					New York		1		30
31			Mary Cook	7	F					Do		1		31
32			Grace Cook	3	F					Do				32
33		237	Bridget Hastings	30	F					Ireland			1	33
34			William Curley	26	M		Brass Moulder			Massachusetts				34
35			Ann Curley	25	F					Ireland				35
36			Edward Curley	3	M					Massachusetts				36
37			Joseph Curley	20	M		Plumber			Do				37
38		238	Isabel Foster	17	F					Connecticut		1		38
39			Mary F Foster	15	F					Do		1		39
40			Charles Foster	41	M					Do				40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 15 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 32.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Wm O'Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	142	239	Charles Hunt	35	M				New Jersey					1
2			Elizabeth Hunt	33	F				Do					2
3			William Hunt	7	M				Connecticut					3
4			Joseph Hunt	3	M				Do					4
5			Caroline Hunt	1	F				Do					5
6			Josephine Hunt	4	F				Do					6
7	143	240	Daniel Kennard	45	M	✓	Engineer		500 New Hampshire					7
8			Emma Kennard	41	F				New York					8
9			Francis Kennard	19	M	✓	Machinist Apprentice		Do					9
10			Mary Kennard	16	F				Do					10
11			William Kennard	14	M				Do		1			11
12			Gertrude Kennard	12	F				Do		1			12
13			Almira Kennard	9	F				Do		1			13
14			Ellen Kennard	3	F				Do					14
15		241	Edward Hill	36	M	✓	Tailor		Connecticut					15
16			Mary Hill	29	F				Do					16
17		242	Peter States	41	M	✓	Iron Moulder		New York					17
18			Richard States	15	M				New Jersey					18
19			Margaret States	48	F				New York					19
20			Emma States	7	F				Do		1			20
21		243	Peter Dunlap	32	M	✓	Laborer		Ireland					21
22			Catharine Dunlap	31	F				Do					22
23	144	244	Joseph Davis	36	M	✓	Mariner		New York					23
24			Susan Davis	36	F				Do					24
25			Joseph Davis	12	M				Do		1			25
26			Isabella Davis	10	F				Do		1			26
27			Mathew Davis	6	M				Do		1			27
28		245	Henry Ketchum	46	M	✓	Cigars		Connecticut					28
29			Catharine Ketchum	40	F				Ireland					29
30			Mary Ketchum	14	F				New York					30
31			Benj[a] Ketchum	13	M	✓	Carpenter - Apprentice		Do					31
32			James Ketchum	12	M				Do		1			32
33			Samuel Ketchum	10	M				Do		1			33
34			Catharine Ketchum	9	F				Do					34
35			Margaret Dunlap	7	F				Do		1			35
36	145	246	George Duggan	40	M	✓	Lithographer		Ireland					36
37			Mary Duggan	30	F				Do					37
38			Mary Duggan	14	F				New York		1			38
39			Alexander Duggan	12	M				Do		1			39
40			Ellen Duggan	10	F				Do		1			40

No. white males, 17. No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 5 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
500 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward 19 Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July, **1860.** Laurence Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	146	247	Theresa Vanderson	50	m				New York				
2			Maria Vanderson	37	f				Do				
3			Emma Vanderson	15	f				Do		1		
4			Charles Vanderson	9	m				Do		1		
5			Walter Vanderson	2	m				Do				
6		248	John Seaman	36	m	v	Mariner		600	Russia				
7			Emely Seaman	21	f					France			
8			Emely Seaman	2	f					New York			
9			Sarah Seaman	1/2	f					Do			
10	147	249	Henry Kronmeier	25	m	v	Grocer		1200	Germany			
11			William Schwester	19	m	v	Clerk			Do			
12		250	Lewis Baker	35	m	v	Lock Smith			Do			
13			Mary Baker	26	f					Do			
14			John Baker	5	m					New York			
15			Andrew Baker	3	m					Do			
16		251	Charles Road	24	m	v	Baker			Germany			
17			Mary Road	26	f					Do			
18			Charles Road	2	m					New York			
19			Henry Road	1/2	m					Do			
20		252	Thomas Farley	22	m	v	Painter			Canada			
21			Mary Farley	22	f					Do		1	
22	148	253	Francis Farley	35	m	v	Moroco Finisher		200	Ireland			
23			Mary Farley	35	f					New York			
24			Mary Farley	8	f					Do	1		
25			Francis Farley	4	m					Do			
26			Martin Farley	2	m					Do			
27		254	Christian Apple	36	m	v	Brick Maker			Germany			
28			Mary Apple	34	f					Do			
29			Jane Apple	2	f					New York			
30	149	255	Joseph Hoffman	38	m	v	Tailor			Germany			
31			Mary Hoffman	29	f					Ireland			
32			Rose Hoffman	25	f					Do			
33		256	Eugene Tully	30	m	v	Tailor			Do			
34			Bridget Tully	23	f					Do			
35			John Tully	4	m					New York			
36			James Tully	3/12	m					Do			
37			Margaret Smith	46	f					Ireland			
38	150	257	John Robinson	28	m	v	Butcher			New York			
39			Ann Robinson	30	f					Do			
40			James Robinson	3	m					Do			

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 14 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2000

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

660

Page No. 34.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Jas. O'Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	151	258	John Paterson	50	M		Laborer			Ireland				
2			Margaret Paterson	40	F					Do				
3			Margaret Paterson	9	F					Do		1		
4			William Paterson	7	M					New York		1		
5			Sarah Paterson	5	F					Do		1		
6			Robert Paterson	6/12	M					Do				
7		259	Charles Potter	24	M	S	Mason			Do				
8			Sarah Potter	20	F					Ireland				
9	152	260	Lewis Deizing	43	M	S	Tailor			Germany				
10			Ellen Deizing	36	F					Do				
11			Johanet Deizing	9	F					New York		1		
12			Elsey Deizing	5	F					Do		1		
13			Lewis Deizing	1/12	M		—			Do				
14		261	Jacob Rosenhain	32	M	S	Tailor			Germany				
15			Pauline Rosenhain	27	F					Do				
16			Johanet Rosenhain	3	F					New York				
17			Lewis Rosenhain	1/12	M					Do				
18		262	Pauline Hains	24	F					Germany				
19		263	Herman Kramm	37	M	S	Iron Moulder			Do				
20			Rose Kramm	31	F					Do				
21	153	264	Andrew Sanders	60	M	S	Tailor			Do			1	
22			Caroline Sanders	59	F					Do				
23			Lewis Sanders	18	M					Do				
24			William Sanders	37	M	S	Tailor			Do				
25			Ellen Sanders	34	F					Do				
26			Alexander Sanders	25	M	S	Tailor			Do				
27			Paul Sanders	32	M	S	Do			Do				
28			Herman Sanders	15	M					Do		1		
29	154	265	Patrick Wall	42	M	S	Laborer			Ireland			1	
30			Margaret Wall	34	F					Do			1	
31			Mary Wall	7	F					New York				
32			Julia Wall	5	F					Do				
33			Margaret Wall	1	F					Do				
34		266	Hugh McGuire	34	M	S	Carpenter			Ireland				
35			Ann McGuire	21	F					New York				
36			Ann McGuire	2/12	F					Do				
37			Stephen Dean	41	M	S	Shoe Maker			England				
38			Rose Dean	36	F					Ireland				
39			Stephen Dean	5	M					New York		1		
40			William Dean	3	M					Do				

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 24 — No. blind, —

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

14 D

Page No. 35.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Div. 17th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July, **1860.** Locke O'Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
155	267	George Barkley	35	M	✓	Machinist		200	New York				
		Mary Barkley	29	F					Do				
		Eugene Barkley	12	M					Do		1		
		Bernard Barclay	10	M					Do		1		
		George Barclay	4	M					Do				
	268	Charles Lupton	70	M					England				
		Lewis Lupton	35	M					New York				
		Mary Lupton	28	F					England				
		Henrietta Lupton	3	F					New York				
		Frances Lupton	1	F					Do				
156	269	Geo. M Eddy	45	M	✓	Machinist			Massachusetts				
		Mary Eddy	45	F					New York				
		John Eddy	8	M					Do				
		Mary Eddy	14	F					Do		1		
		William Eddy	6	M					Do		1		
		Catharine Feaney	65	F	✓	Domestic			Ireland				
		Jane Feaney	45	F	✓	Do			Do				
157	270	Joseph Tucker	51	M	✓	Land Agent		600	New York				
		Mary Tucker	40	F					Do				
		Joseph Tucker	24	M	✓	Clerk			Do				
		Annie Tucker	17	F					Do				
		Susan Tucker	13	F					Do		1		
158	271	Henry Genks	57	M	✓	Ship's Merchant		200	Maine				
		Mary Genks	50	F					Do				
		Henrietta Genks	30	F					Do				
		John H Genks	21	M	✓	Mariner			Do				
		Delmore Genks	18	M	✓	Do			Do				
		Joseph Genks	17	M	✓	Clerk			Do				
		Benjamin Genks	15	M					Do		1		
		John B Allen	10	M					Do		1		
		Mary Allen	8	F					Do		1		
		Ann Allen	6	F					Do		1		
		David Gustrie	28	M	✓	Mariner			Scotland				
		Bridget Dunn	23	F	✓	Domestic			Ireland			1	
	272	Charles W Porter	29	M	✓	Mariner			Maine				
		Mary Porter	28	F					Do				
		Anne Porter	2	F					New York				
		Lewis Stockbridge	45	M	✓	Ship's Merchant		1000	Massachusetts				
		Margaret Stockbridge	44	F					Do				
		George Stockbridge	14	M					Do		1		
								3800					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 6 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

160

612

Page No. 36

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Div. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** Luke O'Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	159	273	William Parr	33	M		Book Keeper		500	England				1
2			Elizabeth Parr	32	F					Do				2
3			Ada Parr	5	F					New York				3
4			Emma Parr	3	F					Do				4
5			Allis Parr	9/12	F					Do				5
6			Elizabeth Burman	72	F					England				6
7			Ellen Herman	24	F	✓	Domestic			Germany				7
8			Ellen Brady	17	F	✓	Do			Ireland				8
9	160	274	Samuel Brown	66	M	✓	Pres. Merch. Exchange	12,000	1000	New York				9
10			Mary Brown	64	F					Do				10
11			Sarah Brown	20	F					Do				11
12			Samuel Brown	18	M	✓	Clerk			Do				12
13			Eliza Mullen	30	F	✓	Domestic			Ireland			1	13
14			Rosana Mullen	23	F	✓	Do			Do				14
15	161	275	John Hyster	33	M	✓	Tailor			New York				15
16			Mary Hyster	23	M					Do				16
17			Jane Hyster	7	F					Do		1		17
18			Joseph Hyster	5	M					Do				18
19			Owen Marton	20	M	✓	Domestic			Ireland				19
20			Margaret Hill	27	F					New York				20
21	162	276	Edward Parker	34	M			15,000	2000	New Jersey				21
22			Mary Parker	12	F					New York				22
23			Eliza Parker	38	F					Do		1		23
24			Sylvester Parker	10	M					Do		1		24
25			Susan Parker	7	F					Do		1		25
26			Eliza Parker	5	F					Do				26
27			Edward Parker	3	M					Do				27
28			Johanna Parker	40	F					Do				28
29		✓	Francis Dubois	18	M					Do		1		29
30			Mary Darling	18	F	✓	Domestic			Ireland				30
31	163	277	William Dymock	55	M	✓	Merchant		1000	New York				31
32			Margaret Dymock	50	F					Do				32
33			Mary Dymock	21	F					Do				33
34			Julia Dymock	20	F					Do				34
35			Caroline Dymock	18	F					Do				35
36			Bertha Dymock	15	F					Pennsylvania				36
37			Edward Dymock	13	M					Do		1		37
38			Ellen Ward	50	F	✓	Domestic			Ireland				38
39			Bridget O'Brien	30	F	✓	Do			Do Do				39
40			Philip May	28	M	✓	Clerk			New York				40
								27000	4500					

No. white males, 13 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 11 — No. blind, —

No. white females, 27 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward 19th Dist Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July, **1860.** Lewis Bailey **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	164	278	Cornelius Schaffs	43	M	W	Surgeon			New York				1
2			Mary Schaffs	39	F					Do				2
3			Margaret Schaffs	17	F					Do		1		3
4			Elizabeth Schaffs	15	F					Do		1		4
5			Jane Schaffs	11	F					Do		1		5
6			Emily Schaffs	9	F					Do		1		6
7			John Schaffs	4	M					Do				7
8			Ellen Schaffs	1	F					Do				8
9			Catharine O Brien	19	F	W	Domestic			Ireland				9
10	165	279	Peter Mallett	33	M	W	Com. Merchant	6000	1000	North Carolina				10
11			Annie Mallett	32	F					Do				11
12			Susan Mallett	10	F					Do		1		12
13			Charles Mallett	8	M					Do		1		13
14			Robert Mallett	6	M					Do		1		14
15			James Mallett	4	M					Do				15
16			Ellen Murphy	21	F	W	Domestic			Ireland				16
17	166	280	Sarah Brush	38	F	W			2000	Massachusetts				17
18			Ellen C Brush	14	F					Do				18
19			Richard Brush	14	M	W	Bookkeeper			New York				19
20			Rebecca Brush	68	F					Do				20
21			Andrew C Burr	27	M	W	Carpenter			Do				21
22			Mary Burr	23	F					Do				22
23			Caroline Burr	1/12	F					Do				23
24		281	John Marshal	27	M	W	Lawyer		2000	Vermont				24
25			Mary Marshal	23	F					New York				25
26			Theodore Jackson	36	M	W	Lawyer			Do				26
27			Mary Pierce	26	F					Do				27
28			Mary Murray	25	F	W	Domestic			Ireland				28
29			Margaret Scully	22	F	W	Do			Do				29
30			Catharine Mc Dermot	17	F	W	Do			Do				30
31	167	282	Thomas Tousloe	41	M	W	Coal Merchant	25000	1000	New York				31
32			Catharine Tousloe	35	F					Do				32
33			Charles Tousloe	15	M	W	Clerk			Do				33
34			Edward Tousloe	12	M					Do		1		34
35			Jabez Warner	21	F	W	Domestic			England				35
36			Catharine Morse	24	F	W	Do			Ireland				36
37	168	283	Gilbert Potter	47	M	W	Com. Merchant	25000	1000	New York				37
38			Phebe Potter	45	F					Do				38
39			Mary Potter	22	F					Do				39
40			Josephine Potter	18	F					North Carolina				40
								66000	7000					

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 7 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Div 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Wm C Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	168	283	Gilbert Patton	10	M				New York		1			1
2			Bridget Murray	22	F		Domestic		Ireland			1		2
3			Roseanna McCluskey	23	F		Do		Do					3
4			Mary Connell	45	F		Do		Do			1		4
5	169	284	Silvester Baird	49	M		Merchant	12000	600	Connecticut				5
6			Sarah M Baird	38	F					Do				6
7			Silvester Baird	18	M		Clerk			New York				7
8			Charles Baird	14	M					Do		1		8
9			William Baird	12	M					Do		1		9
10			Julia Baird	9	F					Do		1		10
11			Eliza Baird	4	F					Do				11
12			Elizabeth Baird	2	F					Do				12
13			Anne McLaughlin	21	F		Domestic			Ireland			1	13
14			Bridget Burns	22	F		Do			Do			1	14
15			Margaret Blain	18	F		Do			Do				15
16	170	285	Albert Robinson	39	M		M. Carpenter		1000	New York				16
17			Levina Robinson	34	F					Do				17
18			Lewis Robinson	12	F					Do		1		18
19			Sandford Robinson	14	M					Do		1		19
20			Clara Higgins	38	F		Domestic			Do				20
21			Eliza Powers	23	F		Do			Do				21
22	171	286	John A Comstock	40	M		Doctor	2000	1000	Connecticut				22
23			Mary Comstock	32	F					Do				23
24			George Comstock	12	M					Do		1		24
25			Albert Comstock	9	M					Do		1		25
26			Stanley Comstock	7	M					Do		1		26
27			Nancy Comstock	42	F					Do				27
28			Bridget Flein	30	F		Domestic			Ireland			1	28
29	172	287	William O'Reilly	47	M		Merchant		4000	New York				29
30			Margaret O Reilly	35	F					Do				30
31			Edward O Reilly	16	M					Do		1		31
32			William O Reilly	13	M					Do		1		32
33			James O Reilly	9	M					Do		1		33
34			Franklin O Reilly	5	M					Do				34
35			Henry O Reilly	3	M					Do				35
36														36

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward 19th Dist. Brooklyn City in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. Seth C. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
174	289	Edwin Wilcock	30	M		Lumber Merchant	6000	1000	Vermont					1
		Jane Wilcocks	25	F					New York					2
		Emma Wilcocks	13	F					Do		1			3
		Virgil Wilcocks	4	M					Do		1			4
		Sarah Wilcocks	12	F					Do		1			5
		Annie Wilcocks	2	F					Do					6
		Mary Clarke	25	F		Domestic			Ireland					7
175	290	Joseph Boggs	47	M		Com. Merchant		1000	Maine					8
		Eliza Boggs	44	F					Do					9
		Levi Boggs	16	M					Do					10
		Catharine Boggs	13	F					Do		1			11
		Stephen Boggs	10	M					Do		1			12
		Matilda Boggs	4	F					New York					13
		Hannah Connelly	23	F		Domestic			Ireland					14
176	291	George Hollingsworth	27	M		Com. Merchant			Maine					15
		Mary Hollingsworth	23	F					New York					16
		Henry Hollingsworth	3	M					Do					17
		Wm Hollingsworth	3/12	M					Do					18
		Mary Lyster	19	F		Domestic			Ireland					19
177	292	Henry Seabrook	27	M		Lithographer	4000		Germany					20
		Emma Seabrook	20	F					Do					21
		Thomas Seyfang	35	M		Clerk			New York					22
		Anne Newlett	60	F					Germany					23
	293	John Norris	42	M		Mariner	1000		New York					24
		Levina Norris	42	F					Do					25
		Mary Norris	21	F					Do					26
		Elizabeth Norris	15	F					Do					27
		George Lawrence	30	M		Ship Carpenter			Do					28
	294	George H Hart	35	M		" Do			Vermont					29
		Sarah Hart	32	F				650	New York					30
		Edwin G Hart	2	M					Connecticut					31
		Robert Stone	19	M		Clerk			New York					32
		Hannah Lyon	25	F					Connecticut					33
		Abby Lyon	23	F					Do					34
		Sarah Lyon	40	F					Do					35
178	295	William Welch	32	M		Laborer			Ireland					36
		Margaret Welch	33	F					Do			1		37
		Catharine Welch	6	F					New York		1			38
		Nancy Welch	4	F					Do					39
		Richard Welch	2	M					Do					40
							11000	2650						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 8 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

616

Page No. 40.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** John C. Weeks **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
179	296	John F. Wickersham	36	M		Secretary			Pennsylvania					1
		Emma W. Wickersham	35	F					Do					2
		John M K Wickersham	13	M					Do		1			3
		Andrew Wickersham	11	M					Do		1			4
		Edward Wickersham	6	M					New York					5
		Martha D Rogers	30	F	M	Domestic			St Augustine Florida					6
		Sarah J Scott	17	F	B	Do			Pennsylvania					7
180	297	James H Pullis	38	M		M Mason			New York					8
		Adeliza Pullis	38	F			2000	600	Do					9
		Emma Pullis	17	F					Do					10
		Susan Pullis	15	F					Do		1			11
		Eliza Pullis	11	F					Do		1			12
		Elmira Pullis	8	F					Do		1			13
		James H Pullis	6	M					Do		1			14
		Lillian Pullis	2	F					Do					15
		William Bandett	32	M		Stone Mason			Do					16
		Linda Lockwood	50	F					Do					17
		Anna Lockwood	30	F					Do					18
		Mary Lockwood	16	F					Do					19
		Catharine Reilly	30	F		Domestic			Ireland			1		20
181	298	John Mullay	43	M		Gentleman	6000	1000	Hanover					21
		Jesse Mullay	32	F					Do					22
		Henry Mullay	7	M					New York		1			23
		John Mullay	4	M					Do					24
		Margaret Mullay	9/12	F					Do					25
		Catharine Kohler	20	F		Domestic			Germany					26
182	299	John Ferris	47	M		Clerk			Ireland					27
		Ellen Ferris	42	F					Do					28
		James Ferris	19	M		Clerk			Do					29
		Mary Ferris	14	F					Do		1			30
		John Ferris	11	M					New York		1			31
		Catharine Ferris	9	F					Do		1			32
		Margaret Ferris	2	F					Do					33
	300	James Foley	32	M		Laborer			Ireland					34
		Margaret Foley	33	F					Do					35
		Edward Foley	9	M					New York		1			36
		Margaret Foley	7	F					Do		1			37
		Catharine Foley	4	F					Do					38
		Mary Ann Foley	4	F					Do					39
		Eliza Foley	1	F					Do					40

No. white males, 16 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 16 — No. blind, — — 8000 — 1600 — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 22 — No. colored females, 2 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. paupers, —

40

Page No. 41.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 7th Ward 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State,**
of 2nd Dist **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Chas C Wiley **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who can not read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	183	301	Theophilus D Oliver	60	M	✓	Stone Agent	1000	200	England				1
2			Mary Oliver	46	F					Ireland				2
3			William Halloren	13	M					New York		1		3
4			Edward Halloren	12	M					Do		1		4
5		302	Edward Erwin	30	M	✓	Gardner			Ireland				5
6			Elizabeth Erwin	3	F					Do				6
7			Rebecca Erwin	25	F					New York				7
8			John Erwin	6/12	M					Do				8
9		303	William Cooke	35	M	✓	Shoe Maker			Ireland				9
10			Eliza Cooke	25	F					Do				10
11			William Cooke	2	M					New York				11
12			Sarah Cooke	6/12	F					Do				12
13	184	304	Thomas Monaghan	29	M	✓	Laborer			Ireland			1	13
14			Ellis Monaghan	34	F					Do				14
15			Mary Monaghan	8	F					New York		1		15
16			Charles Monaghan	6	M					Do		1		16
17			Annie Monaghan	4	F					Do				17
18			Alice Monaghan	2	F					Do				18
19		305	William Lubeniel	59	M	✓	Laborer			Germany				19
20			Catharine Lubeniel	53	F					Do				20
21			William Lubeniel	26	M	✓	Carpenter			Do				21
22			Paulden Lubeniel	22	M	✓	Clerk			Do				22
23			Margaret Lubeniel	19	F					Do				23
24		306	Thomas Haire	30	M		Porter			Ireland				24
25			Eliza Haire	29	F					Do				25
26			Catharine Haire	6	F					England		1		26
27			Thomas Haire	4	M					New York		1		27
28			William Haire	2	M					Do				28
29		307	William Conner	44	M	✓	Book Agent			England				29
30			Elizabeth Conner	43	F					Do				30
31			William Conner	10	M					New York				31
32			Arthur Conner	5	M					Do				32
33	185	308	Ann Parks	63	F			1		Ireland				33
34			Samuel Parks	21	M	✓	Stone Mason			Do				34
35			Elizabeth Parks	19	F					Do				35
36			Hugh Parks	17	M	✓	Weaver			Do				36
37			William Parks	14	M					Do				37
38			Ellen Parks	12	F					Do			1	38
39			James Parks	10	M					Do			1	39
40			Mary Parks	8	F					Do			1	40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 26 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1000 200

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 42.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Wm Wiley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	186	309	Richd Jen Eyck	72	M	✓	Pres Bks & C.	25000	1000	New York				1
2			Ann Jen Eyck	70	F					Do				2
3			Eliza A Jen Eyck	45	F					Do				3
4			Emeline Jen Eyck	33	F					Do				4
5			Emma S Hackgaly	20	F					Do				5
6			Julia Michaels	18	F					Do				6
7			John S Michaels	13	M					Do				7
8	187	310	David Van Clot	35	M	✓	Merchant	6000	✓	Do				8
9			Mary Van Clot	30	F					Do				9
10			Adaline Van Clot	11	F	S				Do		1		10
11			David Van Clot	9	M					Do		1		11
12			James Van Clot	8	M				✓	Do		1		12
13			Geo Van Clot	6/12	M	✓				Do				13
14			Annie Malone	24	F	✓	Domestic			Ireland				14
15	188	311	John F Law	31	M		—		1000	New York				15
16			Arabella Law	23	F					Canada				16
17			Fletcher Law	6	M				✓	New York		1		17
18			Emma Law	4	F					Do				18
19			Margaret Hamblet	20	F	✓	Domestic		✓	Ireland			1	19
20	189	312	John Greenwood	29	M	✓	Com. Merchant		1000	Canada				20
21			Cary Greenwood	23	F					Do				21
22			Mary Greenwood	6/12	F					New York				22
23			Annie V Greenwood	20	F					Canada				23
24			Bridget Masterson	19	F	✓	Domestic			Ireland			1	24
25			Catharine Smith	26	F	✓	Do		✓	Do				25
26	190	313	John W Shute	30	M	✓	Clerk		1000	New York				26
27			Susan Shute	28	F					Do				27
28			Walter Shute	2	M					Do				28
29			Bridget Dunn	19	F	✓	Domestic			Ireland				29
30			Mary Kelsey	52	F					New York				30
31		314	Kimble Prince	31	M	✓	Paper Merchant		800	Maine				31
32			Mary Prince	28	F					Do				32
33			Leonard Prince	2	M					New York				33
34			Margaret Prince	25	F					Do				34
35	191	315	James V Loomis	47	M	✓	Lawyer		300	Massachusetts				35
36			Margaret Loomis	32	F					New York				36
37			Franklin Loomis	12	M					Do		1		37
38			Catharine Loomis	11	F					Do		1		38
39			Walter Loomis	6	M					Do		1		39
40														40

Page No. 41.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward 19th Dist. Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July **1860.** Luke O'Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	192	316	Adam Walker	34	M		Gentleman	4000	8000	New York				1
2			Martha Walker	35	F					Do				2
3			Martha Walker	9	F					Do		1		3
4			Mary Walker	5	F					Do		1		4
5			Josephine Walker	32	F					Do				5
6			Mary Walker	48	F					Do				6
7			Catherine Alle	17	F		Domestic			Do				7
8	193	317	John Nostrand	27	M		Carpenter		300	Do				8
9			Adaline Nostrand	22	F					Do				9
10			Ida Nostrand	6/12	M					Do				10
11			James A Hamilton	55	M				1	Do				11
12			John N Fowler	18	M		Clerk			Do				12
13		318	John J Conklin	45	M		Flour Merchant		5000	Do				13
14			Mary Conklin	32	F					Do				14
15			Mary Conklin	8	F					Do		1		15
16			Anner Conklin	6/12	F					Do				16
17			Wm O Barnes	30	M		Painter			Do				17
18			Mary Mulvey	16	F		Domestic			England				18
19	194	319	John C Anderson	24	M		Book Keeper		300	Scotland				19
20			Mary E Anderson	23	F					New York				20
21			Alfred Anderson	3	M					Do				21
22			Margaret Bowen	28	F					Do				22
23			William Homsted	25	M		Book Keeper			Do				23
24			Jane Homsted	20	F					Do				24
25	195	320	Luke O'Reilly	30	M		Clerk		500	Ireland				25
26			Margaret O'Reilly	32	F					Do				26
27			Franklin P O'Reilly	7	M					New York				27
28			Sarah O'Reilly	5	F					Do				28
29			Eliza J O'Reilly	4	F					Do				29
30			Margaret O'Reilly	2	F					Do				30
31		321	John Pendergast	40	M		Laborer			Canada				31
32			Mary Pendergast	38	F					Ireland				32
33			John Pendergast	9	M					New York				33
34			James Pendergast	7	M					Do				34
35			Mary Pendergast	5	F					Do				35
36	196	322	Adolph Seybert	39	M					Germany				36
37			August Seybert	16	M					Do				37
38			Frederick Seybert	14	M					Do				38
39			Amelia Seybert	12	F					Do		1		39
40			Horace Seybert	9	M					New York		1		40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 10 No. blind, ____ 4000 4100 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

(620)

Page No. 44

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Div 19th Ward Brooklyn **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Geo O'Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	197	323	John Davidson	22	M		Lawyer			New York				1
2			Mary Davidson	22	F					Do				2
3			Mary Davidson	2	F					Do				3
4			John Davidson	1/12	M					Do				4
5	198	324	Robert McGee	40	M	V	Marine			Ireland				5
6			Margaret McGee	36	F					New York				6
7			Andrew Serless	28	M	V	Marine			Do				7
8			Ann Serless	32	F					Do				8
9			Ellen Serless	19	F					Do				9
10			Elizabeth Serless	17	F					Do				10
11	199	325	John Gates	34	M	V	Printer		300	England				11
12			Elizabeth Gates	34	F					New York				12
13			Arthur Gates	11	M					Do		1		13
14			Emma Gates	9	F					Do		1		14
15			Bridget Shay	16	F	V	Domestic			Ireland			1	15
16		326	James D Gates	72	M	V	Gentleman			England				16
17			Martha Gates	72	F					Do				17
18			Jane Gates	26	F					Do				18
19			Martha Gates	25	F					Do				19
20			Mary Fisher	13	F	V	Domestic			New York				20
21	200	327	Charles D Evens	29	M	V	Lawyer			Do				21
22			Mary Evens	28	F					England				22
23			Charles Evens	5	M					New York		1		23
24			William Evens	3	M					Do				24
25			Margaret Mafsuld	17	F	V	Domestic			Ireland				25
26		328	Henry Johnston	40	M	V	M. Carpenter		2000	Maine				26
27			Ellen Johnston	34	F					Do				27
28			Mary Johnston	14	F					Do		1		28
29			Caroline Johnston	8	F					Do		1		29
30	201	329	John Griffin	37	M	V	Machinist		1000	England				30
31			Caroline Griffin	33	F					Do				31
32			Caroline Griffin	14	F					Do		1		32
33			Nettie Griffin	3	F					New York				33
34		330	John Dean	27	M	V	Carpenter			Ireland				34
35			Mary Ann Dean	25	F					Germany				35
36			John Dean	60	M					Ireland				36
37			Bridget Smith	26	F	V	Domestic			Do				37
38			Caroline Winget	20	F					New York				38
39			Eliza Winget	23	F					Do				39
40			James Winget	36	M	V	Clerk			Do				40
									3300					

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 16 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 45.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** July **1860.** Luke Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	202	331	John B Wilson	36	M		Mason	8000	1100	New York				1
2			Jane E Wilson	34	F				Do					2
3			Eugene Wilson	13	M				Do		1			3
4			Mary Wilson	11	F				Do		1			4
5			Josephine Wilson	8	F				Do		1			5
6			Lucy Wilson	5	F				Do					6
7			Jane E Wilson	4	F				Do					7
8			Florabella Wilson	2	F				Do					8
9			Webster Wilson	6/12	M				Do					9
10			Ellen O'Neil	20	F	✓	Domestic							10
11	203	332	Edwd Brinkerhoff	31	M	✓	Flour Merchant		1000	New York				11
12			Julia Brinkerhoff	28	F					Connecticut				12
13			Edwd. Brinkerhoff	7	M					New York		1		13
14			Wm Brinkerhoff	4	M					Do				14
15			Julia Brinkerhoff	2	F					Do				15
16			Henry Snowball	27	M	✓	Clerk			Vermont				16
17			Eliza Snowball	25	F					Susquehanna				17
18			Franklin Snowball	7	M					New Hampshire		1		18
19			Susan Snowball	4	F					Do				19
20	204	333	Alexander Brady	65	M	✓	Printer		8000	New York				20
21			Martha Brady	65	F					Do				21
22			Mary Brady	27	F		Teacher P. School			Do				22
23			Martha Brady	24	F	✓	Do Do			Do				23
24			Josephine Brady	21	F					Do				24
25		334	Sarah J Briest	24	F					Do				25
26			Joshua Briest	26	M	✓	Printer			New Jersey				26
27			Catharine Briest	8	F					New York		1		27
28			Annie Briest	2	F					Do				28
29			Jane Shibble	60	F					Do				29
30	205	335	Henry Canley	56	M	✓	Broker		1000	England				30
31			Annie Canley	45	F					Canada				31
32			Henry Canley	16	M	✓	Clerk			Do				32
33			William Canley	15	M					Do		1		33
34			Annie Canley	11	F					Do		1		34
35			Rebecca Canley	7	F					Do		1		35
36		336	William Robbins	35	M	✓	Carpenter			England				36
37			Mary Robbins	35	F					Indiana				37
38			Elizabeth Robbins	6	F					New York			1	38
39			Charles Robbins	4	M					Do				39
40			William Robbins	1	M					Do				40
			No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 9 No. blind, — No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —				8000	11100	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

40

622

Page No. 46.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July, **1860.** Jas O'Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	206	337	Michael Sennett	26	M	W	Laborer			Ireland				1
2			Eliza Sennett	28	F					Do				2
3			Joseph Sennett	6	M					New York		1		3
4			Mary Sennett	1	F					Do				4
5		338	Joseph Anderson	36	M	W	Printer			England				5
6			Emma Anderson	36	F					Do				6
7			Sarah Anderson	3	F					New York				7
8			Mary Anderson	2	F					Do				8
9	207	339	Henry Gilbert	25	M	W	Butcher		1000	Germany				9
10			Bertha Gilbert	32	F					Do				10
11			Mary Gilbert	1	F					New York				11
12			Mary Vanderkin	26	F	W	Domestic			Germany				12
13		340	Charles F Gainer	28	M	W	Mariner			New York				13
14			Ann Gainer	40	F					England				14
15			Elmer Leahy	17	M	W	Appr Soul Maker			Do				15
16			John H Gainer	32	M	W	Mariner			New York				16
17		341	Florence Croysler	28	M	W	Printer		100	Canada				17
18			Ann Croysler	19	F					Do				18
19			Julia Croysler	17	F					Do				19
20			Andrew Gurnee	26	M	W	Printer			New York				20
21			Ann A Croysler	23	F					Canada				21
22			William Croysler	26	M					Do				22
23			George A Croysler	1	M					New York				23
24	208	342	Ellen C Gilmore	22	F					England				24
25			Andrew Gilmore	22	M	W	Printer			Massachusetts				25
26			Charles Gilmore	1	M					New York				26
27		343	David Sanford	45	M	W	Book Agent		300	New York				27
28			Mary Sanford	43	F					Do				28
29			George Sanford	20	M	W	Clerk			Do				29
30			William Sanford	15	M	W	Do			Do				30
31			Catharine Sanford	67	F					England				31
32	209	344	Thomas Harris	54	M	W	Mariner			Do				32
33			Elizabeth Harris	42	F					Do				33
34			Mary A Lewis	58	F					Do				34
35			Thomas Moffett	30	M	W	Clerk			Ireland				35
36			Margaret Moffett	30	F					Do				36
37			George Moffett	2	M					New York				37
38			Charlotte Moffett	1	F					Do				38
39			Charlotte Moffett	56	F					Ireland				39
40			Annie Moffett	26	F					Do				40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 23 No. blind, 1

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1600

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 26th 27th 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July, **1860.** Lake Wiley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	210	345	Elizabeth Gehal	59	F				Germany					1
2			Eliza Gehal	21	F				Do					2
3			Henry Gehal	3	M				New York					3
4			Charles Gehal	1	M				Do					4
5			Charles Peter	20	M	V	Brick Maker							5
6	211	346	Geo H Vallentine	59	M	V	Builder		5000	New York				6
7			Margaret Vallentine	53	F					Do				7
8			Charles Vallentine	29	M	V	Builder			Do				8
9			Amelia Vallentine	26	F					Do				9
10			George Vallentine	22	M	V	Clerk			Do				10
11			Alice Vallentine	18	F					Do				11
12			Theodore Vallentine	16	M					Do		1		12
13		347	John Mott	40	M					Do				13
14			Mary Mott	35	F					Do				14
15			Mary Mott	13	F					Do		1		15
16			Almeria Moran	18	F	V	Domestic			Ireland				16
17	212	348	Stephen Debaun	41	M	V	Machinist		1000	New Jersey				17
18			Ellen Debaun	35	F					Ireland				18
19			Imogene Debaun	6	M					New York				19
20			Virgin Debaun	2	F					Do				20
21			Peter Debaun	21	M	V	Cartman			Do				21
22			Rachael Debaun	17	F					Do				22
23		349	Eugene E Hall	29	M	V	Paper Carrier		600	Massachusetts				23
24			Rosanna Hall	25	F					Pennsylvania				24
25			Franklin Hall	4	M					Do				25
26			Franklin Hall	24	M	V	Paper Carrier			Do				26
27			George Brengheim	10	M					Do		1		27
28	213	350	James Ellis	30	M	V	Cartman		300	Canada				28
29			Isabella Ellis	30	F					Spain				29
30			James Ellis	8	M					New York		1		30
31			Lucy Ellis	5	F					Do		1		31
32			John Ellis	2	M					Do				32
33		351	John Fink	41	M	V	Clerk			Vermont				33
34			Mary Fink	38	F					New York				34
35			Agnes Cowen	26	F					Do				35
36	214	352	Margaret Pell	56	F			2000		Do				36
37			Margaret Pell	28	F					Do				37
38			Mary Pell	25	F					Do				38
39			William Pell	23	M					Do				39
40			Cinderella Pell	20	F					Do				40
								2000	6900					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 7 No. blind, —

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

40

624

Page No. 48

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward of Nine County City **in the County of** Nine **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July, **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	215	353	William Cline	34	M		Mariner			New Jersey				1
2			Margaret Cline	14	F					New York		1		2
3			Clara Cline	3	F					Do				3
4			Charles Cline	9	M					Do		1		4
5	216	354	James Taylor	27	M		Box Founder	1000	1000	Do				5
6			Isabella Taylor	22	F					Do				6
7			Isabella Taylor	1	F					Do				7
8			Margaret O'Neil	27	F		Domestic			Ireland				8
9	217	355	Julia Salen	46	F					New York				9
10			Anne Salen	21	F					Do				10
11			Edw.d Salen	17	M		Clerk			Massachusetts				11
12			John Salen	15	M		Apprentice Pilot			Do				12
13			Thomas Salen	13	M					Do		1		13
14			Walter Salen	11	M					Do		1		14
15		356	Walter Abbott	50	M		Saddle & Harness M			Vermont				15
16			Nancy Abbott	50	F					New York				16
17		357	Benj.a Drayton	30	M					Vermont				17
18			Eliza Drayton	28	F					Massachusetts				18
19			Alford Drayton	32	M		Piano Forte Maker			Vermont				19
20		358	Thomas Cooper	33	M		Clerk			Scotland				20
21			Isabella Cooper	32	F					Do				21
22			Thomas Cooper	8	M					New York		1		22
23			David Cooper	6	M					Do		1		23
24			Charles Cooper	3	M					Do				24
25	218	359	Malinda Meader	72	F					Connecticut				25
26			Sarah Washburn	35	F					New York				26
27			Malinda Washburn	12	F					Do		1		27
28			Harriet Washburn	10	F					Do		1		28
29		360	John Ross	38	M		M. Barrel Cutter		500	Scotland				29
30			Jane Ross	37	F					England				30
31			Elizabeth Ross	10	F					Scotland		1		31
32			Isabella Ross	6	F					Do		1		32
33			Mary Ross	3	F					New York				33
34		361	Lockey Chaffee	69	F					New Jersey				34
35			Lockey Chaffee	42	F					Do				35
36			Henry Chaffee	39	M		Artist			Do				36
37			Benj.a Chaffee	29	M		Do			Do				37
38			Sarah Chaffee	25	F					Do				38
39			Edward Cooper	1	M					New York				39
40			Anne Smith	28	F		Domestic			Ireland				40

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 8 — No. blind, —
No. white females, 22 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

6000 6000

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Div. 19th Ward Brooklyn City in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. John C. Hall Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	219	362	John C Hall	37	M		Gentleman	4000	5000	England				1
2			Mary A Hall	38	F					Do				2
3			John C Hall	12	M					Do		1		3
4			Allie Hall	8	F					Do		1		4
5			William Hall	4	M					New York				5
6			Bridget Wilson	18	F		Domestic			Ireland				6
7	220	363	Edwards Spencer	26	M		Clerk		800	England				7
8			Mary Spencer	25	F					Canada				8
9		364	John C Conner	40	M		Conductor			New York				9
10			Frances Conner	33	F					Do				10
11			Andrew Conner	14	M					Do		1		11
12			George Conner	12	M					Do		1		12
13		365	Abby Lane	65	F					Massachusetts				13
14			Jared C Lane	20	M					Do				14
15	221	366	Mary Elliot	37	F					England				15
16			Emma Elliot	15	F					Do				16
17			Ellen Elliot	14	F					New York				17
18			Joseph Elliot	13	M					Do		1		18
19			George Elliot	10	M					Do		1		19
20			Charlotte Lowen	22	F		Teacher Pub. School			Do				20
21	222	367	James Shuttleworth	50	M		Papa Merchant		1000	England				21
22			James Shuttleworth	8	M					Do				22
23			Charles Shuttleworth	3	M					New York				23
24			Ellen Doyle	23	F		Domestic			Do				24
25			Eliza Jackson	14	F		Do			Ireland			1	25
26			Jane Shuttleworth	37	F					Do				26
27	223	368	Gerard Ferguson	41	M					New York				27
28			Ellen Ferguson	26	F					Do				28
29			Mary Ferguson	9	F					Do		1		29
30			Annie Ferguson	7	F					Do		1		30
31			Jeanette Ferguson	5	F					Do		1		31
32			Gerard Ferguson	3	M					Do				32
33			Robert Ferguson	1	M					Do				33
34		369	Charles Williams	50	M		Clerk		200	Rhode Island				34
35			Jane Williams	14	F					New York				35
36			Jane Williams	13	F					Do				36
37			Elizabeth Williams	4	F					Do				37
38			Mary Williams	2	F					Do				38
39			Mary Higgins	25	F		Domestic			Ireland				39
40			John Ross	40	M		Laborer			Do			1	40
								4000	6700					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 15 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 50.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Jas. O'Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	224	370	Elisha P. Flanders	30	M		M. Carpr		2000	New York				1
2			Mary P. Flanders	25	F					New Jersey				2
3			Susan Flanders	5	F					Do		1		3
4			William P. Flanders	3	M					New York				4
5	225	371	Thomas Reilly	50	M	V	Builder			Ireland				5
6			Mary Reilly	51	F					Do				6
7			Eliza Reilly	27	F					New York				7
8			Anne Reilly	14	F					Do		1		8
9			Emeline Reilly	10	F					Do		1		9
10	226	372	Sophia Camps	50	F					Do				10
11			Mary Camps	23	F					Connecticut				11
12			Grace Camps	18	F					Do				12
13			Benjamin Camps	15	M					Do				13
14		373	Frederick Brown	35	M	V	Machinist		300	England				14
15			Annie Brown	33	F					Do				15
16			Annie Doren	54	F					Do				16
17	227	374	Gerard Pape	34	M				1000	Germany				17
18			Mary Pape	22	F					Do				18
19		375	Peter Kenlemens	44	M	V	Silver Smith			Do				19
20			Jane Kenlemens	21	F	V	Silver Burnisher			Do				20
21			John Kenlemens	20	M	V	Painter			Do				21
22			Agnes Kenlemens	45	F					Do				22
23	228	376	Peter B. Kelly	39	M	V	Ferry Master		300	New York				23
24			Caroline Kelly	38	F					Do				24
25			Charles Kelly	14	M					Do		1		25
26			Francis Kelly	13	M					Do		1		26
27			James Kelly	11	M					Do		1		27
28			Sarah Kelly	8	F					Do		1		28
29			Mary Kelly	5	F					Do				29
30			Eliza Kelly	3	F					Do				30
31	229	377	Wm C. Van Meter	40	M	V	Clergyman		1000	Massachusetts				31
32			Sarah E. Van Meter	39	F					Vermont				32
33			Charles E. Van Meter	16	M	V	Printer			Kentucky				33
34			Wm H. Van Meter	14	M					Do		1		34
35			Sarah Van Meter	12	F					Do		1		35
36			Franklin Van Meter	8	M					Do		1		36
37			George Van Meter	3	M					Do				37
38			Frederick Van Meter	1	M					New York				38
39	230	378	Catharine Melville	26	F	V	Domestic			Ireland				39
40			Patrick Melville	21	M	V	Laborer			Do				40
									4600					

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 13 — No. blind, —
No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, 1 — No. convicts, —

Page No. 57.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Dist 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Jas O'Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	231	379	Henry Horn	38	M	✓	Artist	2000	2000	New York				1
2			Emelie Horn	35	F					Do				2
3			Mary Horn	13	F					Do		1		3
4			Pauline Horn	11	M					Do		1		4
5			Frances Horn	9	F					Do		1		5
6			Martha Horn	3	F					Do				6
7	232	380	Edward Coal	44	M	✓	Mariner			Do				7
8			Hannah Coal	27	F					Do				8
9			Jane Coal	10	F					Do		1		9
10			William Coal	6	M					Do		1		10
11			Edward Coal	2	M					Do				11
12			Sarah Coal	4	F					Do				12
13			Charles Horn	9	F					Do		1		13
14			Joseph Coal	28	M	✓	Clerk			Do				14
15			Elizabeth Coal	31	F					Do				15
16			Jane Evins	64	F					Do				16
17	233	381	George L Hardy	42	M	✓	Lumber Merchant	10000	1000	Do				17
18			Elizabeth Hardy	43	F					Do				18
19			Josephine Hardy	21	F					Do				19
20			Eugene Hardy	14	M					Do		1		20
21			Alice Hardy	18	F					Do				21
22			Alice Sullivan	30	F	✓	Domestic			Ireland				22
23	234	382	John S Antrim	42	M	✓	Builder	15000	2000	New Jersey				23
24			Annie Antrim	40	F					Pennsylvania				24
25			Annie Antrim	17	F					Do				25
26			Mary Antrim	10	F					New York		1		26
27			Ella Antrim	7	F					Do		1		27
28			Emma R Antrim	4	F					Do				28
29			Caroline Antrim	1	F					Do				29
30			Sarah McCarney	16	F	✓	Domestic			Ireland			1	30
31	235	383	Lewis P Nostrand	37	M	✓	Calker		300	New York				31
32			Sarah Nostrand	35	F					Maine				32
33			Henrietta Nostrand	10	F					New York		1		33
34			Melina Nostrand	8	F					Do		1		34
35			Mary Nostrand	3	F					Do				35
36			Mary J Rider	60	F					Maine				36
37			Deborah Marshall	34	F	✓	Domestic			Ireland			1	37
38		384	Henrietta Ricker	28	F	✓	Hoop Maker			Maine				38
39			Henry Ricker	21	M	✓	Carpenter			Do				39
40			Johanah Ricker	18	F					Do				40
								29000	5300					

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, —
No. white females, 29 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

628

Page No. 52.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 22nd Div. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	336	385	Jonathan Gaines	43	M		Gentleman	500	1000	Vermont				1
2			Abby A Gaines	39	F					New York				2
3			William Gaines	8	M					Do		1		3
4			Susan Kuyper	20	F		Domestic			Do				4
5		386	John Stumph	33	M					Germany				5
6	337	387	Geoge Kalch	42	M		Grocer	700		Do				6
7			Mary Kalch	28	F					Do				7
8			Margret Kalch	5	F					New York		1		8
9			Mary Kalch	6/12	F					Do				9
10			Henry Piper	42	M		Kindling wood Factory		300	Germany				10
11			Johanna Piper	32	F					New York				11
12			William H Piper	10	M					Do		1		12
13			Catharine Piper	7	F					Do		1		13
14			Ida C Piper	5	F					Do				14
15			George Piper	3	M					Do				15
16			Mary Balcher	15	F		Domestic			Germany				16
17			Emma Havanor	25	F		Do			Do				17
18			Richard Walker	28	M		Laborer			English				18
19			Joseph Hafman	26	M		Do			Germany				19
20			John Stine	48	M		Do			Do				20
21	239	389	William Halafis	29	M		Carpenter			Do				21
22			Mary Halafis	19	F					New York	1			22
23	240	390	Frances Schicken	57	M		Kindling wood F.		1500	Germany				23
24			Hellen Schicken	45	F					Do				24
25			Julia Schicken	20	F					Do				25
26			Doras Schicken	16	F					Do				26
27			Ferdinand Schicken	12	F					Do				27
28			Frisby Schicken	18	M		Laborer			Do		1		28
29			Andrew Schicken	9	M					Do		1		29
30		391	Andrew Mellow	40	M		Carpenter			Hanover				30
31			Margaret Mellow	30	F					Do				31
32			William Mellow	6	M					New York		1		32
33			George Mellow	2	M					Do				33
34			Samuel Mellow	1	M					Do				34
35	241	392	Thomas Palmer	46	M		Carpenter	2000		Connecticut				35
36			Annie Palmer	26	F					New York				36
37			Emma Palmer	14	F					Do		1		37
38			Geoge W Palmer	3	M					Do				38
39	242	393	George Pellois	32	M		Butcher			Do				39
40			Catharine Pellois	27	F					Do				40
								7700	2400					

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign-born, 19 — No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Sub 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Jas C. Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	243	394	Robt Warnock	43	M		Hatter	6000	1000	New York				1
2			Eliza Warnock	42	F					Massachusetts				2
3			Margaret Warnock	19	F					New York				3
4			Robt Warnock	17	M		Clerk			New York				4
5			William Warnock	15	M					Do		1		5
6			Arabella Warnock	7	F					Do		1		6
7			Edmund Warnock	4	M					Do				7
8	244	395	Porter Fitch	28	M					Ohio				8
9			Sarah Fitch	25	F					Connecticut				9
10			Clara Fitch	2	F					New York				10
11			Clara Fitch	1/12	F					Do				11
12			Halsey Fitch	26	M	V	Book Keeper			Ohio				12
13			David Fitch	32	M	V	Do			Do				13
14			Eliza Kelley	20	F	V	Domestic			Ireland				14
15	245	396	Robert N Fitch	47	M					Ohio				15
16			Matthew C Fitch	28	M	V	Clerk			Do				16
17			Edward Fitch	24	M	V	Book Keeper			Do				17
18			Lucy Fitch	22	F					Do				18
19			Susan Fitch	20	F					Do				19
20			Catharine Fitch	18	F					Do				20
21			Lovina Fitch	15	F					Do				21
22			Matilda Fitch	12	F					Do		1		22
23			Wm H Fitch	10	M					Do		1		23
24	246	397	Caroline Vangadett	32	F					Germany				24
25			Milton Vangadett	12	M					New York		1		25
26			Robt Vangadett	8	M					Do		1		26
27			Mary Vangadett	6	M					Do		1		27
28			Elizabeth Young	65	F					England				28
29			William Young	35	M					Do				29
30			Eliza Young	27	F					Do				30
31			Ellen Joy	19	F	V	Domestic			Ireland				31
32	247	398	William Marcus	42	M	V	Com. Merchant		1000	England				32
33			Liddy Marcus	41	F					Massachusetts				33
34			William Marcus	19	M		Clerk			Virginia				34
35			James Marcus	16	M	V	Do			Do				35
36			Liddy Marcus	15	F					Do				36
37			Mary Marcus	13	F					Do		1		37
38			Herbert Marcus	12	M					Do		1		38
39			Lida Marcus	9	F					Do		1		39
40			Eliza Marcus	7	F					Do		1		40
								6000	2000					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, —
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

(630)

Page No. 54.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 9th Dist 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Luke O'Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ann Mannis	1	F					New York		1			1
2		Catharine Mannis	6	F					Do					2
3		Margaret Reilly	19	F	W	Domestic			Ireland					3
4	248	399 Nathaniel Mead	58	M	W	Methodist Clergyman			New York					4
5		Eliza Mead	55	F					Do					5
6		Eliza Mead	24	F					Do					6
7		Bridella Higgins	26	F	W	Domestic			Ireland					7
8	249	400 John Doughty	29	M	W	Book Binder			New York					8
9		Margaret Doughty	25	F					Do					9
10		Eliza Doughty	66	F					Do					10
11		John N Parrott	26	M	W	Book Binder			Do					11
12		Sarah Owens	26	F					Do					12
13		Thomas Owens	30	M	W	Machinist		V	Massachusetts					13
14		Mary Owens	20	F				V	Do					14
15		401 John Collins	27	M					New York					15
16		Annie Collins	25	F					Do					16
17		Franklin Collins	3	M					Do					17
18		Mary Collins	2	F					Do					18
19		Susan S Brady	16	F					Do					19
20		Richard Brady	1	M					Do					20
21	250	402 George King	41	M	W	Clerk		V	England					21
22		Annie King	34	F					Ireland					22
23		Joseph King	14	M					New York		1			23
24		George King	7	M				V	New York		1			24
25		Elizabeth King	2	F					Do					25
26	251	403 John Manow	36	M	W	Clerk		100	Pennsylvania					26
27		Josephine Manow	32	F				V	New York					27
28		Eliza Manow	9	F					Do		1			28
29		Mary Manow	5	F					Do					29
30		Orlando Cassady	19	F	W	Domestic		V	Ireland					30
31	252	404 James Busby	46	M	W	Carpenter		V	England					31
32		Susan Busby	41	F					Canada					32
33		John Busby	22	M	W	Carpenter			New York					33
34		James Busby	14	M					Do					34
35		Thomas Busby	9	M					Do					35
36		Susan Busby	7	F					Do		1			36
37		Orland Busby	6/12	F					Do		1			37
38		Mary Busby	18	F	W	Domestic		V	Ireland					38
39		Catharine Smith	22	F	W	Do			Do		1			39
40		John Smith	38	M	W	Laborer			Do			1		40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 9 No. blind, —
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

100

No. idiotic, —
No. paupers, 1

No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 52

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Div. 17th Ward Brooklyn City in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. Geo. C. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	253	405	James Ladd	48	M	W	Retired Clergyman		300	Vermont				1
2			Ann Ladd	44	F					Do				2
3			Elizr Ladd	13	F					Do		1		3
4	254	406	William Gordon	52	M	W	M. Carpenter			New York				4
5			Emily Gordon	48	F					Do				5
6			Henry Gordon	19	M					Do				6
7			Selden Gordon	17	M					Do				7
8			James Gordon	9	M					Massachusetts		1		8
9	255	407	George C Leffers	44	M	W	Gentleman	25000	500	England				9
10			Mary Leffers	30	F					New York				10
11			Eliza Leffers	12	F					Do		1		11
12			Anne Leffers	6	F					Do		1		12
13			Catharine Demery	26	F	W	Domestic			Ireland			1	13
14			Bridget Learney	23	F	W	Do			Do			1	14
15	256	408	Logan Smith	24	M	W	Druggist			New York				15
16			Eliza Smith	53	F			20000	1000	Do				16
17			John G Smith	22	M	W	Druggist			Do				17
18			Almira Smith	16	F					Do		1		18
19			Eliza J. Smith	14	F					Do		1		19
20			Maria L Smith	12	F					Do		1		20
21			Rebecca Bauman	50	F	W	Domestic			Pennsylvania			1	21
22	257	409	Robert Cranley	42	M	W	Fancy Store			England				22
23			Frances Cranley	38	F					Connecticut				23
24			Frances Cranley	10	F					New York		1		24
25			Mary Cranley	8	F					Do		1		25
26			William Cranley	4	M					Do				26
27	258	410	John Morris	58	M	W	Clerk			Do				27
28			Mary Morris	39	F					Do				28
29			Mary Morris	1	F					Do				29
30			Mary Burges	27	F	W	Domestic			Ireland				30
31			Catharine Burns	28	F	W	Do			Do				31
32	259	411	Geo Brayer	50	M	W	Ship Carpenter			Massachusetts				32
33			Frances Brayer	50	F					New York				33
34			Howell Brayer	19	F					Do				34
35			Eliza Brayer	16	F					Do				35
36			Frances Brayer	13	F					Do		1		36
37			Josephine Gardner	4	F					Do				37
38		412	John B Wickersham	35	M	W	Bar Master			Germany				38
39			Catharine Wickersham	28	F			1		Do				39
40			Mary Wickersham	4	F					Do				40
								45000	1800					

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 9 No. blind, —
No. white females, 27 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward 19th Dist. Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July, **1860.** Jacob Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	260	413	John McEmmins	36	M	V	Liquor Merchant		1000	Scotland				1
2			Jefry McEmmins	32	F		—			Do				2
3			Jefry McEmmins	4	F					New York				3
4			Wm McEmmins	2	M					Do				4
5			Annie McEmmins	1	F					Do				5
6	261	414	James A McCreary	32	M	V	Printer	10000	1000	Do				6
7			Hannah McCreary	26	F					Do				7
8			George McCreary	4	M					Do				8
9			Willie McCreary	2	M					Do				9
10			Henry McCreary	1/12	M					Do				10
11			Bridget McConville	19	F	V	Domestic			Ireland			1	11
12	262	415	William Cakes	26	M	V	Merchant		2000	New York				12
13			Mary Cakes	24	F					Do				13
14			William R Cakes	2	M					Do				14
15			Bridget Daley	28	F	V	Domestic			Ireland			1	15
16			Ella Brumen	16	F	V	Do			Do				16
17	263	416	William P Cakes	55	M	V	Insurance Broker	5000	1000	New York				17
18			William C Cakes	21	M	V	Do			Do				18
19			Kate L Cakes	25	F					Do				19
20			Agnes V. Cakes	17	F					Do				20
21			Bridget Donlon	35	F	V	Domestic			Ireland			1	21
22	264	417	Leroy Wemple	45	M	V	Insurance Broker	6000	1000	New York				22
23			Mary Wemple	30	F					Do				23
24			William Wemple	24	M	V	Clerk			Do				24
25			Charles R Wemple	17	M					Do				25
26			Henry G Wemple	16	M					Do				26
27			Leroy Wemple	13	M					Do			1	27
28			John Wemple	9	M					Do			1	28
29			Mary Shaffer	17	F	V	Domestic			Do				29
30			Anna Weir	18	F	V	Domestic			Ireland				30
31	265	418	George C Furman	60	M		Gentleman	6000	2000	New York				31
32			Elizabeth Furman	42	F					Do				32
33			Andrew Furman	20	M	V	Clerk			Do				33
34			Charles Furman	9	M					Do			1	34
35			Maria Furman	8	F					Do			1	35
36			Marie Furman	48	F					Do				36
37			Bridget Reilly	30	F	V	Domestic			Ireland			1	37
38			Ellen Anderson	50	F	V	Do			New Jersey				38
39			Ellen McLaughlin	20	F	V	Do			Ireland			1	39
40			John McNeill	42	M	V	Laborer			Do			1	40
			No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 10 No. blind, —				27000	8000	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
			No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —						No. paupers, —					

40

Page No. 57.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Div. of Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Lewis Morris **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	266	419	Ellen Mayo	23	F		Dress Maker			New York				1
2			Hannah Mayo	19	F					Do	1			2
3			Geo. Mayo	15	M		Carpenters Apprentice			Do				3
4			Anna Mayo	9	F					Do		1		4
5	267	420	Edwin C Atwater	40	M		Clergyman	7000	1000	Do				5
6			Enos Atwater	22	F					Do				6
7			Edwin J Atwater	42	M		Gentleman			Do				7
8			Julia Atwater	1	F					Do				8
9			Mary Atwater	70	F					Do				9
10			Ann Gilmartin	24	F		Domestic			Ireland			1	10
11			Sarah Crane	18	F		Do			Do				11
12	268	421	Lewis C Pemberton	29	M		City Weigher			Connecticut				12
13			Elizabeth Pemberton	25	F					Do				13
14			Ellen Pemberton	2	F					New York				14
15			Ellen Malone	17	F		Domestic			Ireland				15
16			Eliza Sheffield	70	F					Connecticut				16
17		422	Margaret Church	35	F					New York				17
18			Mary R Church	18	F			5500		Do				18
19			Louisa Church	14	F					Do				19
20			Margaret Hadley	19	F		Domestic			Ireland				20
21	269	423	Franklin Spencer	48	M				2000	New York				21
22			Eliza Spencer	44	F					Do				22
23			Eugene Spencer	21	M		Clerk			Do				23
24			Franklin P Spencer	23	M		Lawyer			Do				24
25			Elizabeth Spencer	12	F					Do		1		25
26			Josephine Almine	14	F	Ca	Domestic			Do				26
27	270	424	Jane Rodgers	70	F					England				27
28			Elizabeth Germond	50	F					New York				28
29			George B Germond	21	M		Clerk			Do				29
30			Henry S Germond	27	M		Do			Do				30
31			Alice Germond	12	F					Do		1		31
32			Ann Gilmore	20	F		Domestic			Ireland				32
33	271	425	Frederick Scholes	37	M		Sulphur Manufr	200,000		England				33
34			Ann Scholes	35	F					Do				34
35			Maria E Scholes	12	F					New York		1		35
36			James B Scholes	10	M					Do		1		36
37			Theresa Scholes	8	F					Do		1		37
38			Susan W Scholes	1	F					Do				38
39			Bridget Ambrose	24	F		Domestic			Ireland				39
40			John Kavon	36	M		Laborer			Do			1	40
		No. white males, 12 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 18 No. blind, — No. white females, 28 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					212500	3000	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

1/2 L/a

634

Page No. 58.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Asst. Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	272	426	Moses Ackerman	30	M		Boss Tanner			New Jersey				
2			Maria Ackerman	30	F					Do				
3			Franklin Ackerman	8	M					New York		1		
4			Mary Ackerman	7	F					Do		1		
5	273	427	John Walker	40	M		Laborer			Ireland				
6			Rose Walker	32	F					Do			1	
7			Margaret Walker	9	F					New York		1		
8			Mary Walker	8	F					Do		1		
9			Alice Walker	6	F					Do		1		
10			Eliza Walker	4	F					Do				
11		428	John Daly	44	M		Laborer			Ireland				
12			Ann Daly	43	F					Do				
13			Mary Daly	13	F					New York		1		
14			Rose Daly	8	F					Do		1		
15			John Daly	5	M					Do				
16			Richard Daly	3	M					Do				
17			Catharine Daly	1/2	F					Do				
18		429	James Dunn	32	M		Laborer			Ireland				
19			Ann Dunn	33	F					Do				
20		430	John Carney	32	M		Laborer			Do				
21			Catharine Carney	30	F					Do				
22			Thomas Carney	6	M					New York		1		
23			Peter Carney	4	M					Do				
24			Catharine Carney	2	F					Do				
25			Mary Carney	1/2	F					Do				
26	274	431	Peter Borchmard	36	M			15000	1000	Germany				
27			William Borchmard	13	M					Do		1		
28			Henry Borchmard	7	M					Do		1		
29			Margaret Borchmard	4	F					Do				
30		432	Robert Boyd	37	M		Carpenter			Ireland				
31			Eliza Boyd	37	F					Do				
32			William Boyd	8	M					New York		1		
33			Eliza Boyd	6	F					Do		1		
34			Mary Boyd	3	F					Do				
35			Robert Boyd	1/2	M					Do				
36	275	433	Sarah Sunderland	33	F			5000		Ireland				
37			Mary Sunderland	13	F					New York		1		
38			Sarah Sunderland	10	F					Do		1		
39			Emelia Sunderland	7	F					Do		1		
40			Adelia Sunderland	4	F					Do				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 15 No. blind, —
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
20000 1000
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

140

Page No. 59.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Div. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Seth Wheeler **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	276	434	Robert Nichols	30	M		Plumber			New York				1
2			Ellen Nichols	27	F					Do				2
3			Rachel Nichols	9	F					Do		1		3
4			Ellen Nichols	8	F					Do		1		4
5			Robert Nichols	1/12	M					Do				5
6			David Finton	78	M					Pennsylvania				6
7			Rachel Finton	72	F					New York				7
8	277	435	Benjamin Purdy	38	M	✓	Com. Merchant	4000	500	Do				8
9			Mary Purdy	13	F					Do				9
10			William Purdy	16	M					Do				10
11	278	436	Joseph Wild	30	M	✓	Butcher	6000	1000	Do				11
12			Mary Wild	26	F					Do				12
13			Fanny Wild	1	F					Do		1		13
14			Joseph Wild	4	M					Do				14
15			Elizabeth Lynch	22	F	✓	Domestic			Ireland				15
16	279	437	Amanda Bowie	45	F					New York				16
17			Amanda Bowie	22	F					Do				17
18			Emma Bowie	19	F					Do				18
19			Alfred Bowie	15	M					Do		1		19
20			Eliza Bowie	13	F					Do		1		20
21			Margaret Bowie	8	F					Do		1		21
22			Anne Clary	31	F	✓	Domestic			Do				22
23			Franklin Bowie	7	M					Ireland				23
24	280	438	Edmund Couch	50	M	✓	Cutler	15000	1000	Connecticut				24
25			Jane Couch	40	F					Do				25
26			George Couch	18	M					New York				26
27			Eliza Couch	17	F					Do				27
28			Sarah Couch	15	F					Do				28
29			Samuel Couch	14	M					Do		1		29
30			Walter Couch	10	M					Do		1		30
31	281	439	William Hunter	53	M	✓	Brewers Drayman			Do				31
32			Amanda Hunter	20	F					Do				32
33			Caroline Hunter	33	F					Do				33
34			Henry Hunter	16	M	✓	Clerk			Do				34
35			Charles Hunter	12	M					Do		1		35
36			Alfred Hunter	9	M					Do		1		36
37			Rockwell Hunter	7	M					Do		1		37
38			Howard Hunter	2	M					Do				38
39			John Sunderland	33	M	✓	Carpenter			Germany				39
40			Catharine Sunderland	28	F					Do				40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, ____ 25000 2500

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, 2 No. convicts, ____

40

636

Page No. 60.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward of Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Wm. O'Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	282	440	Alfred Owens	40	M				England					1
2			Ann Owens	34	F			6000	Ireland					2
3			Julia Owens	17	F				England					3
4	283	441	James Richie	42	M	V	Iron Founder	10,000	1000	New York				4
5			Emelie Richie	38	F				do					5
6			Sarah Richie	20	F				do					6
7			Lilia Richie	1	F				do					7
8		442	William Davis	20	M	V	Clerk		do					8
9			Mary Ellijean	26	F				Ireland					9
10			Catharine Spud	16	F				Germany					10
11	284	443	William Asquewith	59	M	V	Clerk		do					11
12			Catharine Asquewith	31	F				do					12
13			Mary Asquewith	11	F				New York			1		13
14			Constantine Asquewith	8	M				do			1		14
15		444	Benjamin Waring	64	M			500	Pennsylvania					15
16			Rebecca Waring	24	F				do					16
17			David Waring	22	M				New York					17
18			Henrietta Waring	17	F				do					18
19			Benjamin Waring	14	M				do					19
20			Charles Waring	11	M				do			1		20
21			America Waring	4	M				do					21
22			John Smith	26	M	V	Ship Carpenter		Massachusetts					22
23			Pauline Smith	20	F				do					23
24			Benjamin Smith	12	M				do					24
25			Sarah Smith	46	F				do			1		25
26		446	Joseph Arible	50	M	V	Hatter		do					26
27			Frank Arible	8	M				New York			1		27
28			Charles Arible	6	M				do			1		28
29			Ann Mc Ellroy	24	F	V	Domestic		Ireland					29
30			Robt Mc Ellroy	23	M	V	Brass		do					30
31			Frank Mc Ellroy	19	M	V	do		do					31
32	285	447	Andrew Miller	37	M	V	Doctor		New York					32
33			Mary Miller	33	F				do					33
34			Rose Cunningham	16	F	V	Domestic		Ireland				1	34
35			Jane Mills	5	F				New York					35
36			Mary Mills	40	F				do					36
37			Rupel Bauman	74	M				do					37
38	286	448	Henry Hudson	41	M	V	Ship Carpenter		500	do				38
39			Frances Hudson	40	F				do					39
40			Charles Hudson	20	M	V	Castman			do				40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 11 No. blind, ____ 16000 2000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 61.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Dist 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Thos C Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	287	449	Henrietta Manning	19	F				Washington D.C					1
2			Henrietta Manning	14	F				New York					2
3			Emma Manning	16	F				Do					3
4			Elizabeth Manning	11	F				Do		1			4
5		450	William Nevett	50	M				Pennsylvania					5
6			Sarah Nevett	40	F				Do					6
7			William Nevett	14	M				Do		1			7
8			Stacy Nevett	6	M				New York		1			8
9	288	451	Lewis M Walling	25	M	V	Map Publisher		Rhode Island					9
10			Elizabeth Walling	22	F				England					10
11			Thomas Walling	5	M				Rhode Island					11
12			Joseph Walling	3	M				Do					12
13	289	452	John Walsh	43	M	V	Painter		Ireland					13
14			Susan Walsh	35	F				Do					14
15			Anne Walsh	9	F				Do					15
16	290	453	Peter Lawson	50	M	V	Coatman		New Jersey					16
17			Sarah Lawson	39	F				England					17
18			Sarah Lawson	19	F				New York					18
19			John Wilson	15	M	V	Domestic		Do					19
20			Asa C Watson	23	M	V	Clerk		Connecticut					20
21			Mary Watson	25	F				Do					21
22			Sarah Watson	18	F				Do					22
23	291	454	Charles Maton	37	M	V	Coatman	4000	Do					23
24			Eliza Maton	35	F				Do					24
25			Charles Maton	5	M				Do					25
26			Franklin Maton	2	M				Do					26
27	292	455	Nicholas O'Rien	45	M	V	Lawyer		New York					27
28			Julia O'Rien	30	F				Do					28
29			Abraham O'Rien	16	M				Do		1			29
30			Franklin O'Rien	14	M				Do		1			30
31			Julia O'Rien	6	F				Do		1			31
32			Mary Martin	18	F	V	Domestic		Ireland					32
33	293	456	Matthew Smith	48	M	V	Laborer		Do					33
34			Bridget Smith	47	F				Do					34
35			Catharine Smith	22	F				Do					35
36			Mary Smith	20	F				Do					36
37			John Smith	18	M				Do					37
38			Mathew Smith	15	M	1	Apprentice Carpenter		Do					38
39			Philip Smith	10	M				New York		1			39
40			Patrick Fagan	38	M	V	Laborer		Ireland					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 13 No. blind, ____ 4400

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 62

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Div. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Luke Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
294	457	Christian Malee	35	M		Carpenter		300	Germany				
		Eliza Malee	29	F					N.				
		Amelia Malee	4	F					New York				
		Eliza Malee	2	F					N.				
	458	Maria Hosch	38	M		Farmer			Germany				
		Mary Hosch	39	F					N.				
		Ferdinand Hosch	14	M					N.				
		Mary Craft	20	F					Pennsylvania			1	
		John McQuade	14	M					New York				
		Eliza Ford	40	F					Germany			1	
	459	Jacob Fink	43	M					N.				
		Caroline Fink	28	F					N.				
		George Fink	4	M					New York				
		John Fink	2	M					N.				
		Caroline Fink	6/12	F					N.				
295	460	James Peterson	40	M		Carman			Ireland				
		Catharine Peterson	40	F					N.				
		Ann Peterson	15	F					New York				
		Mary Peterson	14	F					N.				
		Eliza Peterson	12	F					N.		1		
		Catharine Peterson	10	F					N.		1		
		James Peterson	7	M					N.		1		
		Sarah Peterson	4	F					N.				
296	461	James Brennen	60	M		Laborer			Ireland				
		Mary Brennen	60	F					N.				
		John Brennen	22	M		Laborer			New York				
		Bridget Brennen	24	F		Tailoress			N.				
		Mary Brennen	19	F		N.			N.				
		Bernard Brennen	14	M					N.				
		Richard Duffy	6	M					Ireland		1		
		Thomas Larkin	60	M		Book Peddler			N.				
297	462	John Ibbotson	38	M		Paper Hanger Manufr.			England				
		Ann Ibbotson	34	F					N.				
		Richard Ibbotson	7	M					N.		1		
		John Ibbotson	13	M					N.				
		William Ibbotson	2	M					New Jersey				
298	463	Nicholas Brown	38	M		Tailor			Germany				
		Catharine Brown	30	F					N.				
		James Brown	10	M					N.		1		
		August Liebing	46	M		Carpenter			N.				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 22 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 63.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Dist of 4th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July, **1860.** Luke O'Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	299	464	Alexander Henderson	46	M		Master			Scotland				1
2			Ann Henderson	43	F					Do				2
3			John Spottle	20	M		Painter			Do				3
4			James Henderson	14	M					New York				4
5			Martha Henderson	12	F					Do		1		5
6			Alexander Henderson	10	M					Do		1		6
7			Margaret Henderson	8	F					Do		1		7
8			Isabella Henderson	4	F					Do				8
9	300	465	Thomas Connor	41	M		Builder			New Jersey				9
10			Mary Connor	35	F					New York				10
11			Mary Connor	13	F					Do		1		11
12			Charles Connor	12	M					Do		1		12
13			Henry Connor	10	M					Do		1		13
14			Rollonce	9	M					Michigan				14
15			Mary L Sands	83	F					Ireland				15
16		466	Samuel W Fowler	40	M		Boot Shirt Manufr		1000	New York				16
17			Henry A Fowler	18	M					Do				17
18			Wells S Fowler	5	M					Do		1		18
19			Melvina Mansell	23	F					Pennsylvania				19
20			Mary Ann Sparks	30	F					Ireland				20
21		467	Susan Sparks	13	F					Canada		1		21
22			William Sparks	9	M					New York		1		22
23			George W Sparks	8	M					Do				23
24			Thomas Sparks	4	M					Do				24
25	301	468	Edward Wakefield	45	M		Stone Cutter			England				25
26			Annie Wakefield	36	F					Do				26
27			Edward Wakefield	12	M					Do		1		27
28			Mary Wakefield	7	F					New York		1		28
29			Sophia Wakefield	5	F					Do		1		29
30	302	469	Frances Black	42	M		Cutter	3000		Ireland				30
31			Melvina Black	32	F					New York				31
32			Andrew Black	15	M					Do		1		32
33			Sarah Black	11	F					Do		1		33
34			Mary Black	9	F					Do		1		34
35			Francis Black	2	M					Do				35
36			Eliza Black	58	F					Do				36
37		470	Samuel Davis	33	M		Silver Smith			England				37
38			Susan Davis	34	F					Do				38
39			Richard Davis	21	M					Do				39
40			Joseph Davis	16	M					Do				40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 14 No. blind, ____ 3000 1000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

640

Page No. 64.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ass't 4th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Wm A Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	303	470	John Sheppard	25	M		Clerk			Ireland				1
2			Catherine Sheppard	24	F					Do				2
3			John Sheppard	1	M					Do				3
4		471	Charles Clark	30	M		Seaman			Maine				4
5			Elizabeth Clark	28	F					New York				5
6			Ellen Clark	7	F					Do		1		6
7			Charles Clark	2	M					Do				7
8		472	Joseph C Lawrence	28	M		Ship Builder			Do				8
9			Elizabeth Lawrence	24	F					England				9
10			Joseph Lawrence	3	M					New York				10
11			Rose Lawrence	1	F					Do				11
12	304	473	Thomas Wilson	25	M		Block Cutter			Do				12
13			Elizabeth Wilson	28	F					England				13
14			Martha Wilson	4	F					New York				14
15			John L Wilson	3	M					Do				15
16			William Wilson	1	M					Do				16
17		474	William Jay	21	M	S	Mariner			France				17
18			Henrietta Jay	20	F					Do				18
19			Charles Walton	28	M	S	Clerk			England				19
20			Rosetta Walton	28	F					Ireland				20
21			Charles W Walton	2	M					New York				21
22	305	476	Herman Nobers	27	M	S	Bill Collector		1000	Germany				22
23			Helen Nobers	26	F					Do				23
24		477	Frederick Colenbeck	25	M	S	Block Cutter			Do				24
25			Mary Colenbeck	20	F					Do				25
26			Mary Colenbeck	6m	F					New York				26
27			Daniel Retch	27	M	S	Block Cutter			Germany				27
28			Frederick Retch	18	M	S	Apprentice Baker			Do				28
29			Mary Retch	21	F					Do				29
30		478	Caspar Eyler	36	M	S	Carpenter			Do				30
31			Catharine Eyler	32	F					Do				31
32			Elizabeth Eyler	10	F					New York		1		32
33			Sophia Eyler	6	F					Do		1		33
34			John Eyler	3	M					Do				34
35			William Eyler	7m	M					Do				35
36		479	Nicholas Milly	34	M	S	Tailor			Germany				36
37			Margaret Milly	38	F					Do				37
38			Margaret Milly	7	F					Do		1		38
39			Catharine Milly	5	F					New York		1		39
40			Nicholas Milly	2	M					Do				40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 21 No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Dist 14th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Jno A Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	306	480	Amy Beaver	66	F				Germany					1
2			Henry Beaver	17	M	W	Sailor			New York				2
3			Andrew Beaver	14	M					do do				3
4			Caspar Prince	7	M					do do		1		4
5		481	Thomas Harlen	30	M	W	Carpenter			New York				5
6			Angia Harlen	21	F					do do				6
7			Henry Harlen	3	M					do do				7
8			Lauren Harlen	1	M					do do				8
9		482	Laurens Luther	50	M	W	Gardener			Germany				9
10			Elizabeth Luther	49	F					do			1	10
11			Catharine Luther	21	F					New Jersey				11
12			John Luther	19	M	W	Rope Maker			do do				12
13			Edwin Luther	11	M					do do		1		13
14			Margaret Luther	8	F					do do		1		14
15	307	83	John Schneider	47	M	W	Carpenter			Germany				15
16			Catharine Schneider	26	F					do				16
17			Eliza Schneider	6	F					New York		1		17
18			Catharine Schneider	4	F					do do				18
19			John Schneider	2	M					do do				19
20	308	484	Peter Ecker	49	M	W	Laborer			Germany				20
21			Catharine Ecker	49	F					do				21
22			Eliza Ecker	6	F					New York		1		22
23			George Ecker	2	M					do do				23
24		485	Edward Burnett	36	M	W	Rope Maker			New York				24
25			Margaret Burnett	20	F					do do				25
26			Nathaniel Burnett	18	M	W	Rope Maker			do do				26
27			Mary M. Donough	26	M					do do				27
28			Charles M. Donough	6	M					do do		1		28
29	309	486	Sarah Phillips	42	F					Ireland				29
30			Jacob Hilbrant	40	M	W	Carpenter	2000	1500	Germany				30
31			Mary Hilbrant	40	F					do				31
32			Peter Hilbrant	15	M					New York		1		32
33			Laurens Hilbrant	9	M					do do		1		33
34			Mary Hilbrant	7	F					do do		1		34
35			Jacob Hilbrant	3	M					do do				35
36		487	John Teller	36	M	W	Butcher			Germany				36
37			Mary Teller	35	F					do				37
38		488	James Sills	50	M	W	Day Laborer			do				38
39			Catharine Sills	46	F					do				39
40			Thomas Simon	13	M					do		1		40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 15 No. blind, ____ 2000 1500 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

642

Page No. 66

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Luke O'Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	310	489	John Strand	36	M	✓	Carpenter			Germany				1
2			Elizabeth Strand	26	F					do				2
3			Henry Strand	4	M					New York				3
4			William Strand	6/12	M					do do				4
5		490	Jacob Wagner	40	M	✓	Blacksmith			Germany			1	5
6			Mary Wagner	34	F					do				6
7			Henry Wagner	10	M					do		1		7
8		491	Valentine Grieve	22	M	✓	Machinist	300	200	Germany				8
9			Mary Grieve	24	F					do				9
10			Mary Grieve	1	F					New York				10
11	311	492	Bernard Light	24	M	✓	Blacksmith			Germany				11
12			John Rounds	19	M	✓	Apprentice Blacksmith			do				12
13		493	Charles Hartman	34	M	✓	Tailor			Germany				13
14			Catharine Hartman	32	F					do				14
15		494	Louis Schneider	53	M	✓	Tailor			do				15
16			Margaret Schneider	51	F					do				16
17			Frederick Schneider	20	M	✓	Tailor			do				17
18			James Schneider	16	M	✓	do			do		1		18
19			William Schneider	12	M		—		✓	do		1		19
20			Henry Schneider	10	M					do		1		20
21			Charles Schneider	6	M					New York				21
22		495	George Brown	32	M	✓	Plummer			Ireland				22
23			Rachel Brown	26	F					do				23
24			George Brown	2	M					New York				24
25	312	496	Henry Lewis	50	M	✓	Laborer			Germany				25
26			Catharine Lewis	50	F					do				26
27			Richard Lewis	22	M	✓	Carman			do				27
28			William Lewis	17	M	✓	Apprentice Carpenter		✓	do				28
29		497	Henry Lewis	25	M	✓	Laborer			do				29
30			Louisia Lewis	22	F					do				30
31			Peter Lewis	3	M					New York				31
32			Louisia Lewis	1	F					do do				32
33		498	Maria Weber	44	M	✓	Cooper			Germany				33
34			Ann Weber	45	F					do			1	34
35			Maria Weber	12	M					do		1		35
36			John Weber	10	M					New York		1		36
37			Jacob Weber	7	M					do do		1		37
38			Mary Weber	4	F					do do				38
39			Ann Weber	2	F					do do				39
40			Hans Weber	6/12	M					do do				40

No. white males, 27 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 28 — No. blind, — — 600 — 200 — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 13 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — — No. paupers, —

4B

Page No. 64

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 21st & 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** John C Neely **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	499	Shillagh Fletcher	20	M	✓	Cabinet Maker		500	Germany				
2		Sarah Fletcher	20	F					do				
3		Sarah Fletcher	1	F					New York				
4	500	John Freshmark	35	M	✓	Tailor			Germany				
5		Mary Freshmark	34	F					do				
6		John Freshmark	4	M					New York				
7		George Freshmark	11	M					do do		1		
8	501	Nicholas Grass	29	M	✓	Tailor		✓	Germany	1			
9		Margaret Grass	30	F					do	1			
10	502	John Myers	30	M	✓	Cabinet Maker			Germany				
11		Eva Myers	29	F				✓	do				
12		Sarah A Myers	1	F				✓	New York				
13		Margaret Myers	2	F					do do				
14		Mary Myers	1/12	F					do do				
15	503	George Myers	34	M	✓	Cabinet Maker			Germany				
16		Mary Myers	34	F					do				
17		Catharine Myers	5	F					New York				
18		Henry Myers	1/12	M					do do				
19		George Keller	20	M	✓	Wheelwright			Germany				
20	504	Louis Smith	24	M	✓	Painter			do				
21		George Smith	20	M	✓	do			do				
22		Andrew Gotts	18	M	✓	Apprentice Painter			do				
23	505	William Wheeler	29	M	✓	Grocer		1000	Germany				
24		Maria Wheeler	24	F					do				
25	506	Jane Norris	45	F	✓	Washer Woman			England		1		
26		Jane Norris	15	F					do				
27		Richard Norris	13	M					do		1		
28	507	Nicholas Rae	29	M	✓	Butcher		✓	Germany				
29		Margaret Rae	28	F					do		1		
30		Margaret Rae	3	F					New York				
31		Jacob Rae	1	M					do do				
32	508	John Fister	40	M	✓	Laborer			Germany				
33		Mary Fister	41	F					do				
34		John Fister	10	M					New York		1		
35		Joseph Fister	1/12	M					do do				
36	509	Jacob Buchdoller	32	M	✓	Tailor			Germany				
37		Margaret Buchdoller	29	F					do				
38		Eliza Buchdoller	6	F					New York		1		
39		Mary Buchdoller	3	F					do do				
40		Elizabeth Buchdoller	62	F					Germany				

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, 20 — No. blind, ____ — 1500

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

40

644

Page No. 42

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Div. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Wm. O'Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
316	570	John Fister	54	M		Day Laborer			Germany					1
		Barbara Fister	50	F					do					2
		John Fister	6	M					do		1			3
		Joseph Fister	3/12	M					New York					4
	571	Charles Horten	69	M		Tailor			Germany					5
		Barbara Horten	53	F					do					6
	572	Caspar Schneider	49	M		Tailor			do					7
		Elizabeth Schneider	14	F					do					8
		John Schneider	16	M		Apprentice Tailor			do					9
		Frederick Schneider	14	M					do		1			10
		August Schneider	11	M					do		1			11
317	573	Frank Hunts	35	M		Laborer			Germany					12
		Mary Hunts	25	F					New York					13
		Joseph Hunts	2	M					do do					14
		Peter Hunts	1/12	M					do do					15
318	514	Henry Becker	36	M		Grocer	2,000		Germany					16
		Catharine Becker	31	F					do					17
		Catharine Becker	4	F					New York					18
		Henry Becker	2	M					do do					19
		Adolphus Becker	1	M					do do					20
	515	Francis Geer	40	M		Tailor			Germany					21
		Josephine Geer	28	F					do					22
		Caroline Geer	8	F					do					23
	516	Jacob Sugerson	45	M		Porter			do					24
		Elizabeth Sugerson	35	F					do					25
		Jacob Sugerson	9	M					do		1			26
		Catharine Sugerson	7	F					New York		1			27
		Adam Sugerson	2	M					do do					28
	517	Richard Dyer	30	M		Blacksmith			New York					29
		Sarah Dyer	34	F					England					30
		Charles Dyer	3	M					New York					31
		Mary Dyer	1	F					do do					32
	518	John Cornwell	35	M		Rope Maker			New York					33
		Mary Cornwell	30	F					do do					34
		Susan Cornwell	6	F					do do					35
		Elizabeth Becker	67	F					Germany					36
319	519	Joseph Kappell	42	M		Tailor			do					37
		Margaret Kappell	52	F					do					38
		Peter Smith	52	M		Carpenter			do					39
		Mary Smith	18	F					New York					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 24 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2000

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

44

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** John Kelly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	320	520	Theodore Shadley	34	M		Cabinet Maker	2000		Germany				1
2			Sarah Shadley	30	F					Do				2
3			Mela Shadley	10	F					New York		1		3
4			William Shadley	9	M					Do		1		4
5			Matilda Shadley	7	F					Do		1		5
6			Augustin Shadley	5	F					Do				6
7			Margaret Shadley	50	F					Germany				7
8		521	Eliza Waring	40	F		Tailoress			New York				8
9	321	522	Jacob Shattinger	35	M		Tailor			Germany		1		9
10			Josephine Shattinger	35	F					Do				10
11			William Shattinger	9	M					Do		1		11
12			Andrew Shattinger	7	M					Do		1		12
13			Charles Shattinger	5	M					Do				13
14			Edward Shattinger	2	M					Do				14
15			Gustaff Berger	24	M		Tailor			Do				15
16	322	523	Franklin Engleton	39	M		Cabinet Maker	2000		Do				16
17			Mary Engleton	39	F					Do				17
18			Charles Engleton	5	M					New York		1		18
19			Mary Engleton	1	F					Do				19
20			Charles Smith	35	M		Clerk			Do				20
21			Edward Sybolt	43	M		Farmer	200		Germany				21
22		524	Phillip Seidell	42	M		Cigar Maker			Do				22
23			Margaret Seidell	32	F					Do				23
24			Charles Seidell	12	M					New York				24
25			Philip Seidell	10	M					Do		1		25
26			Frederick Seidell	8	M					Do		1		26
27			John Seidell	5	M					Do				27
28			Ann Seidell	1	F					Do				28
29		525	Peter Schafer	40	M		Cabinet Maker		200	Germany				29
30			Gusta Schafer	26	F					Do				30
31			Barbara Schafer	8	F					New York				31
32			Charles Stone	28	M		Tailor			Germany				32
33	323	526	Auston Shake	32	M		Do			Do				33
34			Charlotte Shake	46	F					Do				34
35		527	Frederick Goester	39	M		Tailor			Do				35
36			Margaret Goester	40	F					Do				36
37			Gustina Goester	15	F					Do				37
38			Catharine Goester	10	F					Do		1		38
39	324	528	Eugene McCaffery	40	M					Ireland				39
40			Eliza McCaffery	24	F		Corsetmaker	200		Do				40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 26 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
6200 200
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 70.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward 19th Road Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** John C. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	325	529	Mary Elstick	38	F				Germany					1
2			John Elstick	12	M				New York		1			2
3			William Elstick	9	M				Do		1			3
4			Mary Elstick	7	F				Do		1			4
5			Elizabeth Elstick	4	F				Do					5
6			Henry Minton	37	M	V	Tailor		Germany					6
7			Caroline Minton	27	F				Do					7
8		530	William Watkins	25	M	V	Mariner		Do					8
9		531	Fulton Heblinger	35	M	V	Stone Cutter		Do					9
10			Margaret Heblinger	34	F				France					10
11			Charles Heblinger	8	M				New York		1			11
12			Lewis Heblinger	2	M				Do					12
13			August Heblinger	1	M				Do					13
14		532	Arthur Ruffels	37	M	V	Shoe Maker	3000	200	England				14
15			Mary Ruffels	40	F				Do					15
16			Mary Ruffels	14	F				Do		1			16
17			Albert Ruffels	11	M				Do		1			17
18			Arthur Ruffels	4	M				New York					18
19			Ellen Ruffels	6	F				Do		1			19
20			John Ruffels	2	M				Do					20
21			Patrick Smith	50	M	V	Shoe Maker		Ireland					21
22			Philip Schneider	52	M	V	Do		Germany					22
23	326	533	William Hart	46	M	V	Painter	3000	Ireland					23
24			Margaret Hart	20	F				New York					24
25			Caroline Hart	17	F				Do					25
26			Catharine Hart	15	F				Do					26
27			Mary Hart	10	F				Do		1			27
28			Ellen Hart	8	F				Do		1			28
29	327	534	Joseph Rost	32	M	V	Artist		1000	Prussia				29
30			Catharine Rost	31	F					Bavaria				30
31			Marks Rost	1/12	M					New York				31
32			Sarah Becker	73	F					Bavaria				32
33	328	535	Alexander Lucas	62	M	V	Tailor			Germany				33
34			Rose Lucas	48	F					Do				34
35			Adaline Lucas	23	F					Do				35
36			Malvina Lucas	18	F					New York				36
37			Pauline Lucas	16	F					Do				37
38			Louisa Lucas	12	F					Do		1		38
39			Alexander Lucas	7	M					Do		1		39
40			Peter Herman	32	M	V	Tailor			Germany				40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 20 No. blind, ____ 6000 1200 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 70.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Div. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** John O'Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	324	536	Erasmus Stockhurst	29	m	✓	Clerk			Maine				1
2			Abbie Stockhurst	30	f					Ct.				2
3			Charlotte Stockhurst	8	f					New York		1		3
4		537	George Grannis	52	m					Germany				4
5			Sarah Grannis	50	f					Ire				5
6			Philip Grannis	25	m	✓	Laborer			Ire				6
7			George Grannis	23	m	✓	Segar Maker			Ire				7
8			Margaret Grannis	19	f					Ire				8
9	330	538	John Bergen	35	m	✓	Porter			Ireland				9
10			Catharine Bergen	33	f					Ire				10
11			James Bergen	8	m					New York		1		11
12			Thomas Bergen	7	m					Ire		1		12
13			Joseph Bergen	2	m					Ire				13
14		539	Thomas Bergen	32	m	✓	Laborer	1500		Ireland				14
15			Margaret Bergen	30	f					Ire				15
16			James Bergen	4	m					New York				16
17			Michael Bergen	3	m					Ire				17
18			John Bergen	7/12	m					Ire				18
19	331	540	Daniel Flannery	45	m	✓	Hatter	1000	500	Ireland			1	19
20			Mary Flannery	40	f					Ire				20
21			Denis Flannery	7	m					New York				21
22			Mary Flannery	20	f					Ireland				22
23			Margaret Flannery	16	f					Ire				23
24		541	Henry Ridman	28	m	✓	Hatter			Ire				24
25			Margaret Ridman	26	f					Ire				25
26			Thomas Ridman	6	m					New York		1		26
27			Mary Ridman	4	m					Ire				27
28			Elizabeth Ridman	2	f					Ire				28
29			Margaret McGrath	28	f					Ireland				29
30		542	Michael Brennan	30	m	✓	Carman		200	Ire				30
31			Catharine Brennan	31	f					Ire				31
32			James Mularkey	30	m		[illegible]			New York		1		32
33		543	Cornelius Lafferty	75	m					Ireland				33
34			Mary Lafferty	62	f					Pennsylvania				34
35			John Lafferty	28	m					New York				35
36		544	Esther Reynolds	30	m	✓	Laborer			Ireland			1	36
37			Jane Reynolds	26	f					Ire				37
38			Ann Reynolds	7	f					New York		1		38
39			Catharine Reynolds	3	f					Ire				39
40			Edward Reynolds	2	m					Ire				40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 21 No. blind, ____ 2500 700 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

140

Page No. 72

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Jno. O'Neill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	332	545	James King	28	M		Laborer			Ireland				1
2			Julia King	29	F					Do				2
3			Ann King	3	F					New York				3
4			James King	6m	M					Do				4
5			John Hanlon	25	M	V	Laborer			Ireland				5
6			Ann Hanlon	20	F	V	Domestic			Do				6
7			John Hughes	3	M					New York				7
8		546	James Connolly	38	M	V	Ship Carver			Ireland				8
9			Mary Connolly	33	F					Do				9
10			Ann Connolly	16	F					New York	1			10
11			Robert Connolly	13	M					Do				11
12			Phillip Connolly	8	M					Do				12
13			Mary Connolly	3	F					Do				13
14			Ann Carey	20	F	V	Domestic			Ireland		1		14
15			Bridget Graves	21	F					Do				15
16		547	Gathers Stafford	24	M	V	Blacksmith			Do				16
17			Bridget Stafford	25	F					Do				17
18			Fanny Stafford	6m	F					New York				18
19	333	548	Orden Hubbard	45	M			2000	200	Do				19
20			Ann Hubbard	42	F					Do				20
21			Edgar Hubbard	23	M	V	Hatter			Do				21
22			George Hubbard	21	M	V	Do			Do				22
23			Almira Hubbard	10	F					Do				23
24		549	Andrew Green	30	M	V	Hatter			Do				24
25			Martha Green	30	F					Do				25
26			Agnes Green	5	F					Do				26
27			George Green	1	M					Do			1	27
28	334	550	Charles Wise	45	M	V	Barber	800	300	Germany				28
29			Teresa Wise	46	F					Do				29
30			Josephine Wise	19	F					New York	1			30
31		551	Frederick Oldschlager	50	M	V	Apothecary			Germany				31
32			Francis Shilling	40	M	V	Doctor			Do				32
33	335	552	John Starkey	29	M	V	Tailor		100	England				33
34			Julia Starkey	26	F					New York				34
35			Livingston Miller	35	M	V	Hatter			Do				35
36			Charles Johnson	36	M	V	Do			Do				36
37			George McGivern	26	M	V	Do			Connecticut				37
38			Peter Smith	26	M	V	Do			Germany				38
39			Peter Burns	38	M	V	Carpenter			Holland				39
40			John Fagan	24	M	V	Cooper			Do				40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 18 No. blind, — No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					2400	600	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

40

Page No. 73.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 9th Ward 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
336	553	John Kughler	42	M				200	Germany					1
		Martha Kughler	28	F					Do					2
		William Kughler	3	M					New York					3
		John Kughler	1	M					Do					4
337	554	John Wilkins	34	M	✓	Fireman		300	Germany					5
		Ann Wilkins	20	F					Do			1		6
338	555	Patrick Hughes	24	M	✓	Laborer			Ireland					7
		Mary Hughes	26	F					Do					8
		Jamis Hughes	4	M					New York					9
339	556	Mary Cunningham	45	F					Ireland			1		10
		Mary Cunningham	22	F					New York					11
		John McDonald	30	M	✓	Machinist			Scotland					12
		James Killpatrick	40	M	✓	Morocco Dresser			Ireland					13
		Edw[d] Brickdavers	28	M	✓	Do			Do					14
		Christ[r] Brandell	30	M	✓	Do			Do					15
		John Stevens	29	M	✓	Clerk			New York					16
		James Malone	32	M					Ireland					17
		Henry Newhall	62	M	✓	Morocco Finisher			Do					18
340	557	James Fitzpatrick	38	M	✓	Do			Do					19
		Bridget Fitzpatrick	40	F					Do					20
		John Fitzpatrick	7	M					New York			1		21
		John Evans	26	M	✓	Morocco Finisher			England					22
		Mary Fitzpatrick	31	F					Ireland					23
	558	Stephen Beaumar	34	M					New York					24
		Hannah Beaumar	31	F					Do					25
		Sarah Beaumar	10	F					Do			1		26
		Susan Beaumar	6	F					Do			1		27
341	559	Martin Struggely	29	M	✓	Butcher			Germany					28
		Julia Struggely	25	F					Do					29
		Julia Struggely	2	F					New York					30
		George Struggely	25	M					Germany					31
342	560	Patrick Barrett	40	M	✓	Morocco Finisher			Ireland					32
		Mary Barrett	38	F					Do					33
		Martha Barrett	18	F					Do					34
		Thomas Barrett	9	M					Connecticut			1		35
		John Barrett	8	M					Do			1		36
		David Nolan	35	M					Ireland					37
		Patrick Burns	35	M					Do					38
		Edward Mattigan	24	M	✓	Clerk			Do					39
		James Smith	30	M	✓	Laborer			Do					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 27 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

500 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

650

Page No. 74

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Chas C Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered, in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	561	John Mulligan	30	M	✓	Brewers Laborer			Ireland					1
2		Julia Mulligan	25	F					Ire					2
3		Ellen Mulligan	2	F					Ire					3
4		Julia Duffey	33	F					Ire					4
5	343 562	Joseph Hickey	28	M	✓	Segar Maker			New York					5
6		Catharine Hickey	28	F					Ireland					6
7		Catharine Hickey	4	F					New York					7
8		Joseph Hickey	2	M					Ire					8
9	344 563	James Gray	54	M	✓	Brewers Laborer			Ireland					9
10		Bridget Gray	66	F					Ire					10
11		John Gray	26	M	✓	Butcher			New York					11
12		James Gray	22	M	✓	Ire			Ire					12
13	564	Patrick Carney	50	M	✓	Mat Weaver			Ireland					13
14		Bridget Carney	40	F					Ire					14
15		William Carney	12	M					New York		1			15
16		Patrick Carney	8	M					Ire		1			16
17		Gertrude Carney	1	F					Ire					17
18	345 565	William Eckels	35	M	✓	Hat Presser			Ireland					18
19		Caroline Eckels	25	F					New York					19
20		Robert Weir	19	M	✓	Hatter			Ire					20
21	566	James O Reilly	40	M	✓	Carman			Ireland					21
22		Ann O Reilly	38	F					Ire					22
23		Margaret O Reilly	16	F					New York					23
24		Catharine O Reilly	8	F					Connecticut		1			24
25		John O Reilly	6	M					Ire		1			25
26		William O Reilly	35	M	✓	Brewers Laborer			Ireland					26
27	346 567	Mary Blake	28	F	✓	Fancy Store		500	New York					27
28		James Blake	9	M					Ire		1			28
29		William Blake	7	M					Ire		1			29
30		Albert Blake	6	M					Ire					30
31		John Blake	3	M					Ire					31
32	568	James Mortimer	53	M			2000		Ireland					32
33		Margaret Mortimer	50	F					Ire					33
34		Ellen Mortimer	26	F					New York					34
35		Elizabeth Melville	23	F					Ire					35
36		James Mortimer	20	M	✓	Clerk			Ire					36
37	347 569	Patrick Nash	40	M					Ireland					37
38		Ireland Nash	32	F					Ire					38
39		William Nash	10	M					New York		1			39
40		Mary Nash	8	F					Ire		1			40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 17 No. blind, — 2000 500 No. idiotic, —

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 75

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward 4th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Lewis C. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Thomas Nash	1	M					New York		1			1
2		Johanel Nash	3	F					"					2
3		Mary Nash	1	F					"					4
4		William Nash	35	M	V	Laborer			Ireland					5
5		Bridget McGee	25	F	V	Domestic			"	1				6
6	348	570 Edward D Johnson	29	M	V	Upholsterer		1000	Vermont					7
7		Catharine Johnson	34	F					New York					8
8		Edwin Johnson	7	M					"		1			9
9		Sidney Johnson	2	M					"					10
10		Catharine Galloway	46	F					"					11
11		571 Lewis Fisher	25	M	V	Machinist			Germany					12
12		Catharine Fisher	35	F					Connecticut					13
13		Martha Fisher	70	F					Germany					14
14		Mary Manley	50	F					Connecticut					15
15		Frank Manley	14	M					"		1			16
16	349	572 Gilbert G Smith	54	M	V	Ship Builder		1000	New York					17
17		Ann Smith	28	F		House Keeper			"					18
18		Caroline Smith	26	F					"					19
19		Catharine Smith	22	F					"					20
20		Josephine Smith	20	F					"					21
21		Sarah Smith	18	F					"					22
22		Gilbert Smith	16	M					"		1			23
23		Lavina Smith	14	F					"		1			24
24		Charles Keegan	9	M					"					25
25		Norman Lord	50	M	V	Ship Carpenter			Maine					26
26		Thomas Lord	2	M					New York					27
27		Mary Horrigan	29	F	V	Domestic			Ireland			1		28
28	350	573 Annie Dennis	37	F	M		4000	1000	Georgia					29
29		Sarah Dennis	19	F	M				"					30
30		William Dennis	17	M	M	Law Student			"					31
31		Annie Dennis	14	F	M				"		1			32
32	351	574 Sickman Gage	36	M					Germany					33
33		Sarah Gage	31	F					Pennsylvania					34
34		Robert Gage	9	M					New York		1			35
35		Moses Gage	8	M					"		1			36
36		Sarah Gage	6	M					"		1			37
37		Mary Gage	4	F					"					38
38		Cecelia Gage	2	F					"					39
39		Catharine Austin	34	F	V	Domestic			Ireland					40
40		Robert Owens	39	M	V	Mariner			"					

No. white males, 17	No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, 18	No. blind, —	4000	3000	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —
No. white females, 19	No. colored females, 3	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

652

Page No. 76

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd 3rd 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Asa W. Wolly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	352	575	Joseph W Gray	35	M	✓	Tobacconist			Pennsylvania				1
2			Rose Gray	30	F					Vermont				2
3			William Gray	12	M					Ohio		1		3
4			Joseph Gray	10	M					Michigan		1		4
5			Mary Gray	8	F					Do		1		5
6			Mary Connell	25	F					Do				6
7			Margaret Brophy	21	F	✓	Domestic			Ireland			1	7
8	353	576	John Elliott	46	M	✓	Estate Broker		2000	New York				8
9			Lucy Elliott	38	F					Connecticut				9
10			Josephine Elliott	19	F					New York				10
11			John A Elliott	17	M	✓	Clerk			Do				11
12			Thomas Elliott	14	M					Do		1		12
13			Lucy Elliott	8	F					Do		1		13
14	354	577	Reuben Simonson	49	M	✓	Sail Maker		1000	Do				14
15			Margaret Simonson	40	F					Do				15
16			Lewis Simonson	18	M					Do				16
17			Henriette Simonson	15	F					Do		1		17
18			Maria Simonson	6	F					Do				18
19			William Simonson	3	M					Do				19
20			Henretta Lewis	70	F					Do				20
21	355	578	John B Gerther	63	M	✓	Tobacconist		300	Do				21
22			Mary Gerther	50	F					Do				22
23			Edward Gerther	22	M	✓	Clerk			Do				23
24			John Gerther	17	M	✓	Do			Do				24
25			William Gerther	14	M					Do		1		25
26			Arthur Gerther	7	M					Do		1		26
27	356	579	James Moor	40	M	✓	Ship's Merchant		3000	Massachusetts				27
28			Louis Moor	33	F					Do				28
29			Philo Moor	6	M					Do		1		29
30			Louisa Moor	8	F					Do		1		30
31			Isabella Scott	17	F					New York				31
32		580	Warren Downey	38	M	✓	Mariner			Do				32
33			Mary Downey	32	F					Canada				33
34			Warren Downey	6	M					New York				34
35	357	581	John W Brown	43	M	✓	Editor			Pennsylvania				35
36			Ann Brown	40	F					New York				36
37			Mary F Brown	10	M					Do		1		37
38			Mary F Brown	2	F					Do				38
39			Mary B Vanderbeck	60	F					New Jersey				39
40			Mary Smith	25	F					New York				40
									6300					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Wm Wilson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	358	582	Theodore Burtis	29	M	✓	Printer		1000	New York				1
2			Hana Burtis	28	F					Ireland				2
3			William Burtis	4	M					New York			✓	3
4			Theodore Burtis	2	M					Do				4
5	359	583	Thomas Ferris	39	M	✓	Printer	100	1000	Ireland			✓	5
6			Mary Ferris	34	F					England				6
7			Sarah Ferris	14	F					New York		1		7
8			William Ferris	11/12	M					Do	✓			8
9			Catharine Dunn	25	F	✓	Domestic			Ireland				9
10		584	Richard Parrett	50	M	✓	Jailor			Maryland				10
11			Mary Parrett	47	F					New York				11
12			Mary Parrett	14	F					Do		1		12
13			Martha Parrett	3	F					Do				13
14			Edwin Parrett	22	M	✓	Clerk			Do				14
15	360	585	Jacob Schoonmaker	40	M	✓	Book Binder		300	Do				15
16			Mary Schoonmaker	25	F					Do				16
17			Addisa Schoonmaker	7	F					Do		1		17
18			Eliza Schoonmaker	5	F					Do				18
19			Henry Schoonmaker	3	F					Do				19
20			Jeffrey Schoonmaker	1/12	F					Do				20
21		586	Peter Burdock	40	M	✓	Clerk			England				21
22			Hannah Burdock	45	F					Connecticut				22
23			Herman Burdock	12	M					New York		1		23
24			Mary Wild	30	F					Connecticut				24
25	361	587	George Smith	36	M	✓	Paper Hanger	2000	500	England				25
26			Mary Smith	35	F					New York				26
27			Walter Smith	14	M					Do		1		27
28			Carsten Smith	10	M					Do		1		28
29			George Smith	9	M					Do		1		29
30			Richard Smith	8	M					Do		1		30
31			Catharine Smith	6	F					Do		1		31
32			Caroline Smith	2/12	F					Do				32
33			Anne Doud	40	F	✓	Domestic			Ireland				33
34	362	588	William Moriarty	40	M	✓	Jailor	1500		Do				34
35			Margaret Moriarty	40	F					Do				35
36			Ellen Moriarty	15	F					New York				36
37			William Moriarty	12	M					Do		1		37
38			John Moriarty	5	M					Do				38
39			Augustus Moriarty	2	M					Do				39
40			Ellen McDougal	30	F					Ireland				40
								4500	6200					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 10 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

634

Page No. 78.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd 3d 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Lewis C. Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		589 Elizabeth Bowen	40	f		Washerwoman			England					1
2		Elizabeth A. Bowen	11	f					Ireland		1			2
3	363	590 John Howarth	40	m		Porter			N.					3
4		Susan Howarth	40	f					N.					4
5		William Howarth	14	m					New York		1			5
6		James Howarth	7	m					N.		1			6
7		John Howarth	4	m					N.					7
8		Samuel Howarth	1/2	m					N.					8
9	364	591 Richard Harrison	40	m		Confectioner			England					9
10		Eliza Harrison	30	f			2300	40	Ireland					10
11		Mary A Harrison	6	f					New York		1			11
12		Catharine Harrison	4	f					N.					12
13		Eliza Harrison	1	f					N.					13
14		Emelie F. Harrison	16	f					N.					14
15		592 Conrad Zechlighe	27	m		Shoe Maker			Germany					15
16		Frances Zechlighe	26	f					N.					16
17		Charles Zechlighe	2	f					Massachusetts					17
18		593 Jacob W Bridger	48	m		Carman	5000	800	Pennsylvania					18
19		Sarah Bridger	22	f					New York					19
20		Mary Bridger	20	f					N.					20
21		James Bridger	18	m		Carman			N.					21
22		John Bridger	16	m		N.			N.					22
23		Jacob Bridger	14	m					N.		1			23
24		Alice Bridger	12	f					N.		1			24
25	365	594 Christian Bridger	44	m		Carman	4000	400	Pennsylvania					25
26		Catharine Bridger	34	f					N.					26
27		John Bridger	18	m					N.					27
28		Ellen Bridger	16	f					N.					28
29		Joseph Bridger	13	m					N.		1			29
30		Christian Bridger	11	m					N.		1			30
31		Rachel Bridger	9	m					New York		1			31
32		Henry Bridger	7	m					N.		1			32
33		Mary Bridger	4	f					N.					33
34		Edgar Bridger	2	m					N.					34
35	366	595 Townsend Newlett	34	m		Carman		1000	N.					35
36		Ella Newlett	24	f					N.					36
37		Henry Newlett	5	m					N.					37
38		Susan Storey	15	f					N.					38
39		596 Peter Gickl	60	m		Brick Maker			Germany					39
40		George Gickl	18	m		N.			N.					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 10 No. blind, 1
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

11300 2240

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 79

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Div. 4th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Jake O'Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	367	597	Abraham Wright	40	M	✓	Marines			Pennsylvania				1
2			Eliza Wright	36	F			400		England				2
3			Abraham Wright	19	M					New York				3
4			Eliza Wright	10	F					Do		1		4
5			Sarah Wright	5	F					Do		1		5
6			Oliver Wright	2	M					Do				6
7	368	598	George Richard	54	M	✓	Tailor	300		Germany				7
8			Caroline Richard	52	F					Do				8
9			Mary Richard	25	F					Do				9
10			Frederick Richard	20	M	✓	Tailor			Do				10
11			William Richard	18	M	✓	Do			Do				11
12			Henry Richard	15	M	✓	Do			Do				12
13			Christopher Richard	10	M					Do				13
14		599	Michael Starkengal	44	M	✓	Saloon			Do				14
15			Ann Starkengal	34	F					Do				15
16			John Starkengal	15	M					Do				16
17			Mary Starkengal	10	F					Do		1		17
18			Annie Starkengal	5	F					New York		1		18
19	369	600	John Brigher	42	M	✓	Saloon			Germany				19
20			Frances Brigher	36	F					Do				20
21			Mary Brigher	3	F					New York				21
22			Catharine Brigher	1	F					Do				22
23	370	601	Laurence Condron	45	M	✓	Milkman		1000	Ireland				23
24			Mary Condron	45	F					Do				24
25			Catharine Condron	17	F					Do				25
26			William Condron	18	M	✓	Milkman			Do				26
27	371	602	Catherine Kirkpatrick	40	F					Do				27
28			Wm Kirkpatrick	22	M	✓	Laborer			New York				28
29			Edward Kirk Patrick	21	M		Plumber			Do				29
30			Thomas Kirkpatrick	19	M	✓	Saloon			Do				30
31			Benj[a] Morrison	31	M	✓	Do			Ireland				31
32			James Cassady	28	M	✓	Do			Do				32
33			Samuel Stephens	28	M	✓	Carpenter			New York				33
34	372	603	William Jamison	24	M	✓	Mariner			Do				34
35			Josephine Jamison	22	F					Do				35
36			William Jamison	2	M					Do				36
37			Eliza Mc Grimes	40	F					Do				37
38			Catharine Mc Grimes	14	F					Do				38
39		604	Samuel Preston	30	M	✓	Bon Moulder			Do				39
40			Mary Preston	25	F					Do				40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 21 No. blind, ____ — 900 — 1000 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

636

Page No. 80

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Dist 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Wm A Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Samuel Boyston	7	M					New York		1			1
2		Mary Boyston	3	F					"					2
3		Charles Bubb	26	M	V	Brick Maker			Germany					3
4	373	605 William Anderson	30	M	V	Carpenter			Vermont					4
5		Eliza Anderson	29	F					New York					5
6		Catharine Anderson	2	F					"					6
7	374	606 Joseph Alexander	30	M	V	Milkman	2000	1000	England					7
8		Mary Alexander	32	F					"					8
9		Ann Alexander	17	F					New York					9
10		Eliza Walker	18	F					"					10
11	375	607 William Sheehan	33	M	V	Laborer			Ireland					11
12		Eliza Sheehan	35	F					"					12
13		Hugh McGee	20	M					"					13
14		608 Joseph Cambel	28	M	V	Iron Moulder			Scotland					14
15		Ellen Cambel	32	F					New York					15
16		Ellen Cambel	2	F					"					16
17		James Cambel	1/12	M					"					17
18	376	609 Thomas Malone	29	M					Ireland			1		18
19		Sarah Malone	32	F					"			1		19
20		Michael Malone	35	M	V	Laborer			"			1		20
21		John Malone	25	M	V	"			"					21
22		Thomas Malone	20	M	V	"			"					22
23	377	610 James Mahon	32	M	V	"			"					23
24		Mary Mahon	34	F					"					24
25		John Mahon	8	M					"		1			25
26		Ann Mahon	10	F					"		1			26
27		James Mahon	6	M					"					27
28		Julia Mahon	1/12	F					New York					28
29		611 Thomas Sweetman	40	M	V	Laborer			Ireland					29
30		Alice Sweetman	32	F					"					30
31		William Sweetman	9	M					"		1			31
32		Mary Sweetman	7	F					New York		1			32
33		Alice Sweetman	5	F					"					33
34		Julia Sweetman	3	F					"					34
35		Catharine Sweetman	2	F					"					35
36		John Sweetman	1/12	M					"					36
37		Ann McDonald	65	F					Ireland			1		37
38		612 Louis Wright	40	M	V	Laborer			Germany					38
39		Margaret Wright	42	F					"					39
40		Catharine Wright	12	F					"		1			40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 24 No. blind, —					2000	1000	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

40

Page No. 81.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward 4th Ward Brooklyn City in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. Lake Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
378	613	Robert Boalde	42	m	✓	Cartman			England				
		Ann Boalde	46	f					do				
		John Wall	38	m	✓	Blacksmith			do				
	614	Mary Dyson	64	f					do				
		Isabella Dyson	40	f					do				
		Richard Springs	45	m	✓	Clerk			South Carolina				
		James Springs	38	m	✓	do			do				
379	615	Bernard Ulrich	62	m	✓	Laborer			Germany				
		Emma Ulrich	32	f					do				
		John Ulrich	3	m					New York				
	616	John Sherman	42	m	✓	Iron Moulder			England				
		Mary Sherman	44	f					do				
		Mary Sherman	19	f					New York				
		Elizabeth Sherman	4	f					do				
380	617	Samuel Salt	45	m	✓	Iron Moulder	1500		England				
		Sarah Salt	39	f					do				
		Benjamin Salt	21	m	✓	Iron Moulder			New York				
		Ellen Salt	17	f					do				
		James Salt	15	m	✓	Apprentice Moulder			do				
		Samuel Salt	12	m					do		1		
		Albert Salt	7	m					do		1		
	618	Charles Hyckes	39	m	✓	Guilder			England				
		Mary Hyckes	30	f					do				
		Ellen Hyckes	6	f					New York		1		
381	619	Daniel Forbes	30	m	✓	Clerk			Ireland				
		Jane Forbes	30	f					do				
	620	Isabella Bennet	48	m					Scotland				
		Ellen Bennet	48	f					do				
		Isabella Bennet	29	f					do				
		Jane Bennet	23	f					do		1		
		William Bennet	14	m					France		1		
		Margaret Bennet	10	f					Scotland				
	621	David Bennet	28	m	✓	Weaver			do				
		Jane Bennet	30	f					do				
		Daniel Bennet	2/12	m					New York				
382	622	Frederick Keeler	37	m	✓	Jailer			Germany				
		Barbary Keeler	37	f					do				
		Mary Keeler	19	f					New York				
		Frederick Keeler	2	m					do				
		Christina Horts	16	f					do				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 20 No. blind, ____ 1500

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 82.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Dist 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** I Lake Crosby **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	383	623	James McAvoy	24	M				New York					1
2			Mary McAvoy	20	F				"					2
3			Margaret McAvoy	1	F				"					3
4		624	Cornelius Stanley	23	M	W	Brick Mason		Ireland	1				4
5			Catharine Stanley	19	F				England	1				5
6			Mary Haggerty	14	F				Ireland					6
7	384	625	John Griffin	27	M	W	Carpenter		"					7
8			Catharine Griffin	28	F				"					8
9			Julia Griffin	6	F				New York			1		9
10			Mary Griffin	4	F				"					10
11			Margaret Stanley	50	F				Ireland					11
12			Edward Gorman	21	M	W	Carpenter		"					12
13	385	626	Eliza Miller	60	F				New Jersey					13
14			James Miller	30	M	W	Hatter		"					14
15			Abram Miller	26	M	W	"		"					15
16	386	627	Albert Miller	26	M	W	Rope Maker		"			1		16
17			Margaret Miller	40	F				"					17
18			John Miller	17	M				"					18
19			Caroline Miller	9	F				New York			1		19
20			Mary Miller	5	F				"			1		20
21			Eliza Miller	3	F				"					21
22			Albert Miller	4/12	M		—		"					22
23		628	Richard Miller	66	M	W	Rope Maker		"					23
24			John Miller	23	M	W	"		"					24
25			Abraham Miller	18	M	W	"		"					25
26			Eliza Miller	17	F				"					26
27	387	629	Frank Fraley	37	M	W	Milkman		Germany					27
28			Eliza Fraley	34	F				"					28
29			Mary Fraley	3	F				New York					29
30			George Fraley	2	M				"					30
31		630	Reuter Frunk	39	M	W	Tailor		Germany					31
32			Mary Frunk	38	F				"					32
33			Mary Frunk	6	F				"			1		33
34			John Frunk	4	M				New York					34
35			Margaret Frunk	2	F				"					35
36	388	631	George Bankhurst	43	M	W	Tailor		Germany					36
37			Mary Bankhurst	35	F				"					37
38			Frank Bankhurst	7	M				New York			1		38
39			George Bankhurst	8	M				"			1		39
40			Christina Bankhurst	5	F				"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 14 No. blind, —

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

40

Page No. 83

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward 19th Ward Brooklyn in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July, 1860. Luke C. Wells Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	389	632 Charles Rogers	42	M		Grocer		600	Germany					1
2		Annie Rogers	40	F					Hanover					2
3		Richard Rogers	7	M					New York		1			3
4		Helen Rogers	4	F					Do					4
5	390	633 Robert Douglas	32	M	✓	Carpenter		200	Scotland					5
6		Jane Douglas	30	F					Do					6
7		William Douglas	13	M					Ireland		1			7
8		Eliza Douglas	11	F					Scotland		1			8
9		Margaret Douglas	9	F					Do		1			9
10		634 Margaret Murray	26	F					Ireland					10
11		Robert Murray	5	M					New York		1			11
12		635 John Bensell	48	M	✓	Laborer		300	Germany					12
13		Eliza Bensell	46	F					Do					13
14		Caroline Bensell	28	F					Do					14
15		Catharine Bensell	8	F					Do		1			15
16	391	636 William Ammons	48	M	✓	Baker			Do					16
17		Mary Ammons	38	F					Do					17
18		Catharine Ammons	4	F					New York					18
19		Mary Ammons	3	F					Do					19
20		Eliza Ammons	2	F					Do					20
21		637 Michael Vanden	45	M	✓	Night Scavenger	300		Germany					21
22		Catharine Vanden	46	F					Do					22
23	392	638 John Shemller	52	M	✓	Grocer			Do					23
24		Bordina Shemller	54	F					Do					24
25		John N Shemller	21	M	✓	Machinist			Do					25
26		Joseph D Shemller	16	M	✓	Apprentice to			Do					26
27		Clara Shemller	14	F					Do					27
28	393	639 John Mentor	47	M	✓	Carpenter		200	England					28
29		Eliza Mentor	42	F			600		New Jersey					29
30		William Mentor	21	M	✓	Carpenter			Do					30
31		Sarah Mentor	19	F					New York					31
32		Mary Mentor	18	F					Do		1			32
33		John Mentor	15	M					Do		1			33
34	394	640 John Schoenbeck	32	M	✓	Shoe Maker	200		Germany					34
35		Ann Schoenbeck	34	F					Do					35
36		Ann Schoenbeck	5	F					New York		1			36
37		John Schoenbeck	4	M					Do					37
38		Nicholas Schoenbeck	2	M					Do					38
39		641 Jacob Schneider	28	M	✓	Tailor			Germany					39
40		Catharine Schneider	62	F					Do				1	40
							1100	1300						

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 20 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

660

Page No. 84.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward 19th Town Mont Co in the County of Wayne State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. Asa Wood Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Macedon.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	395	642	William Roberts	37	M		Bm Maulden		200	England				1
2			Mary Roberts	31	F					New York				2
3			Charles Roberts	7	M					Do		1		3
4			Andrew J Roberts	2	M					Do				4
5		643	Mary Hoyt	30	F					Do				5
6			Silvan Hoyt	9	M					Do		1		6
7	396	644	Rebecca Gerhart	43	F				200	Germany				7
8			John Gerhart	6	M					New York		1		8
9	397	645	Charles Stone	36	M		Tailor			Germany				9
10			Cecharm Stone	33	F					Do				10
11	398	646	Charles James	60	M		Laborer		100	England				11
12			Ann James	40	F					Do				12
13			Henry James	21	M		Laborer			Do				13
14			David James	16	M					Do				14
15			Harriet James	12	F					New York		1		15
16			Charles James	10	M					Do		1		16
17	399	647	Margaret Shelley	48	F					Do				17
18			Jane Shelley	24	F					Do				18
19			Leonard Shelley	22	M		Laborer			Do				19
20			Augustus Shelley	18	M					Do				20
21			Mary Shelley	13	F					Do				21
22	400	648	Cornelius Harm	65	M		Trader			Germany				22
23			Mary Harm	25	F					Do				23
24			Jacob Harm	2	M					New York				24
25			Barbara Bart	56	F					Germany				25
26	401	649	John Menette	34	M		Porter			New York				26
27			Mary Menette	38	F					Do				27
28			Mary Menette	10	F					Do		1		28
29			Eugene Menette	6	M					Do		1		29
30			Frances Menette	3	F					Do				30
31	402	650	John Henry	28	M		Trader			Do				31
32			Mary Henry	22	F					Do				32
33			Sarah Henry	3	F					Do				33
34		651	Peter Henry	25	M		Trader			Do				34
35			Margaret Henry	21	F					Do				35
36			Eliza Henry	5	F					Do				36
37			Virginia Henry	9/12	F					Do				37
38	403	652	Peter Breman	66	M		Farmer			Germany				38
39			Elizabeth Breman	60	F			1000	100	France				39
40			Mary Breman	22	F		Farmer			Do				40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 14 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

1000 600

40

Page No. 85.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward 1st Dist Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	404	652	John Hanegan	32	M		Tailor			Germany				1
2			Margaret Hanegan	36	F					Do				2
3			Mary Hanegan	18	F					Do				3
4			Anne Hanegan	14	F					Do				4
5			Catharine Hanegan	9	F					Do				5
6			Margaret Hanegan	17	F					Do		1		6
7		653	Bauman Bender	48	M		Stone Mason			Do				7
8			Phebe Bender	47	F					Do				8
9			Rose Bender	14	F					Do				9
10			Philip Bender	12	M					Do		1		10
11			Eliza Bender	8	F					Do		1		11
12	405	655	Henry Droge	39	M		Tailor	800		Do				12
13			Johanah Droge	37	F					Do				13
14			Henry Droge	6	M					New York		1		14
15			William Droge	5	M					Do				15
16		656	Jacob Fort	30	M		Laborer			Germany				16
17			Melia Fort	27	F					Do				17
18			Ellen Fort	5	F					New York				18
19			Charles Fort	3	M					Do				19
20			Christopher Fort	2	M					Do				20
21	406	657	Philip Smith	39	M		Laborer	400		Germany				21
22			Josephine Smith	34	F					Do				22
23			Jacob Smith	13	M					New York		1		23
24			Mary Smith	8	F					Do				24
25			Lewis Smith	5	M					Do				25
26			Philip Smith	4	M					Do				26
27			Josephine Smith	1/2	F					Do				27
28	407	658	Philip Clew	48	M		Laborer	200		Germany				28
29			Mary Clew	50	F					Do				29
30			Catharine Clew	19	F					Do				30
31			Margaret Clew	16	F					Do				31
32			Philip Clew	9	M					New York		1		32
33	408	659	George Smith	36	M		Brick Maker	800	200	England				33
34			Susan Smith	33	F					Do				34
35			Henry Smith	13	M					Do				35
36			Charles Smith	9	M					New York		1		36
37			George Smith	4	M					Do				37
38			William Smith	2	M					Do				38
39			Susan Smith	1/2	F					Do				39
40			James Burgess	38	M		Stone Cutter			England				40
								2200	200					

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, 25 — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

L.D.

Page No. 86.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Lewis O'Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	409	660	William Griffin	46	M			2000	Massachusetts					1
2			Mary Ann Griffin	26	F				New York					2
3			William Griffin	7	M				do		1			3
4			Mary Ann Griffin	5	F				do					4
5			George Griffin	3	M				do					5
6			Alfred Griffin	1	M				do					6
7	410	661	Daniel Myers	30	M	✓	Tailor		Germany					7
8			Mary Myers	38	F				do					8
9			Albert Myers	8	M				do		1			9
10			Charles Myers	2/12	M				New York					10
11		662	Jean Delpher	34	M				Germany					11
12			Margaret Delpher	34	F				do					12
13			Charles Delpher	6	M				New York		1			13
14			Margaret Delpher	3	F				do					14
15		663	Mary Grammer	17	F				Germany					15
16			William Grammer	13	M				do					16
17			John Grammer	11	M				do					17
18	411	664	Michael Sullivan	28	M	✓	Car Driver		Ireland					18
19			Margaret Sullivan	30	F				do					19
20			John Sullivan	8	M				New York		1			20
21			Cornelius Sullivan	4	M				do					21
22			Michael Sullivan	2	M				do					22
23	412	665	John Cotter	48	M	✓	Ship Carpenter	2000	England					23
24			Ellen Cotter	47	F				do					24
25			Margaret Cotter	18	F				New York					25
26			John Cotter	14	M				do		1			26
27			Robert Cotter	12	M				do		1			27
28	413	666	Henry Feuchtknecht	40	M				Germany					28
29			Elizabeth Feuchtknecht	37	F				do					29
30	414	667	Nicholas Emmens	33	M	✓	Iron Founder	600	do					30
31			Catharine Emmens	29	F				France					31
32			Nicholas Emmens	10	M				New York		1			32
33			Elizabeth Emmens	8	F				do		1			33
34			John Emmens	6	M				do		1			34
35			Andrew Emmens	4	M				do					35
36			Catharine Emmens	2	F				do					36
37		668	Peter Graff	65	M				Germany					37
38			Sarah Graff	50	F				do					38
39			Lena Graff	11	F				New York		1			39
40			Frances Graff.	7	F				do		1			40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 18 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
4600
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 87

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward 19th Dist. Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Jno. Hewlett **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn,

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	415	669	Synethia Hendlett	47	F				Germany					1
2			Bertha Hendlett	19	F				Do					2
3			Mary Hendlett	18	F				Do					3
4			Albert Hendlett	17	M	W	Apprentice to Smith		Do					4
5			Agnes Hendlett	13	F				Do					5
6			Eliza Hendlett	11	F				Do		1			6
7	416	670	Rodrigus Ammell	31	M				Do					7
8			Mary Ammell	25	F				Do					8
9		671	Elizabeth Jarvis	23	F				England					9
10			James Jarvis	25	M	W	Milkman		New York					10
11			Jeffery Jarvis	2	F				Do					11
12	417	672	Michael Burman	20	M	W	Tailor		Ireland					12
13			John Paff	28	M	W	Do		Germany					13
14			Christina Paff	27	F				Do					14
15			Rose Paff	4	F				Do					15
16			Catharine Paff	1/12	F				New York					16
17	418	673	Henry Seler	44	M	W	Custom H Officer	6000	Germany					17
18			Catharine Seler	47	F				New York					18
19			John Seler	21	M	W	Ornament Plasterer		Do					19
20			George W Seler	10	M				Do		1			20
21			Margaret Seler	18	F				Do					21
22			Ann Seler	8	F				Do		1			22
23	419	674	Henry Best	37	M	W	Baker	2000	1000	Germany				23
24			Mary Best	38	F				Do					24
25			Henry Best	9	M				New York		1			25
26			Catharine Best	7	F				Do		1			26
27			Catharine Readkin	20	F	W	Domestic		Germany					27
28			Anthony Mullenkop	25	M	W	Baker		Do					28
29			Henry Sourbeck	20	M	W	Do		Do					29
30			Jacob Sourbeck	16	M	W	Do Apprentice		Do					30
31	420	675	Elizabeth Baker	39	F				Do					31
32			Louis Baker	13	M				New York		1			32
33			Eliza Baker	8	F				Do					33
34		676	Sebastin Cooke	29	M	W	Tailor		Germany					34
35			Gustina Cooke	23	F				Do					35
36			Mary Cooke	2	F				New York					36
37			Henry Sander	14	M				Germany		1			37
38		677	John Flynn	38	M	W	Laborer		Ireland			1		38
39			Bridget Flynn	27	F				Do					39
40			Patrick Flynn	2	M				Do					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 27 No. blind, ____ 8000 1000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

664

Page No. 88

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Div. 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** July **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	421	678	Barnet Johnson	56	M	W	Lumber Merchant	30000		New York				1
2			Catharine Johnson	46	F					do				2
3			Jacob Johnson	24	M	W	Clerk			do				3
4			James Johnson	21	M	W	do			do	-			4
5			Sarah Johnson	27	F					do				5
6			Richard Van Wyck	33	M	W	Merchant			do				6
7			Catharine Van Wyck	30	F					do				7
8			Catharine Van Wyck	8	F					do				8
9			Cornelius Van Wyck	3	M					do				9
10			Rose Betty	20	F	W	Domestic			Ireland				10
11			Mary Malady	19	F	W	do			do				11
12			Johana Wallace	22	F	W	do			do				12
13	422	679	Jeremiah Johnson Jr	33	M	W	Lumber Merchant	30000		New York				13
14			Mary Ann Johnson	33	F					do				14
15			Catharine A Johnson	10	F					do				15
16			Maria L Johnson	8	F					do				16
17			Jeremiah B Johnson	6	M					do				17
18			Mary E Johnson	4	F					do				18
19			John Johnson	2	M					do				19
20			Sarah Johnson	3/12	F					do				20
21			John Johnson	20	M	W	Clerk			do				21
22			Bertha Lovick	17	F	W	Domestic			Prussia				22
23			Bridget Murray	22	F	W	do			Ireland				23
24	423	680	Joseph Sulzner	32	M					Germany				24
25			Mary Salzer	35	F					do				25
26			Mary Salzer	3	F					New York				26
27	424	681	Nicholas Brown	39	M			3000	500	Germany				27
28			Mary Brown	37	F					do				28
29			George Brown	16	M					New York				29
30			Barbara Brown	14	F					do				30
31			Eliza Brown	12	F					do		1		31
32			Frank Brown	8	M					do		1		32
33			Simon Brown	4	M					do				33
34	425	682	Thomas Parks	51	M	W	Brick Mason		300	England				34
35			Hester Parks	47	F					do				35
36			Alfred Parks	26	M	W	Painter			do				36
37			Mary Parks	12	F					do		1		37
38			Sarah Parks	8	F					New York		1		38
39			Hester Parks	5	F					do		1		39
40			James A Brewster	34	M	W	Machinist	900		England				40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 14 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
33900 1000
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 89.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	426	683	John A Lockwood	48	M	✓	Surgeon U.S. Navy			Delaware				1
2			Julia Lockwood	42	F					"		1		2
3			Mary Lockwood	18	F					"				3
4			Hobart B Lockwood	16	M					"		1		4
5			Edith Lockwood	14	F					"		1		5
6			Florence Lockwood	7	F					Italy				6
7			John A Lockwood	4	M					Germany				7
8			Rebecca Lockwood	4/12	F					New York				8
9		684	Albert L Gibbon	26	M	✓	Pt Asst Surgeon U.S. Navy			Pennsylvania	1			9
10			Clara M Gibbon	23	F					Georgia	1			10
11			Charles L Kirby	26	M	✓	Steward of Hospital			Maryland				11
12			Mary J Hawkins	65	F	✓	Matron "			Pennsylvania				12
13			Michael McMahon	52	M	✓	Engineer			Ireland				13
14		685	James Wallace	34	M	✓	Gate Keeper			Scotland				14
15			Wilhelmina Wallace	29	F					"				15
16			James S. Wallace	6	M					New York				16
17			Thomas J. Wallace	2/12	M					"				17
18		686	Henry N Dawson	26	M	✓	Apothecary			England				18
19			Joseph Craig	29	M	✓	Engineer			Pennsylvania				19
20			John Mirrors	27	M	✓	Nurse			England				20
21			Charles Gale	38	M	✓	Nurse			"				21
22			Ezra Chamberlain	56	M	✓	"			Massachusetts				22
23			Joseph Webber	30	M	✓	Messenger			Maryland				23
24			Gustave Cadwa	26	M	✓	Gardener			United States N. Am.				24
25			John Pflager	30	M	✓	Watchman			Bavaria				25
26			Patrick McCann	31	M	✓	"			Ireland				26
27			Maria Crowlin	12	M		Porter			"				27
28			Mary McCann	27	F	✓	Cook			"				28
29			Anne Gillon	26	F	✓	"			"				29
30			Mary Dougherty	30	F	✓	Laundress			"				30
31			Helen McCay	22	F	✓	"			"				31
32			Ellen Byrne	28	F	✓	Domestic			"				32
33			Mary McGee	23	F	✓	"			"				33
34			Mary Tyrell	56	F	✓	Cook			"				34
35			Bertha Stizzle	56	F		Nurse			Saxony				35
36			William Turner	55	M	✓	Seaman			Maryland				36
37			Lewis Griffin	34	M	✓	"			Italy				37
38			Benj Creighton	39	M	✓	"			New York				38
39			John Rodiné	48	M	✓	"			Austria				39
40			Mary McCormick	26	F	✓	Domestic			Ireland				40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, 23 No. blind, _____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____
No. paupers, _____
No. convicts, _____

Naval Hospital Navy Yard

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Henry Coyner	24	M	W	Seaman			New York					1
2		John Henderson	38	M	"	Marine			Maine					2
3		Thomas Dempsey	38	M	"	Seaman			Massachusetts					3
4		William Smith	42	M	"	Do			New York					4
5		Francis Smiley	27	M	"	Do			Ohio					5
6		David Wilson	34	M	"	Do			Scotland		S			6
7		Luke Goofer	45	M	"	Do			Massachusetts			1		7
8		Jacob Bolen	55	M	"	Do			Sweden					8
9		William O'Brien	30	M	"	Marine			Ireland					9
10		John Desmond	40	M	"	Seaman			Massachusetts					10
11		William Johnson	34	M	"	Do			Virginia					11
12		Gustavus Leonard	31	M	"	Do			Sweden					12
13		Joseph McDonald	22	M	"	Do			Pennsylvania					13
14		Luke H McClusky	21	M	"	Do			Do					14
15		John Black	42	M	"	Do			New York					15
16		Henry Barbank	31	M	"	Do			Massachusetts					16
17		John S Harley	18	M	"	Do			Pennsylvania					17
18		Timothy Murphy	28	M	"	Do			Ireland					18
19		William Manson	23	M	"	Do			Maryland					19
20		John Callen	40	M	"	Do			Hanover					20
21		Wesley J King	33	M	"	Marine			Virginia					21
22		James Buckley	24	M	"	Do			Ireland					22
23		Peter Rooke	30	M	"	Seaman			France			1		23
24		Robert Bell	26	M	"	Do			Ireland					24
25		James Higgins	23	M	"	Do			Rhode Island					25
26		John Lewis	33	M	"	Marine			New York					26
27		John Simpson	23	M	"	Seaman			Do					27
28		William Donovan	42	M	"	Marine			Ireland					28
29		Joseph Graham	24	M	"	Do			New York					29
30		Francis Sullivan	47	M	"	Pensioner U.S. Navy			New Jersey					30
31		William Robinson	34	M	"	Marine			Ireland					31
32		John Peterson	27	M	"	Seaman			Sardinia					32
33		Joseph Carbon	33	M	"	Do			Maryland					33
34		Joseph Francisco	33	M	"	Do			Brazil					34
35		William Bryan	24	M	"	Do			Ireland					35
36		William Price	26	M	"	Marine			Pennsylvania					36
37		John Barker	40	M	"	Seaman			New Hampshire					37
38		Frederick Wrigley	39	M	"	Do			Massachusetts					38
39		Peter G H R Jones	28	M	"	2d Asst Engr U.S. Navy			Virginia					39
40		Henry C Viele	30	M	"	3d Asst Engineer U.S.N.			Ohio					40

No. white males, 40 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, 13 No. blind, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. paupers, _____

40

Page No. 91.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William Peterson	34	M		Seaman			Hanover					1
2		Morris Schaffer	43	M		Do			Prussia					2
3		James Flanagan	24	M	"	Do			New York					3
4		John Scranton	61	M	"	Do			Virginia			1		4
5		Robert A Gilbert	42	M	"	Do			New York					5
6		Wm J Hamilton	24	M	V	Do			Do					6
7		Alfred Holmes	24	M	V	Do			Massachusetts					7
8		William Glenn	54	M	V	Do			Pennsylvania					8
9		Wm C Armstrong	23	M	V	Do			Scotland					9
10		James Holland	57	M	Br	Do			Virginia					10
11		Charles Conway	25	M	V	Marine			Ireland					11
12		Benj Goodridge	40	M	V	Seaman			Massachusetts					12
13		John Brooks	47	M	V	Do			Maine			1		13
14		Joseph C Porter	24	M	V	Do			Do					14
15		William Blake	26	M	V	Do			New York					15
16		Peter Ruffin	25	M	V	Do			Hanover					16
17		William Burgess	35	M	V	Fireman			Delaware					17
18		Andrew Catin	24	M	V	Seaman			New Brunswick BA			1		18
19		John Wilkins	51	M	V	Do			Maryland					19
20		Daniel Middleton	28	M	V	Do			Canada					20
21		William Noble	28	M	V	Do			England					21
22		John Thorne	28	M	V	Do			Do					22
23		William Smith	21	M	V	Do			New Hampshire					23
24	687	B J Bache	54	M	V	Surgeon U.S. Navy			Virginia					24
25		Elizabeth H Bache	41	F					Pennsylvania					25
26		Rosalie S Hart	18	F					Do					26
27		Helen Hart	17	F					Do					27
28		Catharine W Bache	13	F					Do				Deaf & Dumb	28
29		Benj F Bache Jr	12	M					New York		1			29
30		Elizabeth J Bache	10	F					Do					30
31		Jane L Bache	5	F					Do					31
32		Elizabeth Sherlock	25	F					Do				Deaf & Dumb	32
33		Ann Mc Cann	20	F	V	Domestic			Ireland					33
34		Lucy Bradley	22	F	V	Do			Do					34
35		Ann Quirk	23	F					Do			1		35
36	688	Thomas J Turner	32	M	V	1st Asst Surgn U.S.N.			Pennsylvania					36
37		Susan K Turner	24	F					Do					37
38		Florence Turner	1	F					Do					38
39		Margaret Fogarty	27	F	V	Domestic			Ireland					39
40		Catharine O'Reilly	18	F	V	Do			Do					40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 14 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, 2 No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 92.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Subdivision 19th Ward Brooklyn City **in the County of** Kings **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July, **1860.** John O'Reilly **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brooklyn.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
	689	John Watson	44	M	✓	Engineer			Scotland					1
		James Fletcher	25	M	✓	Druggist			Massachusetts					2
		Thomas L Olden	22	M	✓	Chemist			New York					3
		William H Close	17	M	✓	Druggist			Ct					4
		James McMahon	32	M	✓	Laborer			Ireland					5
		Wm Waverly	25	M	✓	Marine			New York					6
		George C Welch	26	M	✓	Do			Vermont					7
		James Bradshaw	24	M	✓	Seaman			Massachusetts					8
		John O'Neil	21	M	✓	Do			North Carolina					9
		Charles Ellis	23	M	✓	Coal Heaver			Massachusetts					10
		James Daily	23	M	✓	Seaman			Ireland					11
		Wm Ferguson	26	M	✓	Do			New Hampshire					12
		George Robinson	24	M	✓	Do			South Carolina					13
		William B Wallace	45	M	✓	Do			Scotland					14
		William Scott	53	M	✓	Do			Prussia					15
		John Biler	23	M	✓	Do			New York					16
		John Luberken	24	M	✓	Do			Germany					17
		William H Clark	22	M	✓	Do			New York					18
		Jordt Christoph	18	M	✓	Do			Virginia					19
		George Eckert	19	M	✓	Do			Maryland					20
		William Hamelton	28	M	✓	Coal Heaver			Ireland					21
		James H West	24	M	✓	Marine			Scotland					22
		Julius Hegewit	26	M	✓	Do			Prussia					23
		William Henderson	57	M	✓	Seaman			Virginia					24
		John Thompson	56	M	✓	Do			New York					25
		John Endicott	38	M	✓	Do			Massachusetts					26
		Henry G Kent	24	M	✓	Do			Georgia					27
		James Halloran	20	M	✓	Do			Scotland					28
		John Welch	24	M	✓	Do			Wales					29
		Wm McDonald	23	M	✓	Do			Prussia					30
		John Gryke	21	M	✓	Do			New York					31
		Thomas Martin	27	M	✓	Do			N Brunswick B.N.A.					32
		Patrick Burke	21	M	✓	Do			New York					33
		Saml P Greenlaw	23	M	✓	Fireman			Rhode Island					34
		James Panton	27	M	✓	Coal Heaver			Scotland					35
		Nicholas Shuim	28	M	✓	Marine			Prussia					36
		Sydney S Graham	23	M	✓	Do			Ohio					37
		Timothy Warrington	26	M	✓	Seaman			Massachusetts					38
		John McGuire	27	M	✓	Marine			Ireland					39
		Thomas Mary	50	M	✓	Fireman			Pennsylvania					40

No. white males, 40 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 16 No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 93.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Dist 19th Ward Brooklyn City in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. Luke O'Reilly Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Brooklyn

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Naval Hospital New York Station		Charles Danielsen	44	M	W	Seaman			Finland				
		Thomas Davis	57	M	W	Do			Ireland				
		George Martin	25	M	W	Marine			Pennsylvania				
		James Camo	32	M	W	Seaman			Massachusetts				
		Francis Bellamed	25	M	W	Do			Maine				
		John Robenson	57	M	W	Do			Pennsylvania				
		Edward H Smith	21	M	W	Marine			Wales				

The whole number of pages in this return is (93)

I certify that the above return was well and truly made according to my Oath of office and the instructions to the best of my Knowledge and belief

Luke O'Reilly

Sworn to before me
this 29th day of August 1860
J. H. Lowe
Com. of Deeds

No. white males, 7 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

MICROCOPY

650

ROLL

7775

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES • 1934 •